DATE MICROFILMED
5/11/91
ITEM # 4
XLB7-107 1699389
3096

US/CAN
929.273
M192bu

Mc Kay

VOLUME ONE

A TABULATED GENEALOGY OF THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY FAMILY OF ROBERT MACKAY SR. & ANN BROWN

Dedicated to

Hunter Branson McKay
Ralph Earl Shipp
Irvin Paul Buck Jr.

By Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
19th May 1990

First Generation to Eleventh Generation

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

6 of 30

CE 570665

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction p. i-ii

The Compiler's Line of Descent from Robert MacKay Sr. p. iii

Biographic Information about Robert MacKay Sr. p. iv-vi

Mary MacKay and her descendants p. 1-2

Robert MacKay Jr. and his descendants p. 3-100

Margaret MacKay and her descendants p. 101-111

James MacKay Sr. and his descendants p. 112-145

Zachariah MacKay and his descendants p. 146-170

Hannah MacKay and her descendants p. 171-204

Leah MacKay and her descendants p. 205-206

Elizabeth MacKay and her descendants p. 207-220

Moses MacKay and his descendants p. 221-262

Listing of Source Materials p. 263-265

Pedigree Charts of Travis Dee & Brandan Paul Buck p. 1-63

INTRODUCTION

The objective of this text is to first expand upon the section of Beatrice Mackay Doughie book called "The Mackeys." She cited 1067 known descendants of Robert MacKay Sr. while this text lists 7078. She was of course writing about other McKay families and not just about our Robert MacKay Sr. of the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia.

A second purpose is to compile in one volume all the tabulated genealogy that my great-uncle, Hunter Branson McKay, and my father Ralph Earl Shipp, collected and copied over the decades. We had around 3552 known descendants of Robert MacKay Sr. in 1986, and I expanded our number by 3526 additional names.

Thirdly, I hope interested family members will use this text as a platform to help further expand and update the volume.

Due to the size of the text, I plan to rewrite it only if I get a sufficient number of new additions; perhaps in the year 2000. In the meantime, accessions will be added to my master file and to computer disks set up for each child of Robert MacKay Sr. The computer program that I am using is called "Family Ties". If I knew the person had issue, but did not know their names, I left numbers without names.

If the reader desires further information on a particular individual, he or she need only to write and I will gladly pass on what I have on file. I have collected a large number of family wills, marriage and birth records. Any further information the reader can add to this text will be greatly appreciated.

Rightly or wrongly, I am going on the assumption that any information that my great-uncle or father had, and whatever I receive in the future, can be distributed to any family member or interested person. The greater number of people that have this information the greater chance it will be preserved for the future. Any information the reader does not wanted shared in this matter should not be send to me.

I would like to thank three public institutions just for being there and supplying me with valuable information: Fairfax Public Library of Fairfax, Co. Va. ; W.Dale Clark Public Library of Omaha Nebraska, and the Latter Day Saints Churches of Omaha Nebraska and Annandale, Virginia for maintaining their "Family History Center."

The favorite way of depicting Robert MacKay Sr. is as a Highlander-Scot playing the bag-pipes. Historically, however, a more accurate depiction would be a man like the "Quaker Oat Man". After all, Daniel Boone really did not wear a coon-skin cap, but a flat brim black Quaker hat.

As of May 1990 we still do not know where Robert MacKay Sr was born,and if he was indeed our emigrant father. All we know at this point is that he came from Freehold, New Jersey in 1723 to to Cecil Co. Maryland and by leaving for the Shenandoah Valley in 1731, he helped open up the country for the western expansion that resulted in the present boundaries of the United States of America. His many descendants moving South and West from Virginia , participated in this country's history, fighting in every major war, taking opposite positions on the great ques-

tions of their times, and choosing a wide range of occupations and ways of life.

This volume is dedicated to Hunter Branson McKay for being the first of our family to put in writing information dealing with the McKay family. Second to my father, Ralph Earl Shipp, for the many hours spend copying and maintaining our family records. Lastly, to my husband, Irvin Paul Buck Jr, for being in the financial position to allow me to work on our family history full time, and for driving us to many of our family houses, churches and graveyards in the states of Virginia, Maryland, and Ohio. Our family records have been passed from the eighth generation to the ninth to the tenth generation, and I challenge the next generations to do the same. To correct, to add, but most important to maintain our family history. I do hope that the reader enjoys reading this volume more than I enjoyed typing it.

Sincerely yours,

Dee Ann Buck

The Compiler's line of descent from Robert MacKay Sr & Ann Brown

1 Robert MacKay Sr. (c1680-1752) m-1 Ann Brown

3 Robert MacKay Jr. (c1708-c1797) m-1 Patience Job

30 Jacob McKay Sr. (1738-1817) m-1 Rachel Ridgeway

826 Jacob McKay Jr. (c1768-c1830) m-1 Elizabeth Wright

835 Jacob McKay III (1785-1852) m. Elizabeth Antrim

850 Thomas Buck McKay (1831-1911) m-1 Ann Elizabeth Lehew

976 Charles Edward McKay (1857-1932) m. Etta Double Sowers

1082 Daisy Love McKay (1899-1986) m. Walter Eugene Shipp

1091 Ralph Earl Shipp (1927-) m. Patsy Dee Hopgood

1101 Dee Ann Shipp (1948-) m. Irvin Paul Buck Jr.

1105 Travis Dee Buck (1980-) #1106 Brandan Paul Buck

ROBERT MACKAY SR. OF THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY OF VIRGINIA

1. Robert MacKay Sr. came from Freehold, Monmouth Co. New Jersey into Cecil Co. Md in the early 1700's. There are no original documents, which I am aware of, which show that he was born Belfast, Northern Ireland or Scotland. Or that he was a Quaker from those parts seeking religious freedom in one of William Penn's communities. The more that I study the problem of Robert MacKay's early life, I am becoming more convinced that it was his grandparents or his parents who came from Scotland or Northern Ireland. In a book entitled Scots Banished to the American Plantations: listed as arriving to Boston, Mass. in 1652 in the ship "John & Sarah" Alexander, Duncan, Hugh & John MacKay; all men were banished for their fighting for the Royalist cause during the Battle of Worchester. We need to find out what happened to these men. For in 1733 in Burlington Co. N.J. lived a pedlar named Hugh McKay who traveled over the area of Burlington Co. N.J. to Lancaster Co. Pa to New Castle Co. Delaware. I would guess that his Hugh was about the same age group as our Robert MacKay, but I would still like to know if there was a connec tion between Hugh MacKay of 1652 and Hugh McKay of 1733. There lived in Freehold, N.J. two other men named McKay: Daniel and John. Daniel McKay left his will in 1732 and named wife Mary son James, and daughters Jean and Katherine. Daniel McKay was a owner of a mill, and the John McKay a owner of a small business. I have been unable to date to establish any connection with these McKays and our Robert MacKay Sr. But the fact that Daniel and John Mckay were not Quakers, further makes me think that Robert McKay Sr. of Virginia was a convert to the Quaker Faith. For this period of Robert MacKay Sr. life we need to do research in Freehold, New Jersey and in Cecil Co. for the time period of 1700 to 1730.

The earliest record pertaining to Robert MacKay, that I have in my possession is the deed to land he purchased in Cecil Co. Md in 1723 called "Mount Pleasant". The deed states that he came from Freehold Township, Monmouth Co. New Jersey. He sold the land 150a to a James Maccoy on 7 Mar 1731. We have a copy of the deed and bill of sale.

Robert MacKay Sr. was married three times that we know of and where the marriages took place is still a mystery. The "family historians" did not know of Ann Brown existence until about 1965; thus there are earlier records wrongly showing his third wife, Margaret, as the mother of his children. The Nottingham Quaker records are our source for the three marriages. First Ann Brown "1.11.1730 Margaret McKay, daugh ter of Robert and Ann Brown of Milford Hd. Cecil Co. Md & Joshua Job son of Andrew and Elizabeth." Second wife a Mary .....? was Robert's wife listed on the marriage certificate of Mary McKay and George Robinson in 1725. Under the name of Robert MacKay, the father of the bride, the names are written

Robert Mackay
Mary Mackay

Mary MacKay was dead before 1731, because Robert's third wife Margaret MacKay signed the marriage record of Margaret MacKay

and Joshua Job in 1731. We have copies of these three marriages certificate of Robert's children: Mary MacKay in 1726; Margaret MacKay in 1731; and Robert MacKay Jr of 1735.

Joist Hite, Robert Green, William Duff and Peter Stephens were Robert MacKay partners, and we have no information how they met. On October 21, 1731 letter patents were granted by the colonial governor and council of Virginia to the above men for 100,000 acres in Shenandoah Valley between Winchester and Front Royal on the condition they settle thereon 100 families in four years. By 1736 Hite and MacKay had only 54 families on this grant. The Governor and Council in a subsquent order extended the period and 1737 it was found that sufficient settlers were actually in residence to comply with the terms of the original order. In 1735 started the conflict between Lord Fairfax involving the boundaries of his proprietary of the Northern Neck of Virginia, and the quarry of whether his lordship or the Colony of Virginia had the legal right to the lands settled by MacKay , Hite and company. Hite and MacKay contending that their land was not included in his proprietary and therefore subject to grants by the crown through the Virginian Colonial Government. The litigation arising from this jurisdictional conflict extended intermittently through the Virginia courts until around 1830's. However, unfortunate this extended legal conflict may have been economically, it was very fortunate from a historical and genealogical point of view, as it preserved many records that otherwise would never have been recorded and preserved.

In Virginia Robert MacKay Sr. had two principle homes, which today no longer exist. His first house was called "Old Home Place" on the South River Shenandoah, which was willed to his son James. His last house that he had built, there was an account of its construction in the Fairfax Land Suit, it was called "Hay Bottom". He willed this home to his youngest son Moses MacKay Sr.

We have a copy of his will on file, dated 7 Oct 1746 and probated 19 Aug 1752 in Augusta Co. Va. The original will is kept in the county court house at Staunton, Va. Since his will is part of the Fairfax Land Suit a copy is in London at the British Museum. The will of course gives the names of his children who survived to adulthood, and what each received. The will named his last wife as Margaret MacKay.

His burial place is unknown, but believed to be the old McKay-Painter graveyard.

The spelling of the name which is now generally spelled "McKay" has been spelled "McCoy", "McKay", "McKoy", "Maccoy" and "MacKay", Robert himself as shown by court records, spelled it as "MacKay" and it was pronounced "McKoy."

The listing of his and Ann Brown's children are in order of my best guess. By court records we know that Robert Jr. was the oldest son and that Moses was the youngest son. James and Zachariah were thought to be second and third sons. It was written that Hannah McKay was Robert's sixth child. The order of the rest of his daughters are in order of their marriage dates.

Further research on the life of Robert MacKay Sr. needs to be done in the states of New Jersey, Maryland, Pennsylvania and Virginia. Since the year of 1723 is the earliest date we have dealing with the whereabouts of Robert MacKay, and that land deeds stated that he came from Freehold, N.J; thus I am assuming that his children were most likely born in that location.

2. Mary MacKay b. c1705 Freehold N.J. m. 14 Feb 1725 Nottingham Meeting House, Cecil Co. Md to George Robinson, d. c1797 Brandywine, New Castle, Del.
3. Robert MacKay Jr. b. c1708 Freehold, N.J. m-1 27 Feb 1735 Nottingham Meeting House, Md, to Patience Job, dtr of Andrew Jr & Elizabeth,m-2 10 Feb 1769 Hopewell Meeting House Records to Mercy Borden, d. c1797 Fred. Co. Va, bur. at Nineveh Cemetery, Warren Co. Va ?
4. Margaret MacKay b. c1711 Freehold, N.J. m. 11 Jan 1731 Nottingham Meeting House, Md to Joshua Job, d. c1770 Fred. Co. Va
5. James MacKay b. c1711 Freehold, N.J. m. c1749 Va to Mary Chester, d. 1797 Beckford Parish, Shen Co. Va.
6. Zachariah MacKay b. c1714 Freehold, N.J. m. Lydia .....? d. c1797 Sullivan Co. Tn.
7. Hannah MacKay b. c1715 Freehold, N.J. m. 19 Dec 1734 Va to George Hollingsworth, d. c1755 Winchester Fred. Co. Va.
8. Leah MacKay b. c1716 Freehold, N.J. m-1 c1743 Va to William Taylor, m-2 c1750 Va to Jeremiah O'Dell, m-3 after 1777 .....Leeth/Leith, d. 1797 Shen Co.Va
9. Elizabeth MacKay b. c1719 Freehold, N.J. m-1 1739 Hopewell Meeting House Records, Fred. Co. Va to Abraham Job, m-2 22 May 1753 Augusta Co. Va to Thomas Bragg, d. c1790 Sullivan Co. Tn.
10. Moses MacKay Sr. b. c1720 Freehold, N.J. m. c1748 Va to Mary Job, d. 1777 Va.

#2 The Descendants of Robert MacKay Sr. and Ann Brown through Mary MacKay and George Robinson

Mary MacKay was born c1705 birth place unknown but believed to have been either in Freehold, N.J., Chester Co. Pa or in Cecil Co. Md. Her death date c1797 comes from a business contract filed by her son George Robinson III. At the time of her father's will she and her husband were living in Pa. She married on 14 Feb. 1726 at the Nottingham Meeting House, Cecil Co. Md to George Robinson, son of George and Catherine (Hollingsworth) Robinson. Apparently, George and Mary did not follow the then normal custom of how one becomes engaged, for George was made to sign the following statement. "Whereas I have made my mind known to Mary McKay upon Ye account of marriage before I had her parents consent contrary to Ye order of Friends for which am sorry as witness my hand." signed George Robinson of Newark of New Castle Co. This document was the second oldest date dealing with the family of Robert MacKay Sr., and it is from this marriage record that we know that he had a second wife named Mary. We think that George and Mary left Cecil Co. Md with her father in 1731, for George is listed as a land owner in the Fairfax Land Suit. But they only stayed on the land for eight years, for in 1739 George requested a certificate from the Newark Meeting House in Delaware. It was approved in 1739. To learn more about Mary McKay and her descendants we need to study early records in the States of Pa. and Delaware. See my Vol. 3 and 4 for further notes on the Robinson family. Her children were as follows.

11. George Robinson III b.c1730 d. 1784 Brandywine, N.C Del. m. Elizabeth Salkeld.

12. Robert Robinson b.c1732 d. 1787 Brandywine, Del. m. Anne ......?

11. George Robinson III rented his parents lands in Virginia to Wm. Whitson. He left his will in Brandywine, New Castle, Delaware. He and his wife had the following children.
    13. George Robinson IV d. 1793 in Brandywine, N.C. Del.
    14. Mary Robinson
    15. Margaret Robinson d. 1793 in Brandywine, N.C. Del.
    16. John Robinson b. c1760 d. 1798 Brandywine,N.C. Del. m. Mary......?
    17. Joseph Robinson
    18. Elizabeth Robinson
    19. Salkeld Robinson

16. John Robinson Sr. m. Mary ....?
    20. John Robinson Jr.

12. Robert Robinson m. Anne. .....?
    21. Aquilla Robinson b. c1757
    22. William Robinson
    23. John Robinson
    24. Thomas Robinson

25. Ebenezer Robinson
26. Betty Robinson m. John Porter
27. Rebecca Robinson m. Wm. Moore
28. Sarah Robinson

#3 The Descendants of Robert MacKay Sr. and Ann Brown through Robert MacKay Jr. & Patience Job

Robert MacKay Jr. was the oldest son of his father, born c1708 place of birth unknown, but could have been Freehold, N.J. or Chester Co. Pa./Cecil Co. Md. He married first on 2mos. 27 day 1735 at the Nottingham Meeting House of Chester Co. Pa (now in Cecil Co. Md.) to Patience Job (1710-d.b.1762), she was the daughter of Andrew Job Jr. & Elizabeth Vernon. I have a copy of their marriage vows. Furthermore, the book Maryland Marriages 1634-1777 by Robert Barnes and the Maryland Hall of Records has their marriage record. See my Volume four for further notes on the Job family. On 10 Feb 1769 Robert Jr. was disowned at Hopewell for marrying contrary to discipline, this was his second and last marriage to Mercy Borden, daughter of Benj. Jr.(1675-1743) & Zeruiah Winter. Robert was her third husband, she was the widow of Wm. Fernley and Tobias Burke. All of Robert Jr.'s children were with his first wife, Patience Job.

Robert McKay Jr. was a road commissioner, and served under Lt. Thomas Perry during the French & Indian War, enlisted 28 Oct. 1758. He was closely associated with the Friends of Hopewell & Crooked Run Meeting Houses, and meeting were held at his house. From the Quaker records we can find the following information about him: 1760 in was cited for drinking to excess, but was found repentant; 1762 his daughter Margaret married Richard Ridgeway; 1765 he witnessed the marriage of Jacob Mckay, his son to Rachel Ridgeway; 1769 disowned for his second marriage; 1770 was at the marriage of his step-son Thomas Fernly. The Friends' records give the impression that he died a Quaker; however his death was not recorded in the Hopewell or Crooked Run Meeting records. None of the family historians have been able to find his will or his estate settlement. Hunter B. McKay had a tentative theory that his will, if there was one, was filed in the General Court of Frederick Co. Va , which were lost. Further work needs to be done on the early records of Shenandoah and Frederick Co. Va for the life of Robert McKay Jr. Robert MacKay Jr. died about 1797 in Frederick Co.Va, now in Warren Co. Va.

His house, in Cedarville, which is located about two miles North of Front Royal on the Winchester Pike is the oldest known house in Warren Co. Va. It was built in 1733 of Walnut Logs. A historical marker was erected in 1949 through the good efforts of John Warwick Rust, a McKay descendant.

It is believed that the broken gravestone at Nineveh Burying Ground could be the final resting place of Robert & Patience McKay. I doubt if we will ever know for sure. See Volume 3 for further notes on the life of Robert Jr. For more information on his descendants we need to study records in the States of Va., Ohio, Ky, Ind., & Tn. He and Patience (Job) MacKay had the following children.

29. Andrew McKay b. 29 Dec. 1736 at Fred. Co. Va, m. 27 Nov 1760 Hopewell M.M. Fred. Co.Va, d. 12 Oct. 1804 at same. His wife was Jane Ridgeway.
30. Jacob McKay Sr. b. 1738 at Fred Co. Va , m-1 15 Aug 1765 Hopewell M.M. Fred to Rachel Ridgeway, m-2 7 July 1784 at Stafford M.M. to Rachel Wright, widow of George Shinn

m-3 1802 to Rebecca Janney. d. 1817 Belmont Co. Ohio.

31. Margaret McKay b.c1740 in Fred. Co. Va ,m. 22 Dec 1762 Crooked Run Meeting House, Fred Co. Va to Richard Ridgeway d. c1806 in Fred. Co. Va.
32. Robert McKay III b. 1 Jan 1744 in Fred Co. Va m. Mary..? d. 1800 in Kenton, Ky.
33. Job McKay b.1746 in Fred. Co. Va, m. 1 Sept 1777 to Ann Smith in Fred. Co. Va d. 1833 in Fayette Co. Ohio.
34. John McKay c1748 in Fred. Co. Va.
35. Enoch McKay b. c1750 m. Sarah Borden, d.c1801 Tn.
36. Jesse McKay b.c1752 in Fred. Co. Va.,d.c1830 Fayette Co. Ohio.
37. Sarah McKay b.c1753 m. 4 Feb 1771 Fred. Co. Va Robert Hume.

29. Andrew McKay was the oldest son of Robert McKay Jr. and the oldest grandson of Robert MacKay Sr. Andrew was the family family representative and agent in the Fairfax Landsuit. His wife Jane Ridgeway b. 1731 in N.J. d. 1806 Waynesville Warren Co.Ohio. After Andrew's death she removed to Ohio & and is buried in Waynesville, Warren Co. Ohio. She was the daughter of John & Hannah (Brown) and married second Joseph Cloud a Quaker preacher of Warren Co. Ohio. See Vol.6 for notes on the Ridgeway family. Her sister, Rachel, married Jacob McKay Sr, Andrew's brother; and her brother, Richard married her husband's sister Margaret McKay. Andrew's will was dated 30 Oct 1802 and probated 3 Dec 1804, see Volume 11 for family wills. He left a large tract of real estate on Crooked Run which was divided among his children. The name of his farm was "Orchard Farm." The following are the names of his children, and all were born in Frederick Co. Va.with their birth dates part of Hopewell Quaker Records.

38. Jacob McKay b. 17 Feb 1762, d. 28 Feb 1762 Fred.Co.Va
39. Patience McKay b. 9 Feb 1763, m. 26 Oct 1789 Crooked Run Meeting House to Robert Whitacre, d. 21 Apr 1836 Miami, Warren Co. Ohio.
40. Rachel McKay b. 29 Dec 1764
41. Moses McKay b. 10 Jul 1766, m. 6 Mar 1793 Crooked Run M.H. to Abigail Shinn, d. 28 Jan 1828 Waynesville, Warren Co. Ohio.
42. David McKay b. 5 Sept 1768 d. 30 Aug 1773 Fred. Co.Va
43. John McKay b. 10 Dec 1770, d. 1 Aug 1773 " " "
44. Jacob II McKay "Little Jacob" b. 28 Dec 1772, m. 9 Jan 1799 Hopewell M.M. to Mary Haines, d.b. 1 Aug 1815 Fred. Co. Va.
45. Enos W. McKay b. 4 Oct 1774 m-1 Catherine Henry,m-2 Eleanor Elizabeth Kirk, d. 1834 Page Co. Va.
46. Esther McKay b. 11 Dec 1776
47. Margaret McKay b. 8 May 1779, m. Col. Oliver R. Funsten, d. 1843 at "Erin" Warren Co. Va.

39. Patience McKay was Robert Whitacre third and last wife, he was the son of John & Naomi, b. 30 Sept 1758, d. 18 Sept 1828 Miami Quaker Records, Warren Co. Ohio. All of their children were born in Fred. Co. Va. See Volume 15 for

additional notes on the Whitacre family.

48. Andrew Whitacre b. 13 Aug 1790, m. 1 Jun 1814 to Mary Kelly, d. 13 Sept 1864 Miami, Warren Co.Ohio.
49. John R. Whitacre b. 11 Jan 1792, d. 13 Jun 1877 at Monroe, Warren Co. Ohio.
50. Priscilla Whitacre b. 21 Jul 1795 m. 1 Dec 1813 Miami Quaker Records to Jonah Cadwalader, d. 28 Apr 1870 Miami, Warren Co. Ohio.
51. Acquila Whitacre b. 7 Sep 1797, m. 27 Jan 1821 Whitewater Quaker Records, Wayne Co. Ind. to Ruthina Potts, d. Wapsinonoch, Iowa.
52. Jane Whitacre b. 21 Sep 1799, m. 3 Jan 1816 Miami Warren Co. Ohio to Benj. Ninde
53. Rhoda Whitacre b. 12 Mar 1802, m. 7 Dec 1820 Miami Warren Co. Ohio to Joseph Hollingsworth, d. 25 Feb 1884 Miami, Warren Co. Ohio.
54. Moses Whitacre b. 17 Jun 1804, m. 28 Feb 1827 Miami Quaker Records, Warren Co. Ohio to Priscilla Thomas d. 8 Jan 1842 Miami, Warren Co. Ohio.

48. Andrew Whitacre's wife was Mary Kelly b. 1789 in S.C. d. 22 Nov 1874 in Waynesville, Warren Co. Ohio. She was the dtr.of Samuel & Hannah. Andrew & Mary's children birth & death dates are listed among Miami M. M. records--Hinshaw's Vol. V.
55. Hannah P. Whitacre b. 13 Mar 1815, d. 14 May 1849.
56. Eliza Ann Whitacre b. 5 Jun 1818. d. 10 Sep 1841
57. Rhoda N. Whitacre b. 29 Feb 1820, d. 11 May 1843
58. Samuel Kelly Whitacre b. 29 Jan 1822
59. Mary Jane Whitacre b. 29 Aug 1824, d. 5 Dec 1902
60. Emily S. Whitacre b. 1 May 1827, d. 27 Jul 1849

50. Priscilla Whitacre's husband Jonah Cadwalader b. 14 Aug 1789, d. 21 Jul 1879 at Miami, Warren Co. Ohio. He was the son of Thomas & Jane. Priscilla & Jonah's children birth & death dates listed in Miami Quaker Records.
61. Jane Cadwalader b. 3 May 1815, d. 26 Apr 1899.
62. Robert Cadwalader b. 9 Mar 1817, d. 7 Jan 1895.
63. Patience Cadwalader b. 24 May 1818
64. Thomas Cadwalader b. 5 Mar 1820, m. 2 Mar 1848 at Harveysburgh, Warren Co. Ohio to Phebe Thomas d. 21 Mar 1849.
65. Aquilla Cadwalader b. 24 Jan 1823, m. 5 Mar 1850 in Ind. to Martha Welch, dtr of Turner & Esther, d. 20 Jul 1850.
66. Noah Cadwalader b. 19 Nov 1824
67. Rachel Cadwalader b. 26 May 1827, d. 25 Feb 1848.
68. Andrew Cadwalader b. 20 Aug 1828, m.c1850 to Esther Pierce, d. 6 Apr 1804.
69. Enos Cadwalader b. 29 Jun 1830, d. 14 Feb 1908
70. Clarkson Cadwalader b. 1 Jan 1833, m. Mary E. Williamson, d. 14 Feb 1908.
71. Leah Cadwalader b. 28 Dec 1835, m. 22 Mar 1855 Miami Quaker Records to Isaiah F. Welch.

68. Andrew Cadwalader's wife Esther Pierce b. 30 Jun 1913, d.

10 Dec 1913. Birth & death dates of their children listed Miami M. M. Records, Warren Co. Ohio.

72. Pierce J. Cadwalader b. 27 Dec 1853
73. Dorah Priscilla Cadwalader b. 6 Oct 1855
74. Clinton H. Cadwalader b. 8 May 1858, d. 21 Sep 1868
75. Andrew W. Cadwalader b. 24 Mar 1863
76. Mary Cadwalader b. 30 Jun 1865

70. Clarkson Cadwalader's wife Mary E. Williamson b. 1 Oct. 1840. Their children birth dates found Miami Quaker Records.
    77. Frank W. Cadwalader b. 23 Sep. 1861 m. c1886 Warren Co. Ohio to Mary Cunningham
    78. Ada B. Cadwalader b. 10 Mar. 1864
    79. Jonah C. Cadwalader b. 21 Jun 1866
    80. Miriam Cadwalader b. 16 Jul 1873
    81. Hallie A. Cadwalader b. 18 Dec 1876

77. Frank W. Cadwalader m. Mary Cunningham.
    82. Lucy C. Cadwalader b. 10 Sep 1887 at Turtlecreek Warren Co. Ohio.

51. Acquila Whitacre's wife Ruthina Potts b. 4 Dec 1797, d. 12 Jun 1838. Their children's birth & death dates from Miami Quaker Records, Warren Co. Ohio.
    Acquila married second 5 May 1844 Miami Quaker Records to Ann Cook, she d. Wapsinonoch, Iowa. Their children birth dates also found in the same.
    m-1
    83. Rebecca Potts Whitacre b. 30 Oct 1821, m. 23 Sep 1841 Miami Q. R. Warren Co. Ohio to Benj. Chandler
    84. Mary Potts Whitacre b. 1 Jan 1824 , m. 2 Mar 1843 Mahlon Hollingsworth
    85. Jane Whitacre b. 25 Feb 1825
    86. Harriet Whitacre b. 10 Jun 1827, d. 23 Oct 1848
    87. Edward Whitacre b. 11 Oct 1829
    88. Martha Ann Whitacre b. 11 Aug 1831, m. 3 Nov 1858 to James W. Benear b. 1833 Fauq. Co. Va.
    89. Margaret Whitacre b. 6 Jun 1834
    90. Lidia Whitacre b. 31 Jul 1836
    91. Lindley Whitacre b. 12 Jun 1838 d. 13 Aug 1838.
    m-2
    92. Abraham Whitacre b. 7 Mar 1845, d. 16 Jun 1845
    93. Ruthanna Whitacre b. 11 Jun 1846
    94. Sarah C. Whitacre b. 24 Jan 1849
    95. Albert Whitacre b. 15 mar 1853
    96. Maurice Whitacre b. 25 May 1855
    97. Amos C. Whitacre b. 5 Oct 1857

83. Rebecca Potts Whitacre's husband was Benjamin Chandler b. 11 Oct 1820, d. 27 May 1853 Miami Q.R. Warren Co. Ohio, he was the son of Goldsmith & Phebe Chandler. Their children's birth dates listed among Miami Q.R.
    98. Aquilla Chandler b. 25 Jun 1842
    99. Ruthanna Chandler b. 3 May 1846
    100. Phebe N. Chandler b. 10 Aug 1847, m. Silas Wharton

101. Ellen Jane Chandler b. 26 Mar 1849
102. Marietta Chandler b. 29 Jul 1851
103. Benjamin Lewis Chandler b. 30 Oct 1853

84. Mary Potts Whitacre's husband Mahlon Hollingsworth b. 24 Feb 1822 in Warren Co. Ohio, son of James & Esther (Cadwalader) Hollingsworth. See Volume 4 for Hollingsworth family history. Mahlon's father was the grandson of George Hollingsworth & his second wife Jane Elwell. Mary & her husband's children found among Miami Quaker Records, Warren Co. Ohio.
104. Edward Hollingsworth b. 24 Dec 1843
105. James Hollingsworth b. 3 Feb 1845
106. Rebecca C. Hollingsworth b. 26 Jul 1846
107. Charles M. Hollingsworth b. 17 Jan 1848.
108. Rachel Ann Hollingsworth b. c1852

52. Jane Whitacre m. Benj. Ninde, their children's birth & death dates found in Miami Quaker Records, Warren Co. Ohio.
109. Priscilla Ninde b. 15 Jan 1817, d. 3 May 1818
110. Rhoda Ninde b. 22 Sep 1818
111. James William Ninde b. 30 Mar 1820
112. Margaret Ninde b. 14 oct 1822, d. 21 Sep 1824
113. Lindley Ninde b. 25 Mar 1825
114. Henry P. Ninde b. 1 Aug 1827
115. Rebecka Ninde b. 24 May 1830

53. Rhoda Whitacre's husband Joseph Hollingsworth b. 17 Mar 1786 d. 25 Aug 1853 Miami Quaker Records, Warren Co. Ohio, son of Jonah & Hannah (Miller) Hollingsworth. See Volume 4 for our Hollingsworth family history. All birth dates for their children among Miami Quaker Records, Warren Co. Ohio.
116. Jonah Robert Hollingsworth b. 25 Nov 1821, d. 3 Jul 1846
117. Moses W. Hollingsworth b. 17 May 1823
118. Ruthanna Hollingsworth b. 24 Jun 1827, m. 24 Dec 1846 Miami Quaker Records to Nathan Hunt
119. David Hollingsworth b. 21 Sep 1829 , d. 28 Jan 1849
120. Patience Hollingsworth b. 4 Nov 1833, d. 5 Sep 1839

54. Moses Whitacre's wife Priscilla Thomas b. 7 Dec 1803 Miami Warren Co. Ohio, d. 16 Jul 1847 same place. Their children's birth dates found same Quaker records.
121. William T. Whitacre b. 17 Jan 1835, m. Rebecca Lownes d. 8 Feb 1907 Miami, Warren Co. Ohio
122. Sidney T. Whitacre b. 2 Jun 1839, d. 2 Apr 1901.

121. William T. Whitacre's wife Rebecca Lownes b. 14 Jan 1840, d. 24 Oct 1911 both dates from Miami Quaker Records, Warren Co. Ohio. Their children's birth dates from the same source.
123. Walter Whitacre b. 30 Apr 1867
124. Horace J. Whitacre b. 10 Oct 1869.
125. Marion Whitacre b. 8 Sep 1871
126. Franklin T. Whitacre b. 26 Aug 1874
127. William B. Whitacre b. 12 Apr 1878

128. Marianna Whitacre b.3 Oct 1880

41. Moses McKay was the fourth child of Andrew & Jane and the fourth generation from Robert MacKay Sr. He removed with his family c1812 to Warren Co. Ohio, making part of the journey on Ohio River on Flatboats. He settled on Caesars Creek, one mile below Harveysburg, and later on a farm on the little Miami River, four miles above Waynesville, where he died 28 Jan 1828. At the time of his death he possessed 6000a, which he devised by will to his twelve children.In the McKay newsletter 26 Mar 1984 there is an article about his house. In 1882 there were 97 grand-children, 197 gr-grandchildren, and 33 gr-gr-grandchildren, in all 327 descendants, of whom 263 were living.
Moses's wife was Abigail Shinn b. 3 May 1776 Va., d. 1 Jan 1828 Waynesville, Warren Co. Ohio. Her parents were George Shinn b. 1740 , d. 1782 and Rachel Wright b.c1744 N.J., d.b 1793 in Fred. Co. Va. See Volume 14 for our Shinn family history. See Volume 14 for our Wright family history. Rachel (Wright) Shinn, was the dtr of Samuel & Rachel (Kirby) Wright. With the death of ,George Shinn, Rachel (Wright)Shinn married second to Jacob McKay Sr, he the son of Robert McKay Jr. & Patience Job. The only child of Moses & Abigail to remain in Va was Robert S. McKay, all the rest removed to State of Ohio.
    129. Rachel McKay b. 19 Jan 1794 Fred. Co. Va, m.4 Mar 1813 Fred. Co.Va to Nathan Haines, d. 16 Apr 1850 Warren Co Ohio.
    130. Robert S. McKay b. 17 Dec 1795 Fred Co. Va, m-1 18 Dec 1818 Fred Co. Va Virginia Grubbs d.1827 Cedarville, m-2 28 Feb 1828 Fred Co. Va Nancy Antrim McKay, m-3 Jane R. Carson b. 1800, dtr of Jared H. & Harriett. d. 10 Jun 1862 Cedarville, Warren Co. Va, bur. Nineveh Cemetery, Warren Co. Va in an unmarked grave.
    131. Sarah McKay b. 11 Nov 1797 Fred Co. Va, m. May 1822 Warren Co. Ohio to Jonathan Collett, d. 22 Oct 1852 Clinton Co. Ohio.
    132. George McKay b. 11 Mar 1800 Fred Co. Va., m. 6 Feb 1823 Fred Co. Va to Mary Ferguson, d. 10 Jun 1850 in Ohio.
    133. Francis McKay b. 9 Jan 1802 Fred Co. Va , m. 7 Oct 1830 Greene Co. Ohio to Mary Collett b. 7 Nov 1808 d. 26 Mar 1871 Chester Twp. Clinton Co. Ohio.
    134. Margaret McKay b. 16 June 1804 Fred Co. Va m. 25 Mar 1824 Wayne Twp., Warren Co. Ohio to Dr. Henry Goode d. 18 Jan 1864 Sidney, Ohio.
    135. James McKay b. 9 Sept 1806 Crooked Run, Fred. Co.Va
    136. Virginia McKay b. 22 Aug 1808 born Fred Co. Va m. 16 Mar 1826 Warren Co. Ohio, d. 15 Jan 1827 Warren Co. Ohio.
    137. Maria McKay b. 23 May 1811 Fred Co. Va , m. 4 Nov 1830 Warren Co. Ohio to Daniel H. Collett, d. 15 Aug 1882 Chester Twp., Clinton Co. Ohio.
    138. Jonas Tilden McKay b. 10 May 1813 Harveysburg, Warren Co. Ohio, m. 13 Nov 1832 Warren Co. Ohio to

Matilda Ferguson, m-2 24 May 1863 to Matilda Brown. d. 11 Dec 1883 Hamilton Co. Ohio.

139. Levy Duffy McKay b. 29 Feb 1816 Harveysburg, Warren Co. Ohio, m-1 1836 Ohio to Mary Ann Gaddis, m-2 c1849 Rachel Jane Gaddis, d. 3 Feb 1869 Oskaloosa, Manaska Co. Iowa.
140. Jacob Franklin McKay b. 3 Jun 1819 Massie Twp. Warren Co. Ohio, m. 31 Jan 1854 Warren Co. Ohio to Lucy Virginia Spangler, d. Warren Co. Ohio.
141. Mary Elizabeth McKay b. 27 Jul 1822 Massie Twp.,Warren Co. Ohio, m. 14 Dec 1843 Chester Twp. Clinton Co. Ohio to Edward Bond Hackney, d. 12 Dec 1873 Clinton Co.Ohio.

129. Rachel McKay's husband Nathan Haines b. 1788 Va, d. c1858 Warren Co. Ohio. His father was named Robert. See Vol. 14 for notes on the Haines family.
142. Robert Haines b. 1815 Fred Co. Va m. 28 Dec 1839 Clinton Co. Ohio to Helen E. Compton, d. Ohio
143. Francis Haines b.c1818 Ohio m. 30 Mar 1847 Clinton Co. Ohio to Malinda C. Dakin
144. Amos Haines b. c1819 Ohio m. 18 Jun 1850 Clinton Co. Ohio to Hannah Denny
145. Jane Haines b. c1820 Ohio.
146. Margaret Haines b. 1825 Ohio m. 18 Nov 1852 Clinton Co. Ohio to James Rayburn
147. Noah Haines b. 1826 Ohio m. 27 Mar 1850 Clinton Co.Ohio to Maria L. Asten.

142. Robert Haines 's wife Helen E. Compton b. 1824 Va. All their children were born in Warren Co. Ohio.
148. Lucinda Haines b. 1840
149. Sarah Haines b. 1844
150. Luella Haines b. 1847
151. Martha Haines b. 1849.

130. Robert S. McKay parents and brothers and sister were members of the pioneer movement into the State of Ohio, he alone remained at Cedarville, Va on the banks of the Crooked Run his home being located about three quarters of a mile above the village, on the Winchester-Front Royal Pike and on the east bank of the run. This was a substantial gray stone house which for several generations was the homes-stead of the McKays, and was the home of his grandfather, Andrew McKay. This house, unfortunately, burned in 1928,the chimneys and parts of the walls alone remaining.
Robert S. McKay was one of the most prosperous farmers of the county, his estate being valued at $60,000 in 1860, and was held in high esteem for his integrity and industry. His death occurred just two week after the engagement between Jackson's forces and those of Gen. Banke during the retreat of the latter from Front Royal to Winchester between the 23rd and 25th of May 1862. During this engagement at Cedar-ville his house as well as that of Thomas Buck McKay was used as a first aid station for wounded soldiers.Robert S. McKay was first buried in the private family burying

ground, that was formerly located across the Pike and almost directly opposite the house, but when this plot was abandoned, he was reinterred in the Nineveh Cemetery, there is no marker at his grave. His will was probated 20 Oct 1862, Front Royal, Warren Co. Va.
Robert was married three times, issue with the first two wives. His first wife was Virginia Grubbs she died c1827, and his second wife was Nancy Antrim McKay, a cousin and daughter of Jacob McKay III & Elizabeth Antrim, she was born 1809 in Frederick Co. Va and died 3 May 1852 Cedarville, Warren Co. Va. Robert's third and last wife was Jane R. Carson, dtr of Jared H. & Harriet Carson, and widow of Mr. Wells. She had six children with her first husband. All of Robert S. McKay's children were born at *Cedarville, Fred. Co. Va now Warren Co. Va.*

m-1

152. William F. McKay b. 1820, m. c1843 to Mildred. d. 1865 Missouri.
153. Henry Clay McKay b.c1822, d. 17 Apr 1845
154. Robert Perry McKay b. c1823, d. 7 Aug 1844

m-2

155. Ann Elizabeth McKay b. 1830, m. 13 Nov 1849 Warren Co. Va to Benj. F. Hicks, d. 24 Jul 1890 Cedarville Warren Co. Va.
156. Moses Horace McKay b. 4 Jan 1831, d. 10 Oct 1836 Cedarville, Warren Co. Va.
157. James Edwin McKay b. 6 Apr 1833 m. 18 Nov 1857 Warren Co. Va to Elizabeth Kenney, d. 7 Jan 1871 Warren Co.Va
158. Amanda Shackleford McKay b. 10 Feb 1835 d. 7 Aug 1854 Cedarville, Warren Co. Va of the measles.
159. Jesse Clay McKay b. 15 Dec 1836 m. Margaret Kenney, d. 19 Jun 1873 Va.
160. Lucy Virginia McKay b. 27 Feb 1841, d. 19 Aug 1849 Cedarville, Warren Co. Va.
161. Kathleen McKay b. 25 May 1844 m. Dr. Wm. H. Triplett d.25 Apr 1871
162. Jacob Francis McKay b. 20 Mar 1847 m. 23 Feb 1881 Warren Co. Va to Bettie Ellen Perry , d. 26 Nov 1917 Warren Co. Va, both bur. at Nineveh Cemetery.
163. Robert M. McKay b. 1 Sep 1849 m. 29 Sept 1880 Warren Co. Va to Lucy Baylis Buck, d. 9 Dec 1915 Warren Co. Va , both bur. at Nineveh Cemetery, Warren Co.Va.
164. Helen McKay b. c1851.

152. William F. McKay's wife Mildred b. 1820 Va. They are listed on 1850 Warren Co. Va census, but left by 1860 census.
165. Sarah V. McKay b. 1844 Cedarville, Warren Co. Va
166. Henry C. McKay b. 1846 " " "
167. *Duffy McKay* b. 1848 " " "

155. Ann Elizabeth McKay 's husband Benj. F. Hicks b. 1820 Va., d. 2 Oct 1898 Cedarville, Warren Co. Va, both bur. at Nineveh Cemetery, Warren Co.Va. All their children were born at the same town. We have a few notes on the Hick family, see Vol. 19.

168. Robert V. Hicks b. 1852, d. Texas
169. Emma Hicks b. c1854, d. 17 Dec 1901 Cedarville, Va
170. Gilbert Hicks b. c1856, d. 16 Apr 1916 " "
171. Lucy Hicks b. 1858 m.c1913 to George H. Sowers, he was my gr-gr-grandfather, his second wife, no issue.She was bur. at Nineveh Cemetery, Warren Co.VA

157. James Edwin McKay was educated for the profession of civil engineering, and while at Harrisonburg, he became acquainted with the finally married Elizabeth Kenny b. 23 Jun 1833 Va, d. 26 Dec 1889 Richmond, Va , both bur. at Harrisonburg, Va. She was the dtr of Judge John Kenny. She was educated at the Mary Baldwin Seminary, Staunton, Va. They were married by Rev. A.P. Hepburn. After their marriage, he returned to Warren Co. Va and engaged in farming at "Orhard Farm", which was willed to him by his father, Robert S. McKay, and was the home of his grandfather, Andrew. During the Civil War he served in the 12th Va. Cavalry , and his wife left her home, took her child and went to her parents' home in Harrisonburg where she remained until she moved to a property owned by her family near Fort Defiance, Va. See Vol. 18 for further notes on James E. Mckay --sixth generation from Robert MacKay Sr.
    172. John Kenny McKay b. 25 Oct 1859 Cedarville, Warren Co. Va, d. 18 Mar 1921 Luray, Page Co. Va.
    173. Robert Edwin McKay b. 28 Jun 1862 at John Kenney's House, Augusta Co.Va. d. 1929
    174. James Duff McKay b. 19 Mar 1866 Cedarville, Warren Co. Va, m. 25 Jun 1890 to Elizabeth A. Anderson, d. 15 May 1924, bur. Rock Creek Cemetery, Wash.D.C.
    175. Rosalie Marr McKay b. 14 Sep 1869 Warren Co. Va, m. 21 Dec 1892 to Ernest E. McCutchen.
    176. Henry Rolfe McKay b. 14 Sep 1869 Warren Co. Va m. 15 Nov 1893 to Mary Rhodes, d. 23 Dec 1941 Luray, Page Co. Va.
    177. Fannie Kenny McKay b. 25 May 1871 Warren Co. Va. m. m. Dec 1901 to Charles E. Wallace.

174. James Duff McKay was described in Hunter B. McKay's notes as "a good looking, strong man who ran a mill for a year or two in Rappahannock Co. Va." Then he ran a farm in Cedarville Va and later the family moved to Luray, Va. Later he was a contractor and builder in the Washington, D.C. area, until his death. His wife was Elizabeth A. Anderson, no further information about her.
    178. Elmore Kenny McKay b. 5 Apr 1891 m. Ellen.....?
    179. Marian Elizabeth McKay b. 9 Jul 1895 m. 1 Dec 1919 to Lowell Call Pinkerton

175. Rosalie Marr McKay m. Ernest E. McCutchen.
    180. George E. McCutchen b. 19 Jan 1895
    181. Margaret Frances McCutchen b. 12 Oct 1898 m. John Calloway Brown Jr.

181. Margaret F. McCutchen m. J.C. Brown Jr.

182. John Calloway Brown III b. May 1928

176. Henry Rolfe McKay was a graduate of the Harrisonburg High School, and of the Richmond College of Pharmacy in 1887; director in the Page Valley National Bank since 1902; druggist of Luray Va, being formerly associated with the firm Grove & McKay, later known as H.R. McKay & Son. He was married by Rev. J.I. Miller minister of St. Marks Lutheran Church & President of Von Bora College in the home of the bride Col. & Mrs. Wm. O. Yager. The date was 11 Nov 1893, and the bride was Mary Rhodes Yager b. 26 Nov 1866 Sequin, Texas, d. 13 Apr 1963 Luray, Page Co. Va, both bur. Green Hill Cemetery. She was a descendant of the 7th generation from *Joist Hite, partner of Robert Mackay Sr. See Volume 20--* gr-gr-gr-gr-grandchildren of Robert McKay, further notes on these two person.
    183. William Kenney McKay b. 7 May 1900 Luray, Page Co. Va. m. 23 Oct 1924 to Elizabeth Whitfield Bray, d. 17 Apr 1980.

183. Wm. K. McKay m. Elizabeth W.Bray b. 22 Sep 1901 d. 11 May 1977.
    184. Penelope Houston Whitfield McKay b. 12 Jul 1935 m. Warren Randolph Smith.

184. Penelope H.W. McKay m. Warren R. Smith b. 21 Apr 1927
    185. Nicholas McKay Smith b. 11 Nov 1962 m. 20 Jul 1984 Melanie Yvonne.....?
    186. William L. Smith b. 27 Jun 1970

185. Nicholas M. Smith m. M. Y. ....?
    187. Joshua McKay Smith b. 24 Sep 1984
    188. Erin Elizabeth Smith.

177. Fannie Kenney McKay m. Charles E. Wallace d. 5 Mar 1921
    189. Charles E. Wallace Jr. b. 4 Jul 1910.

159. Jesse Clay McKay m. Margaret Kenny b. 1842 Va. They were on 1870 Shen. Co. Va census and two of their children named on that county birth register.He attended the Univ. of Va became a lawyer, and served during the Civil War with Co.E 12th Va Cav.
    190. Rosa K. McKay b. 1866 Shen Co. Va. d. Feb 1889
    191. Henry McKay b. 10 Apr 1868 Shen. Co. Va. d. Jul 1868
    192. Nancy Antrim McKay b. 16 Jul 1870 Shen Co. Va d. Oct 1881.
    193. Jesse McKay b. c1871 Shen Co. Va d. Feb 1890.

161. Kathleen McKay 's husband Dr. Wm. Henry Triplett b. 15 Sep 1836 Woodstock, Shen Co. Va d. 27 Mar 1890 same, both bur. at Emanuel Lutheran church of Woodstock Shen Co. Va. He was the son of Leonidas & Matilda B. (Irwin) Triplett.
    194. Kathleen Triplett d. 4 Aug 1868
    195. Matilda Kathleen Triplett b. 19 Jan 1870, m.

James Clarence Van Pelt, d. 25 Jan 1902., bur. at Massanutten Cemetery of Woodstock, Shen Co. Va.

195. Matilda K. Triplett m. James C. Van Pelt
196. Dr. James Frederick Van Pelt m. Woodie Breden
197. Clarence McKay "Little Mac" Van Pelt b. 27 Mar 1899 d. 19 Mar 1900
198. William Van Pelt

196. Dr. James F. Van Pelt m. W. Breden
199. Kathleen Elizabeth "Betty" Van Pelt m. Frank W. McCul lough Jr.

199. Kathleen E. Van Pelt m. Frank Witcher McCullough Jr.
200. James McCullough

162. Jacob Francis McKay's farm almost directly across the Pike from the site of the Crooked Run Meeting House, where Hunter Branson McKay's sister, Bessie Lucille McKay married his only son Hubert Francis McKay. This house was called "Wrens Nest" after the death of H.F. McKay this place was sold to non-family members, and they torn down the house about 1988. My father Ralph Earl Shipp spend his boyhood summers down on this farm , and later took his family there in the 1960's. Our dog "Peppy" enjoyed chasing the chickens and sheep much to the amusement of my great-uncle Hubert F. McKay.
Jacob F. McKay's wife Bettie Ellen Perry b. 4 Mar 1848 Va, d. 5 May 1923 Warren Co. Va . She dtr of William H. Perry and Catherine Ann McKay; thus also a descendant of Robert MacKay Sr. But her husband has the senior male line.
It was written of her that "she was a Miss Perry of Culpeper but had spent all her married life in Warren Co. Va , and was a woman of lovely disposition, charitably inclined and and a consistent Christian. Her funeral took place at the Presbyterian Church in Nineveh, in charge of Elder Harrison of the Primitive Baptist Church of which the deceased had been for many years a loyal and devoted member and the interment was in the old McKay Cemetery, in the presence of a large number of relatives and friends." During the Civil War Jacob served with Co. E, 12th Reg. Va Cav. See Vol 19 for further Perry family notes, and see Vol 18 for further notes on this couple.
201. son McKay b. Dec 1885 Warren Co. Va d. Dec 1885 same.
202. son McKay b. Dec 1886 " " d. Dec 1886 "
203. Hubert Francis McKay b. 15 Jun 1890 "Wrens Nest" Warren Co. Va. m-1 21 May 1919 Warren Co. Va to Bessie Lucille McKay, m-2 Estelle C. Laws, d. 24 Dec 1984 Va, both he and first wife bur. Prospect Hill Cemetery, Warren Co. Va.

203. Hubert F. McKay's wife Bessie Lucille McKay b. 30 Jun 1889 Success, Warren Co. Va d. 1 Apr 1945 "Wrens Nest" Warren Co. Va. She was the dtr of Charles Edward "Ed. or called C.E."

McKay and Etta Double Sowers. Hubert's line of descent from Robert MacKay Sr. is the senior line; so their issue and descendants will be listed from his line. See Vol 20 for further information on this couple. Some of Hubert's family names were: McKay, Ridgeway, Shinn, Wright, Antrim, Garwood, Perry, Corbin, Henry, Kirtley, & Pannell. All were children born at Nineveh, Warren Co. Va.

204. Mary Ellen McKay b. 14 Mar 1920 m. 15 Mar 1947 to Raymond Gardner
205. Lillian Caroline McKay b. 29 Jan 1921 m. 26 Jun 1943 Potomac Heights, Wash. D.C to Raymond F. Dudeck
206. Edward F. McKay b. 21 Jan 1922 d. 22 Jan 1922, bur. Nineveh Cemetery.
207. Mildred Kirtley McKay b. 30 May 1923 m. 6 Nov 1943 Robert MacKay Stribling
208. Bettie Catherine McKay b. 4 Sep 1930 m. 18 Jun 1955 William O. Turner Jr.

204. Mary E. McKay m. Raymond Gardner.
209. Phyllis Ray Gardner b. 18 Apr 1948
210. Sue Ellen Gardner b. 18 Oct 1949.
211. Mary Jane Gardner b. 18 Oct 1949.
212. Sarah Rebecca Gardner b. 7 Dec 1956.

205. Lillian Caroline McKay m. R.F. Dudeck
213. Joyce Dudeck b. 15 Jun 1945
214. Gerald Dudeck b. 21 Feb 1950 m. Catherine.....?
215. Barbara Sue Dudeck b. 20 Apr 1955 m. 1984 to Wm. Michael Nocera.

214. Gerald Dudeck m. Catherine.....?
216. Thomas Dudeck
217. Joseph Dudeck b. Jun 1981.

207. Mildred K. McKay m. Robert M. Stribling b. 30 Apr 1922.
218. Robert McKay Stribling b. 23 Nov 1944 m. 6 Jun 1970 to *Linda Jo Sidders*
219. Anne McKay Stribling b. 20 Oct 1947 m. May 1972 to Philip Jacobson
220. Frances Elizabeth Stribling b. 30 Nov 1948 m. 4 Apr 1969 to Harley Brooks.

208. Bettie Catherine McKay m. Wm.O. Turner Jr. b. 25 Jun 1932
221. William O. Turner III b. 15 Sep 1957
222. Erin McKay Turner b. 7 Nov 1958.

163. Robert M. McKay 's wife was Lucy Baylis Buck b. 14 Sep 1849 Cedarville, Warren Co. Va d. 23 Mar 1925 the same, bur. Nineveh Cemetery , Warren Co. Va. She was the daughter of Charles Buck and Sarah Jane McKay; thus she was also a descendant of Robert MacKay Sr, but her husband had the senior male line. See Volume 19 for notes on the Buck famil of Va. Birthplace of their children was Warren Co. Va.
223. Charles Robert McKay b. 4 Jul 1881 m. 27 Feb 1912 to Mary Elizabeth Heffybower d. 11 Nov 1943 , both bur.

at Rockland Cemetery, Warren Co. Va.

224. Carroll Francis McKay b. 5 Nov 1883 m. Nov 1912 to Grace Ely d. 29 Jan 1958
225. Sarah Bessie "Sadie" McKay b. 11 Aug 1885 d. 28 Jul 1917 Warren Co. Va , bur. Nineveh Cemetery, Warren Co. Va.
226. Percy Warren McKay b. 1 Nov 1888 m. 23 Nov 1914 to Mary Green Hicks, d. 31 Aug 1971, both bur. at Nineveh Cemetery, Warren Co. Va.
227. Paul McKay b. 1 Nov 1888 , d. 22 Jun 1895, bur. Nineveh Cemetery, Warren Co. Va.

223. Charles R. McKay's wife Mary Elizabeth Heffybower b. 12 Dec 1883 Va d. Sep 1958 Warren Co. Va. She was the dtr of Edwin Lamar & Aurelia Russell (Timberlake) Heffybower.Their children were born at Cedarville, Warren Co. Va.
228. Isabelle Lee McKay b. 26 Feb 1913 m-1 Albert O. Brochman, m-2 Hudnall Salisburg Hicks, d. 23 Oct 1974.
229. Aurelia Margarite McKay b. 29 Nov 1915 m. 4 Jul 1941 to Perry Doniel Mowbray.
230. Charles Meredith McKay b. 18 Aug 1918 m. 1 May 1946 Thelma Lucilla Feddler
231. Nannie Leona McKay b. 18 Feb 1922 m. 2 Aug 1947 to Albert Clinton Boze d. 30 May 1971.
232. Edwin Alexander McKay b. 19 Dec 1924 , d. 24 Feb 1925.

228. Isabelle L. McKay m-1 Albert O. Brochman b. 13 Sep 1911, d. d. 19 Oct 1953.
233. Osborne Lee Brochman b. 29 Nov 1943 m. Diane.....? m-2 Karen.....?

233. Osborne L. Brochman m-1 Diane....?
234. Keith Rodgers Brochman b. 18 Jun 1976

229. Aurelia M. McKay m. Perry Doniel Mowbray b. 2 Oct 1919, his middle name is a family name.
235. Perry Doniel "PD" Mowbray Jr. b. 18 Jun 1945, m. 12 Aug 1967 to Barbara Louise Davis.
236. Elizabeth Lee "Betty" Mowbray b. 2 Jul 1948 m. 24 Aug 1968 to Cecil H. Usher.

236. Elizabeth L. Mowbray m. C.H. Usher
237. Bethany McKay Usher b. 11 Jul 1970

230. Charles Meredith McKay m. Thelma Lucilla Feddler b. 8 Nov 1924.
238. Charles William McKay b. 5 Apr 1947 m-1 14 Jan 1968 to Susan Fawley, m-2 2 Jul 1976 Jennifer Duncan
239. Gary Feddler McKay b. 16 Feb 1950 m. 3 Jan 1969 to Judith Ann Thomas
240. Dorothy Diane McKay b. 21 Jun 1954 m. 19 Oct 1985 Claude Michael Geddings.

238. Charles W. McKay m-1 Susan Fawley b. 1 Nov 1948, dtr of

Henry T. Fawley, m-2 Jennifer Duncan.
m-1
241. William Scott McKay b. 25 May 1970.
m-2
242. Kimberly Diane McKay b. 29 Jul 1980
243. Kevin Lewis McKay b. 29 Oct 1981

239. Gary F. McKay m. Judith Ann Thomas b. 26 Oct 1949.
244. Terra Collette McKay b. 23 Jul 1970
245. Chandra Ann McKay b. 21 May 1972
246. Lauren Meredith McKay b. 15 Nov 1982

240. Dorothy D. McKay m. C.M. Geddings.
247. Heather Michelle Geddings b. 18 Feb 1988

231. Nannie Leona McKay m. Albert Clinton Boze b. 28 Jan 1915.
248. Susan McKay Boze b. 27 Apr 1958
249. Samuel Clinton Boze b. 9 Feb 1960

224. Carroll F. McKay m. Grace Ely d. Jun 1972
250. Mary McKay m. Benton Arlington Hause
251. Carroll Frances McKay b. 5 Nov 1913 m. George C. Seward
252. Robert Corbell McKay b. 21 Jun 1919 m. Elizabeth "Betty" Berry.

251. Carroll F. McKay m. G.C. Seward
253. Gordon Day Seward b. 16 May 1939 m. 16 Dec 1969 Roading England to Isabel Evans.
254. Patricia McKay Seward b. 23 Feb 1941 to .....Liddle
255. James Pickett Seward b. 14 Oct 1949
256. Deborah Carroll Seward b. 26 Mar 1954

252. Robert C. McKay m. E. Berry
257. John McKay b. 16 Dec 1947
258. Roberta McKay
259. William McKay b. 8 Apr 1948
260. Nancy Lee McKay b. 2 Jan 1951, m. 12 Jun 1973 to Robert C. Moon.

226. Percy Warren McKay m. Mary Green Hicks b. 5 Oct 1891, d. 12 Dec 1970, dtr of Wm. Penrose Hicks & Mary Elizabeth Hudnal.
261. Robert Hicks McKay b. 25 May 1916 m. 26 Aug 1947 Charlotte Jane Swadley
262. William Penrose McKay b. 12 Sep 1917 m. 4 May 1941 to Leone Elizabeth Anderson d. 22 Nov 1979
263. Mary Elizabeth McKay b. 3 Feb 1919 m. 24 Nov 1942 to Wm. Robert Allen.
264. Richard Hudnal McKay b.c1921 m. Ruby E.....?
265. Percy Warren McKay Jr. b. 9 Jun 1929
266. Emma Frances McKay b. 18 Apr 1933 m. .....?Walker

261. Robert H. McKay m. Charlotte Jane Swadley b. 16 Dec 1920.
267. Nancy Jane McKay b. 22 Nov 1949 m. 8 Jul 1972 to

Warren Oscar Weimer

268. Margaret Rebecca "Becky" McKay b. 10 Mar 1952 m. 8 Apr 1983 to Behrooz Hadgi Maleki.

262. Wm. P. McKay m. Leone Elizabeth Anderson b. 5 Apr 1919, d. 19 Apr 1985
269. Leona Elizabeth McKay b. 7 Oct 1942
270. Diana Jean McKay b. 17 Feb 1945
271. Carol Ann McKay b. 14 Apr 1946 m. 5 Sep 1965 to Richard Austin Ambrose.

263. Mary E. McKay m. Wm. Robert Allen b. 25 Aug 1919, d. 24 Nov 1942.
272. David William Allen b. 14 Jan 1948 m. 12 Aug 1974 Amy Greene
273. Elizabeth Kay Allen b. 29 Sept 1956 m. 3 Jun 1978 to Larry Harp.

272. David W. Allen m. Amy Greene b. 2 Oct 1949
274. Molly McKay Allen b. 12 Jan 1979
275. Elizabeth Jayne Allen b. 1 Oct 1984.

273. Elizabeth K. Allen m. L. Harp
276. Allen McKay Harp b. 10 Oct 1984

131. Sarah McKay 's husband Jonathan Collett b. 25 Apr 1787 Jeff. Co. Va. d, 10 Oct 1855 Clinton Co.,Ohio.See Vol. 17 for information on the Collett family. Four of Moses McKay's children married Colletts. I am not sure how these individuals were related to each other. A Stephen Collett came from France and settled in U.S. early 1700's. All of Sarah & Jonathan's children were born Chester Twp., Clinton Co. Ohio.
    277. Ann Collett b. c1823 m. William McCune
    278. Moses Collett b. 7 Jun 1825 m. 29 Nov 1854 Clinton Co. Ohio to Mary Jane Smith, d. 2 Dec 1881 Clinton Co.Ohio
    279. Benjamin Collett b. 1826 m. Sarah Yeo, d. 12 Oct 1892 Clinton Co. Ohio.
    280. George Collett b. c1832
    281. Frances Collett b. c1834
    282. Martha Collett b. c1836 m. John Denny
    283. Aaron Collett b. c1837
    284. William J. Collett b. 30 Jun 1838 m. 7 Dec 1864 to Elizabeth D. Macy, dtr of Nathan D. & Mary Scroggy
    285. Robert Collett b. c1844 m. Henrietta Wilgus Sabin
    286. Asabel Collett b. 1847 m. Isabel Morris.

278. Moses Collett m. Mary Jane Smith
    287. Allie Maria Collett b. 26 Feb 1877 Chester Twp. Clinton Co. Ohio

279. Benjamin Collett m. S. Yeo
    288. Anna Mari Collett b. 26 Dec 1872 Clinton Co. Ohio.

282. Martha Collett m. J. Denny
    289. male Denny b. 11 Feb 1871 Clinton Co. Ohio.

285. Robert Collett m. H.W.Sabin, all chn. b. Chester, Clinton Co. Ohio.
    290. dtr Collett b. 28 Apr 1873
    291. Howard Collett b. 25 May 1876 m. 9 Sept 1909 to Mary Stokes Tibbals
    292. Harriet Collett b. 13 Jul 1878
    293. Horace Clinton Collett b. 12 Jul 1880
    294. Maurice Collett b. 20 Dec 1885

132. George McKay's wife Mary Ferguson b. Va d. 5 Sep 1878 in Clinton Co. Ohio. Their son Moses was the only one of their children to remain in Va. I believe that all of their chn. were born in Va. I am not sure of the order of their births
    295. Moses McKay b. c1824 m. Rachel Faulkner
    296. Samuel McKay b. c1825 m. Angeline Moore
    297. Mildred McKay b. c1827
    298. Jane McKay b. c1829 m. Levi D. Shambaugh b. 1822 Chester Twp., Clinton Co. Ohio d. 13 Jan 1884 same place.
    299. Franklin McKay b. c1831 m. Elizabeth Peterson
    300. Alfred McKay b. c1833 m. 7 Nov 1861 Clinton Co. Ohio Sarah Louise Miars.
    301. Mary Massie McKay b. c1835 m. Joshua Oglesbee

302. Lucinda McKay b. c1838
303. George Washington McKay b. c1840 m. 4 Nov 1868 Clinton Co. Ohio to Emma Daniels.
304. Tilgham McKay b. c1832 m. 31 Oct 1853 Greene Co. Ohio to Sarah Medsker.

296. Samuel McKay m. A. Moore
305. Dr. Oscar F. McKay m. Mary Clara Hormell

305. Dr. Oscar F. McKay m. M.C. Hormell
306. S. Milton McKay m. Florence La Sourd
307. Clora McKay
308. Ruth McKay m-1 Dr. Stanley Hayes, m-2 Wm. J. Meehan
309. Frederick M. McKay
310. Helen McKay m. Stanley Mauk
311. Willard H. McKay m. Ann S. Clarke

300. Alfred McKay m. S.L. Miars.
312. Ray McKay b. 19 Jun 1878 Clinton Co. Ohio.

303. George Washington McKay m. Emma Daniels
313. male McKay b. 2 May 1878 Clinton Co. Ohio, d. 2 May 1878 Clinton Co. Ohio.
314. female McKay b. 4 Feb 1883 Clinton Co. Ohio

304. Tilgham McKay m. Sarah J. Medsker
315. Adelia McKay b. 1 Jun 1869 Liberty Twp., Clinton Co. Ohio.
316. female McKay b 26 Sep 1873 " " Ohio

311. Francis McKay's wife was Mary Collett b. 7 Nov 1808.All their chn. were born Chester Twp., Clinton Co. Ohio
317. Rebecca McKay b. c1832
318. Moses McKay b.c1834 m. 3 Oct 1855 Warren Co. Ohio to Matilda Ferguson.,m-2 4 Apr 1867 Greene Co." to Sarah Marshall
319. Jonathan McKay b. 1835 m. 18 Jun 1862 Highland Co. Ohio, d. 14 Mar 1891 Clinton Co. Ohio
320. Nathan H. McKay b.c 1836, m. 13 Jul 1861 Greene Co Ohio to Emmaline Smith.
321. Robert Francis McKay b. 9 Feb 1838 m. 30 Dec 1868 Ohio to Mary Frances Nickerson, d. 10 Apr 1914 Ohio
322. son McKay b. c1840.
323. Mary Elizabeth McKay b.c1842
324. Sarah J. McKay b.c1848

319. Jonathan McKay m. E. Medsker
325. Francis Michael McKay m. Lucy McClintock
326. Edward McKay b. May 1869 Clinton Co. Ohio, d. 12 Nov 1869 same place.
327. Clarence H. McKay b. 2 Jan 1874 Clinton Co. Ohio, m. Flora E. Bean.

325. Francis M. McKay m. L. McClintock
328. Jane McKay m. Raymond Lanning.

327. Clarence H. McKay m. F.E. Bean, both their children were born Chester Twp., Clinton Co. Ohio
329. Albert E. McKay b. 20 Jul 1897
330. Eva McKay b. 30 Apr 1900

320. Nathan H. McKay m. E. Smith
331. Harry M. McKay b. 29 May 1869 Clinton Co. Ohio, m. Sarah L. Babb

331. Harry M. McKay m. S.L. Babb
332. Elvin B. McKay b. 11 May 1893 Clinton Co. Ohio
333. Leona M. McKay b. 31 Jul 1896 " " "
334. Marion W. McKay b. 26 Feb 1898 " " "
335. Ernest N. McKay b. 25 Mar 1905 " " "

321. Robert Francis McKay's wife Mary Frances Nickerson b. 21 Jul 1843, d. 9 May 1928
336. Mary Martha McKay b. 25 Nov 1870 Clinton Co. OHio m. 29 Jan 1891 to Charles Skinning
337. Welden Nickerson McKay b. 21 Nov 1874 Clinton Co. Ohio m. 19 Aug 1923 to Ada Turner McKay
338. Sarah Abigail McKay b. 12 Mar 1879 Clinton Co. Ohio to Harley Hayes Smith, b. 2 May 1880
339. Susanna Rebecca McKay b. 19 Apr 1884 Clinton Co Ohio, 15 Dec 1906 Edward Everett Terrell.

336. Mary M. McKay's husband Charles Skinning b. 14 Aug 1866, d. 26 May 1922.
340. Robert McKay Skinning b. 15 May 1895 m. 4 Oct 1924 to Ruth Probasco
341. Mary Helen Skinning b. 14 Apr 1902 m. 28 Jul 1925 to Harry Murphy Feike.

341. Mary H. Skinning m. H.M.Feike
342. Helen Patricia Feike b. 24 Mar 1930

339. Susanna R. McKay 's husband Edward Everett Terrell, b. 4 Ju 1877.
343. Allen McKay Terrell b. 18 Apr 1909
344. Mary Matilda Terrell b. 19 Jul 1912
345. Edward Everett Terrell b. 6 Oct 1923.

134. Margaret McKay 's husband Dr. Henry Goode b. 1793, d.1879. All their children were born Warren Co. Ohio.
346. Moses McKay Goode b. 15 May 1816 m. 1863 to Maria Louisa Foster.
347. Abigail Ann Goode b. 19 Jan 1825 m. Joseph Shanbaugh d. 5 Jun 1874
348. Mary Elizabeth Goode b. 21 Feb 1828 m. Charles W. Well d. 3 Jul 1860.
349. Samuel Gaines Goode b. 1 Jul 1830 m. Narcissa Lyle
350. Burrell Philips Goode b. 25 Feb 1833 m. Ella Smith
351. Rachel Susan Goode b. 17 Jun 1835, d. 29 Apr 1854
352. Sarah Jane Goode b. 26 Jan 1836, d. 13 Feb 1854

353. Maria Catherine Goode b. 5 Feb 1841 , d. 15 Nov 1872
354. Wm. Henry Collier Goode b. 3 Dec 1843, m. 8 Sep 1875 to Frances Mary "Fanny" Frazier, m-2 Ida Haslip
355. Margaret Narcissa Goode b. 4 Nov 1846 m. 10 May 1870 to Smith Stimmel

348. Mary E. Goode m. C.W. Wells
356. Azel Wilder Wells b. 29 Jun 1860, m. 5 Sep 1883 to Ollie A. Hoover.

354. Wm. H. C. Goode m-1 F.M. Frazier
357. Caroline Stimmel Goode b. 24 Feb 1877
358. Charles Henry Goode b. 8 Nov 1879
359. Frank Frazier Goode b. 21 Sep 1882
360. Margaret McKay Goode b. 4 Jul 1885
361. Wm. Horace Collier Goode b. 7 May 1888

355. Margaret N. Goode m. S. Stimmel
362. Wm. Goode Stimmel b. 26 Nov 1871
363. Alice Gertrude Stimmel b. 12 Dec 1876
364. Smith Stimmel Jr. b. 14 Nov 1883.

136. Virginia McKay's husband Daniel M. Collett b. 1 Oct 1795 Jeff. Co.Va, d. 20 Sep 1862 Ohio.
365. Daniel M. Collett Jr. c1827 Clinton Co. Ohio

137. Maria McKay's husband Daniel H. Collett b. 1807 Lebanon, Warren Co. Ohio, d. 11 Jan 1871, Warren Co. Ohio.All of their children were born in Warren Co. Ohio. I am not sure of the order of their births.
366. Thamson S. Collett b. c1831 m. 6 Mar 1863 Warren Co. Ohio to Jesse H. Wood.
367. Moses M. Collett b. c1832 m-1 Hattie Laphan,m-2 Mary Hannah Harrison.
368. Rebecca Collett b. c1833, m. 16 Jan 1873 Clinton Co. Ohio to David A. Nickerson
369. Abigail Collett b. c1835 , m. Joshua Nickerson
370. Elizabeth Collett b.c1837 m. 26 Mar 1868 Clinton Co. Ohio John McCoy, m-2 Joseph Browning.
371. Sarah Ann Collett b. c1840 m. 2 Mar 1876 to Joseph Shambaugh
372. Oliver Francis Collett b.c1844 m. 23 Feb 1885 to Sallie Mary Ferguson
373. Francis Collett b.c1845
374. Horace W. Collett b.c1848 m. 21 Sep 1881 to Ann Rayburn

372. Oliver F. Collett m. S.M. Ferguson
375. Robert D. Collett b. 1888 Greene Co. Ohio

374. Horace W. Collett m. A. Rayburn
376. James Wm. Collett m. Laura A. McCoy

376. James W. Collett m. L.A. McCoy
377. James William Collett Jr. m. Louise Hormell, d. 9 Apr 1978

377. James. W. Collett m. L. Hormell
378. Sue Ann Collett
379. William Allen Collett

138. Jonas Tilden McKay m. Matilda Ferguson, d. 1 Jun 1855. All of his children were born in Hamilton Co. Ohio
m-1
380. Emeline McKay b. c1833
381. Sarah Catherine McKay b.c1835, m. 17 Aug 1853 Warren Co. Ohio to Thomas L. Allen.
382. Joshua C. McKay b. 21 Jan 1837 m. 11 Sep 1861 Ohio to Victoria Clark
383. Harriet E. McKay b.c1838 m. 24 Jan 1860 Warren Co. Ohio to George O'Neall
384. M. Horace McKay b. c1840 m. Martha Nicholson
385. Eusebia McKay b.c1842 m. 29 Mar 1865 Warren Co. Va to Robert Barclay Welch
386. Lutetia A. McKay b.c1845
m-2
387. Lydia McKay b.c1865
388. Belle McKay

382. Joshua C. McKay m. Victoria Clarke, dtr of Henry
389. Henry C. McKay b. 21 Jun 1864
390. Anna Cora McKay b. 20 Oct 1868
391. Robert C. McKay b. 26 Jan 1876

384. H. Horace McKay m. M. Nicholson
392. Helen Elizabeth McKay m. Brandt Steele

392. Helen E. McKay m. B. Steele
393. Horace McKay Steele
394. Theodore Lakin Steele
395. Brandt Ferguson Steele

139. Levy Duffy McKay m-1 Mary Ann Gaddis b. 1816 Clinton Co. Ohio d. 1848 the same, m-2 Rachel Jane Gaddis b. 28 Aug 1819. The two women were sister, dtrs of William & Eliza Pierce. In 1855 Levy and his family moved to Oskaloose, Iowa, where his four youngest children were born; and the family moved on a farm seven miles southeast of Oskaloose, in the spring of 1869 Rachel Jane (Gaddis) McKay lived with Mrs. Evelyn Hogg parents a while before her death in about 1893, on a farm about 14 miles northeast of Shelton, Neb. See Vol. 16 for further notes on this couple and the Gaddis family.
m-1
396. Maria McKay b. 23 Oct 1836 m. 19 Jan 1859 to Thomas Edward Smith, d. 1921
397. Hiram McKay b. 9 Jan 1837 d. 1865, he was killed by a spy during the Civil War.
398. Emily McKay b. 28 Mar 1840, m. 1866 to Samuel Denny
399. Frank McKay b. 30 Nov 1843 m. Eliza
400. Rachel McKay b. 30 Nov 1844 d. 27 Mar 1935 Gibbon,

Neb. She died at the home of Jennie Robinson.
m-2
401. Sallie McKay b. 23 Sep 1850 m. 1874 to George Keiffer , d. 1914.
402. Elvira McKay b. 16 Mar 1852 m. Royal Kentfield
403. Martha McKay b. 2 Dec 1853 m. James T. Thompson
404. Jessie Fremont McKay b. 23 Oct 1856 m. George Van Gilder
405. Laura McKay b. Mar 1858 , d. 1862.
406. Nettie McKay b. 2 Aug 1862, m-1 .....Minor, m-2 John S. Weukage
407. Jennie McKay b. 3 Mar 1866 m. Silas Robinson, d. 28 Mar 1944.

396. Maria McKay's husband Thomas Edward Smith b. 1832, d. 1900.
408. Edith Whitehill Smith d. c1860
409. James Smith
410. Frank Smith
411. Emma Smith m. ......Nash
412. Quincy Smith
413. Thomas Smith
414. Ned Smith
415. Mary Virginia Smith
416. Elizabeth Smith
417. Marie Smith

398. Emily McKay m. Samuel Denny, their children born at Harveyburg, Warren Co. Ohio
418. Mary H. Denny b.c1868 m. c1885 to Wm. C. Welch, d. Harveysburg, Clinton Co. Ohio
419. Harriet Denny b.c1870
420. Rie Denny b. c1872
421. Edith Denny b. c1874
422. dtr Denny b. 14 Dec 1880

418. Mary H. Denny m. Wm. C. Welch, their children were born at Harveysburg, Warren Co. Ohio
423. Helen Welch b. 6 Aug 1895
424. Irving Welch b. 5 Dec 1897
425. Corienne Welch b. 21 Mar 1900

401. Sallie McKay m. George Keiffer
426. Minnie Keiffer b. 1875 m. 1896 to Edwin M. Thomas, d. 1952.
427. Ernest Keiffer b. 1877, d. 1964
428. Edgar Keiffer b. 1881, d. 1954
429. Irvin Keiffer b. 1889, d. 1951

426. Minnie Keiffer m. E.M. Thomas
430. Edna Thomas b. 1897

402. Elvira McKay m. Royal Kentfield
431. Raymond Kentfield b. c1875
432. Guy Kentfield b. c1888

433. Nina Kentfield b. c1889

404. Jessie Fremont McKay m. George Van Gilder
434. Myrtie Van Gilder b. c1877
435. Ray Van Gilder b. c1880
436. Edna Van Gilder b. 15 Dec 1891 Pleasenton, Neb. m. 20 Jan 1915 to Alva Glen Mayfield, d. 6 May 1982
437. Guy Van Gilder b. c1895

436. Edna Van Gilder m. Alva Glen Mayfield, b. 28 Aug 1880 Liberal, Mo, d. 21 Mar 1975 Nevada, Mo
438. Albert Eldon Mayfield b. 24 Dec 1915 Liberal, Mo, m. 30 Dec 1954 to Ruth M. Danley, d. 20 May 1980
439. Jessie Belle Mayfield b. 26 Oct 1921 Irwin, Mo, m. 12 Apr 1942 to Bayne Ian Donalson
440. Wendell Wayne Mayfield b. 15 Jul 1931 Irwin, Mo m. 14 Apr 1952 to Zola Mae Webber.

439. Jessie Belle Mayfield m. Bayne Ian Donalson
441. Larry Lee Donalson b. 13 Sep 1947 Sheldon, Mo. m. 8 Jul 1979 to Shelley Sue Wirt
442. Linda Ellen Donalson b. 21 Oct 1949 Nevada, Mo m. 14 Feb 1980 to Curtis Brownlee Cline, his first wife was Margie Barnhart.

441. Larry L. Donalson m. S.S. Wirt
443. Julian Blake Donalson b. 10 May 1984 Wichita, Ks.

442. Linda E. Donalson m. C.B. Cline
444. Christopher Ian Cline b. 17 Jan 1987 Phil. Pa
445. David Loren Cline b. 17 Jan 1987 " "

440. Wendell W. Mayfield m. Z.M. Webber
446. Frank Allen Mayfield b. 27 Sep 1955 Vallejo, Cal.
447. Daniel Lee Mayfield b. 22 Sep 1957 Kansas City, Ks m. Patty Joan Pendegraft
448. Matthew Glen Mayfield b. 1 Jul 1960 Kansas City, Ks.

447. Daniel L. Mayfield m. P.J. Pendegraft
449. Daniel Morgan Mayfield b. 28 Sep 1984 Joplin, Mo.

407. Jennie McKay m. S. Robinson
450. Evelyn Robinson b. 1892 m. 1911 to Irwin Hogg d. 18 Dec 1981
451. Norman Robinson b. 1894
452. Elmer Robinson n b. 1896
453. Lois Robinson b. 1905
454. Clayton Robinson b. 1910 m.1946 to Veda DeBrie

450. Evelyn Robinson m. I. Hogg
455. Edna Ruth Hogg b. 1912 m. 1935 to Glenn E. Walker
456. Orin Hogg b. 1913 m. 1937 to Ruth Muhlbach
457. Doris Hogg b. 1915 m. 1941 to Darrel Alberts
458. Phyllis Hogg b. 1917 m. 1938 to Wayne Bly
459. Wanda Hogg b. 1920 m. 1939 to Louis Bald

455. Edna R. Hogg m. G.E. Walker
460. Karen Walker b. 1943 m. 1963 to Loyal Grese, m-2 1966 to Richard Duncan
461. Robert Walker b. 1947 m. 1966 to Margaret Vanneman
462. Glenda Walker b. 1949

456. Orin Hogg m. R. Muhlback
463. Gary Lee Hogg b. 1938 m. 8 Nov 1968 Settle, Ws to Emilio Lamphere
464. Teri Sue Hogg b. 1945 m. 1966 to Paul Wike
465. Monte Lynn Hogg b. 1956

457. Doris Hogg m. D. Alberts
466. Marcia Alberts b. 1942 m. 1962 to Andy Olson
467. Van Alberts b. 1945 m. 1967 to Valorie Callagher

466. Marcia Alberts m. A. Olson
468. Kirk Olson b. 1963
469. Kim Olson b. 1966

458. Phyllis Hogg m. W. Bly
470. Sharon Lynn Bly b. 1943 m. 1963 to Frank Kootmann Jr
471. Dennis Wayne Bly b. 1948

470. Sharon L. Bly m. F. Kootmann
472. Steve Antony Kootmann b. 9 Oct 1967

459. Wanda Hogg m. Louis Bald
473. Ronald Louis Bald b. 1943 m. 1962 to Joyce Schrein d. 20 May 1978
474. Linda Bald b. 1944 m. 1967 to R. Wm. Clark
475. Kenneth Bald b. 1946

473. Ronald L. Bald m. J. Schrein
476. Kristen Bald b. 1964
477. Craig Louis Bald b. 24 Sep 1967

141. Mary E. McKay's husband Edward Bond Hackney b. c1822, son son Aaron & Hannah (Bond) Hackney. See Vol. 17 for further information on this family. All their chn. were born in Chester Twp. Clinton Co., Ohio.
478. Daniel Hackney b. 7 Oct 1844 d.c1850
479. Aaron Hackney b. 10 Dec 1845 d.c1850
480. Ann Marie Hackney b. 17 May 1847 m. 12 Sep 1865 in Chester Twp. Clinton Co. Ohio to Enoch W. McMillan
481. Sarah Eleanor Hackney b. 14 Aug 1848 m. 27 Oct 1875 Clinton Co. Ohio to Thomas R. McCoy
482. Ellen Hackney b. c1849
483. Harriet Amanda Hackney b. 1 Jan 1850
484. Oscar M. Hackney b. 14 Apr 1852 m. 14 Apr 1875 to to Judith A. Haines.
485. Lydia Alice Hackney b. 4 Sep 1854 m. 11 Feb 1885 to Judson McCoy, m-2 James Williams
486. Abigail Jane Hackney b. 23 Dec 1855 d. c1870

487. Elizabeth C. Hackney b. 19 Nov 1857 m. Edward Williams
488. Albert C. Hackney b. 1 Mar 1859 m. 7 Oct 1885 Chester Twp. Clinton Co. Ohio to Nancy Catherine Mann
489. Jane Hackney b. c1864

480. Ann M. Hackney m. E.W. McMillan
490.
491.
492.
493.
494.
495.
496.
497.
498.
499.
500.

481. Sarah E. Hackney m. Thomas McCoy
501.
502.
503.
504.
505.

484. Oscar M. Hackney m. Judith A. Haines
506. Edward M. Hackney b. 22 Apr 1877 Clinton Co. Ohio
507. Wilber Hackney
508. Hattie Sherman Hackney

485. Lydia Alice Hackney m. Judson McCoy
509. Ethel McCoy

487. Elizabeth C. Hackney m. E. Williams
510. Horace Williams

488. Albert C. Hackney m. Nancy Catherine Mann
511. Volcan Mann Hackney b. 23 Sep 1886 Chester Twp., Clinton Co. Ohio m. 16 Oct 1907 to Gusta Anna Smith

511. Volcan M. Hackney m. G.A. Smith.
512. Robert Bond Hackney b. 30 Dec 1913 Chester Twp. Clinto Ohio
513. Howard Hackney

44. Jacob II "Little Jacob" McKay's wife Mary Hains b. 6 Jul 1782 Fred. Co. Va d. 1827 Fred. Co. Va , her estate settlement found will book 15 p.186-90. She was the dtr. of Robert Haines & Margaret Smith. See Vol. 14 for family history of the Haines family. Jacob & Mary's marriage record can be found Hopewell History Book p. 403. There is a family tradition that the three sons of Andrew McKay, Jacob, Enos Moses, weighted over 300 pounds a piece. We have land deeds and estate papers dealing with this couple. He signed deeds as Jacob McKay Jr. 2nd.
    514. Haines McKay b. c1801 Fred. Co. Va m. 29 May 1828 Fred Co. Va to Sally McKay , dtr of John. I think that he was the same John who married a Elizabeth Sugars 1 Aug 1798. Haines & his wife requested a certificate to remove to Miami M.M. Ohio from Hopewell M.M 3 Jun 1823, and they were received by the Ohio meeting on 28 Jan 1824. I do not know if they had any children.
    515. Noah McKay b. c1805 Fred.Co. Va d. 31 Mar 1835
    516. Madison McKay b. c1807 Fred Co. Va d. Galena, Daviss Ill.
    517. Washington McKay b. c1808 Fred Co. Va m. Margaret Wolverton
    518. Cassandra I. McKay b. 1809 Fred Co. Va m. 7 Jan 1829 Fred Co. Va she was disowned by the Quakers for this marriage to Thomas Cox Miller, d. 1879 Fred. Co. Va
    519. Amos H. McKay b. c1812 Fred Co. Va m. 3 Jul 1834 Fred Co. Va to Mary Jane Tanquary , d. Apr 1890 in Delaware Co. Iowa. No issue. I have four letters of his mailed to his Miller nieces.

517. Washington Mckay m. M. Woleverton
    520. Isaac McKay m. Mary Jane Christopher
    521. dtr McKay d. Indiana

518. Cassandra I. McKay m. Thomas Cox Miller b. 1801 Va, d. 4 Jan 1889 Fred. Co. Va , son of Joseph & Mary(Rust) Miller This family group can be found on the Fred. Co.Va census of 1850, 1860, 1870,1880, 1900 and 1910. See Volume 17 for Miller family history and family letter saved by Frances Lehew (Cabell) Jett and Hunter Branson McKay.
    522. Joseph Atwell Miller b. Dec 1829 Stephen City, Fred Co. Va m. 1861 Winchester , Fred Co.,Va , to Mary McKay Spangler.
    523. Robert Washington Miller b. 1832 Fred Co. Va m. 24 Feb 1869 Fred Co. Va to Ann America Dinges
    524. Mary Ophelia Miller b. c1832, d. c1834 Fred. Co. Va
    525. Thomas Madison Miller b. 1834 Fred Co. Va m. Margaret C. Davis d. 1921
    526. Dudley L. Miller b. 1835 , m-1 Elizabeth L. Bryarly no issue, m-2 5 Oct 1881 "Long Meadows" Fred Co. Va to Sarah Louise Glass

522. Joseph A. Miller was a very successful farmer, and took care

of what he acquired, but lost heavily during the war. He and his wife were members of the Presbyterian Church. He lived with his parents until 27 years old, then moved to Delaware Co. Iowa, 40 miles west of Dubuque, and bought a farm and went into the grazing business, which he followed for twenty years. In 1861 he married Mary McKay Spangler, b. Aug 1843, d. 1922, she was dtr. of Solomon & Lucy M. (Tanquary) Spangler. In 1875 he returned to Fred.Co. Va and bought a farm upon which he lived the rest of this life, know as "Wheatland", located ten miles south of Winchester, on the Front Royal Pike, containing 635a of good land, partly in Clarke Co. Va. Mr. Miller was an industrious and prosperous gentleman and a highly respected citizen. He served two terms as supervisor of Fred. co. Va. His wife's ancestors are traced directly back to Thomas Tancrede, of Arden, Yorkshire, England who lived during the reign of Henry III. During the war of Roses the name was changed to Tanquary. The next in succession of Thomas Tanquary, of Burrows Ridge, who was created a baron in 1662. He married a daughter of Bernard Paver of Brampton England. Soon after they moved to this country and settled on the eastern shore of Maryland.

527. Lucy Miller b. Feb 1862 Del. Iowa m. Nov 1885 to Richard Thorpe b. 1857, d. Nov 1885
528. Virginia Miller b. 1863 Del. Iowa m. 15 May 1885 Scott Jett
529. Robert L. Miller b. Apr 1870 Del. Iowa m. 1891 to Lucy M. .....?
530. Attie E. Miller b. Sep 1872
531. Mabel Miller b. May 1875 Fred Co. Va
532. Laura D. Miller b. Oct 1876 Fred Co. Va m. Daniel Hughes
533. Shirley G. Miller b. 1878 Fred Co. Va
534. Thomas S.D. Miller b. Sep 1879 Fred Co. Va
535. Joseph Miller b. 1883. Fred Co. Va

528. Virginia Miller m. Scott Jett
536. Joseph Miller Jett b. 1887 m. 29 Aug 1931 to Frances Lehew Cabell d. 4 Sep 1954

536. Joseph M. Jett m. Frances Lehew Cabell b. 9 Sep 1908, dtr of Samuel & Virginia (Lehew) Cabell. Her grandparents were Henry Lee Cabell & Ann Walston, and Frances Wesley Lehew & Sallie Machir Hopewell. She supplied to my great-uncle Hunter Branson McKay information on our mutual ancestors: Branson, Dubois, Lehew and McKay families. See Volume 17 for information on the Miller & Dubois families. Branson and Lehew families are found in Vol 18a.
537. Virginia Jett b. 12 Jun 1932 m. 20 Dec 1952 to Capt. Bernard M. Kerin
538. Robert Miller Jett b. 25 Feb 1934

537. Virginia Jett m. Capt. B.M. Kerin
539. Michael Joseph Kerin b. 10 Nov 1953 m. 5 Jun 1976 to Barbara Claran

540. Mary Ellen Kerin b. 23 May 1957

539. Michael J. Kerin m. B. Claran
541. Patrick Michael Kerin b. 27 Jun 1975

523. Robert Washington Miller found on Fred. Co. Va Federal census 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910. His wife was Ann America Dinges b. 1839 Fred Co. Va , dtr of David & Catherine.
542. David C. Miller b. Feb 1870 Fred Co. Va m-1 30 Nov 1892 Fred Co. Va to Mary S. J. Smith, dtr of Dr. S.J. & Asburnia Smith, m-2 20 Dec 1907 Strasburg Fred Co. Va to Bessie S. Burner b. 1890 Va. d. 20 Dec 1907 Straburg, Fred Co. Va.
543. Myrtle O. Miller b. 1875 Fred Co. Va m. 7 Jan 1903 Vandose, Fred Co. Va to George Fisher b. 1873 Hardy W.Va.
544. Robert W. Miller b. 1879 Va

526. Dudley L. Miller no issue by first wife--Elizabeth L. Bryarly, his second wife Sarah Louise Glass b. 1853 Fred Co. Va , dtr of Col. Jeremiah & Louisa (Bryarly) Glass.
m-2
545. Louise Cassandra Miller m. 26 Jun 1913 to Wm. Edwin McKay, son of Alfred & Anne E. (McKay) McKay. Both descendants of Robert MacKay Sr, hers was the senior male line. But no issue.
546. Mary Cecilia Miller m. Jun 1916 to Antrim Almond McKay, brother to above Wm. Edwin, d. Mar 1952.

546. Mary C. Miller married her cousin Antrim Almond Mckay b. 23 Oct 1880 Front Royal, Warren Co. Va, d, 13 Mar 1973, son of Alfred Almond and Anne E. McKay. He was one-time President of the J.S. Johnson Co. Balt. Md wholesales of twine, and in the 1960's connected with Southern Commission Merchants of the same city. We have about five letters from him addressed to Hunter B. McKay.
547. Louise Miller McKay m. Richard H. Hutchings
548. Cecilia Anna McKay m. William W. Simmons

547. Louise Miller McKay m. R.H. Hutchings
549. Cassandra Louise Hutchings
550. Margaret Anne Hutchings m. 22 Aug 1969 to Thomas Strange

548. Cecilia A. McKay m. Wm. W. Simmons
551. Deborah Ely Simmons b. c1957 m. 22 Oct 1978 to Charles Sagor Fitzgerald
552. William McKay Simmons m. 5 Aug 1978 to Kathryn Jean Bye

551. Deborah E. Simmons m. C.S. Fitzgerald
553. Anne Eaton Fitzgerald b. 11 Nov 1982

554. Kathryn Lee Fitzgerald b. 14 Jun 1984
555. Alexandra Simmons Fitzgerald b. 2 Nov 1986

552. Wm. McKay Simmons m. K. J. Bye
556. Thomas William Simmons b. 20 Apr 1983
557. Jennifer McKay Simmons b. 14 Jul 1985

45. Enos W. McKay was a prosperous farmer and miller. Althoug deeds records indicate he owned property which was recorded in Augusta, Frederick, Shenandoah, and Page counties, he wa principally associated with the latter, and at the time o death he resided at Spring Farm, Page Co. Va. See L.D.S. # 33370 "Page County Va Wills 1837-1848" The Page House built in 1832 and the bell was given in 1833 by Enos McKay. Catherine Henry was his first wife, who died c1830, and his second wife Eleanor Elizabeth Kirk born 1775 at Georgetown, Md. See Volume 14 for more notes on Enos.
m-1
558. Jane McKay b. 1796 Va m. 9 Feb 1813 Shen Co. Va to David Bumgardner.
559. Rachel McKay b. c1800 Va m. .....?Winsborough d.b 1834
560. Leah McKay b. c1802 Va m. 10 Sep 1821 Shen Co. Va Peter B. Price d. b. 1834 Va.
561. David McKay b. 1806 Va m. Elizabeth Ann Kirtley, d. c1882 Va.
562. Sarah C. McKay b. c1812 m. 18 Aug 1832 Page Co. Va to Reuben P. Bell d. c1841 Page Co. Va.
m-2
563. Ann S. McKay b. 1832 Page Co. Va m. 31 May 1847 Page Co. Va to Benj. Franklin Ruffner
564. Virginia McKay b. 1835 Page Co. Va m. 7 Dec 1852 Page Co. Va John Wesley Hudson

558. Jane McKay m. David Bumgardner b. 1790 Va d. c1875 Page Co.Va. Used Page Co. Census 1850,1860, 1870,1880,1900 and 1910. Volume 17 collection point for the Bumgardner family information. All their chn. were born Page Co. Va.
565. Daniel Bumgardner b. 1814 m. 7 Dec 1838 Page Co. Va to Rebecca Mewman
566. Mary Bumgardner b. 1815
567. John R. Bumgardner b. 1818 m. Christina.....? b. 1820
568. Elizabeth Bumgardner b. 1827
569. Jacob Bumgardner b. 1830 m. Mary Frances Atwood, d. 24 May 1907 Luray, Page Co. Va. both bur. at Bumgardner Family Cemetery of Luray, Va.
570. Catherine N. Bumgardner b. 1834
571. Clara Bumgardner b. 1841

565. Daniel Bumgardner m. Rebecca Mewman b. 1810 Va. His family group found on 1850 Page Co. Va census p. 307, and living right next door to his parents.
572. David Bumgardner III b. 1839 Page Co. Va m.c1862 Martha M.....?

573. Susan Ann Bumgardner b. 1841 Page Co. Va m. 6 Feb 1867 Page Co. Va to Franklin McCullough
574. Mary Franky Bumgardner b. Jan 1844 Page Co. Va m. 10 Feb 1863 to Nehemiah Atwood.
575. Sarah Jane Bumgardner b. 1845 m. 20 Jan 1864 David Bumgardner's House of Page Co. Va to George D. Beylor.
576. Rebecca Bumgardner b. 1847 Page Co. Va
577. Joseph Bumgardner b. 1849 Page Co. Va
578. James Bumgardner b. Jun 1851 Page Co. Va m. 1874 to Sarah Louisa .....?

572. David Bumgardner III m. Martha M. b. 1844 Va. Used 1870 and 1880 Page Co. Va census. Chn. born in Page Co. Va. Since he was called David III, his father was a Daniel, his grandfather was a David might have a "Jr." The first Bumgardner who settled in the Valley were two brothers, Christian and Jacob who came from Basel, Switzerland.
579. Emma J. Bumgardner b. 1868 m. 18 May 1887 Page Co. Va to E.F. Campbell
580. Rebecca E. Bumgardner b. 1869 m. 6 Nov 1895 Page Co. Va to John E. Shenk
581. Mark A. Bumgardner b. 1870
582. George D. Bumgardner b. 1872
583. Thomas E. Bumgardner b. 1879

579. Emma J. Bumgardner m. E.P. Campbell b. 1867 Page Co. Va, son of Thomas R. & Maggie E. (Sibert) Campbell. Used 1900 & 1910 Page Co. Va census.
584. Francis Eugene Campbell b. 29 Jun 1900 Luray, Page Co. Va. d. 30 Jun 1900 Luray , Page Co. Va

580. Rebecca E. Bumgardner m. John E. Shenk b. 1861 Page Co. Va son of John W. & Louise (Kibler) Shenk. This family group listed on 1910 Page Co. Va Springfield Twp. #5a
585. Edna R. Shenk b. 1897 Page Va
586. Winnie L. Shenk b. 1898 " "
587. Mildred E. Shenk b. 6 Mar 1901 Page Co. Va d. 15 Nov 1966 Luray, Page Co. Va bur at Evergreen Memorial Garden Cemetery, m. Arthur Lewis Yates b. 27 Jan 1898 d. 9 Jan 1970
588. Edward L. Shenk b. 1907 Page Co. Va
589. Virgil B. Shenk b. Dec 1909 Page Co. Va

573. Susan Ann Bumgardner m. Franklin McCullough b. 1841, son of John & Rebecca B. (Lehew) McCullough
590. Susan Rebecca Blanch McCullough b. Nov 1869 Page Co. Va m. 11 Mar 1891 Page Co Va to John R. Kibler, son of T.J. & Bettie (Beylor) Kibler. No chn listed on 1900 and 1910 Page Co. Va census.

574. Mary Frany Bumgardner m. Nehemiah Atwood b. 1834 Page Co. Va , son of Simmet & Margaret (Miller) Atwood. The 1900 Page Co. census state that Mary & Nehemiah had 7 chn and 5 were alive.

591. Margaret R. Atwood b. 12 Jan 1866 Page Co. Va m. 8 Mar 1894 Page Co. Va to Charles C. Alger b. 1865 Page Co. Va.
592. Mary V. Atwood b. 11 Jun 1868 Page Co. Va m. 2 Aug 1894 Page Co. Va to Edgar R. Alger b. 1873
593. Nancy D. Atwood b. 3 Jan 1871 Page Co. Va
594. James W. Atwood b. 23 Oct 1873 Page Co. Va
595. Robert T. Atwood b. 16 Jun 1878 Page Co. Va m. 11 May 1904 Page Co. Va to Rosa H. .....?b. 1876 Va
596. David R. Atwood b. Dec 1880 m. 4 Nov 1903 Page Co. Va Carrie Lee Shenk.
597. .....? Atwood

596. David R. Atwood m. Carrie Lee Shenk b. Feb 1885 Page Va. She was the daughter of Abraham H. & Rebecca J. Shenk.
598. Virgil R. Atwood b. 1908 Page Co. Va.

575. Sarah Jane Bumgardner m. George D. Beylor b. 1842 Page Co. Va son of Sanford & Eliza. This family group from 1880 Page Co. Va Springfield Twp. p. 45 June 1880. All chn born in that place.
599. David B. Beylor b. 13 Oct 1866 m. 29 Oct 1885 Page Co. Va to Mary J. Alger
600. Rebecca J. Beylor b. 7 Feb 1865
601. Minnie J. Beylor b. 1870
602. *Edward O. Beylor b. Jan 1875 m. 1899 Page Co. Va* Mittie M. b. Aug 1876

599. David B. Beylor m. M.J. Alger b. Jan 1870, dtr of Elias and Mary.
603. Ray Beylor b. Dec 1888 Page Co. Va
604. Virgil Beylor b. Dec 1892 " "
605. Ralph Beylor b. Dec 1892 " "
606. Margie Beylor b. Sep 1896 " "
607. Shelby Beylor b. Mar 1899 " "

578. James Bumgardner m. Sarah Louisa .....? bur. Green Hill Cemetery, Page Co. Va . Used Page Co. Va census1880,1900 & 1910 stated that they had 7 chn & 4 alive in 1910. Chn born Luray, Page Co. Va.
608. Rebecca A. Bumgardner b. Jul 1874
609. Rhodes L. Bumgardner b. 1877
610. Oliver T. Bumgardner b. 17 Feb 1885, d. 26 Nov 1939 Page Co. Va.
611. Percy I. Bumgardner b. 26 Sep 1889, d. 19 Aug 1969 Luray, Page Co. Va

569. Jacob Bumgardner m. Mary Frances Atwood b. 1833 Page Co. Va d. 13 Jan 1883 Luray, Page Co. Va bur. Bumgardner Family Cemetery. Daughter of Simmet & Margaret (Miller) Atwood.
612. Mary M. Bumgardner b. 1853 Luray, Page Co. Va d, 16 Dec 1926 Luray, Page Co. Va.
613. Catherine Delana Bumgardner b. 1 Aug 1866 Luray, Page Co. Va d. 17 Mar 1850 Luray, Page Co. Va.

559. Rachel McKay m. .....? Winsborough
614. Margaret Catherine Winsborough b. 1821 Shen Co. Va
615. Mary Caroline Winsborough

560. Leah McKay m. Peter B. Price b. 1797 Va
616. Catherine Price b.c1822 Va
617. William Enos Price b. 1829 Page Co. Va

561. David McKay m-1 Elizabeth Ann Kirtley b. 12 Aug 1803 Rockingham Co. Va d. 25 May 1834, bur. St.Clair Kirtley's Farm, Rock. Co. Va , dtr of St.Clair & Ann (Pannill) Kirtley. m-2 Mary C. Sperry b. 1818 Va. Fourth child of Catherine and only son of Enos McKay, like his father was identified with Page Co. Va, where he spent most if not all his life. However, in 1880 census, at the age of 72 years he was living in Front Royal, Warren Co. Va with his son-in-law, Alfred McKay. He has been described by one of his descendants as "an old Virginian gentleman who wore a tall beaver hat, and rode in a high carriage with a negro driver." See Vol. 16 for further notes on these three persons and some notes on Kirtley family.

m-1

618. Catherine Ann McKay b. 8 Sep 1825 m. 13 Sep 1845 Page Co. Va to Wm. H. Perry.
619. Elizabeth Frances McKay b. 28 Jan 1828 m. 17 Nov 1846 Page Co. Va to Marion Francis Perry.
620. Mary Jane McKay b. 5 Oct 1830 m. 25 Nov 1847 Page Co. Va to Wm. Randolph Barbee

m-2

621. Laura C. McKay b. 1841 Page Co. Va m. Oliver Pierce Perry
622. Ann E. McKay b. 20 Aug 1843 Page Co. Va m. 25 Aug 1871 Page Co Va to her cousin Alfred Almond McKay d. 15 Jun 1897.

618. Catherine Ann McKay m. Wm. H. Perry b. 1818 , son of Col. Pierce Perry & Ellen Corbin. See Volume 18 for Perry family history.
623. Elizabeth "Betty" Ellen Perry b. 3 Apr 1848 Va m. 23 Feb 1881 to her cousin Jacob Francis McKay d. 5 May 1923. He has the senior male line, her issue under him--see # 162
624. William H. Perry Jr. b. 1852 Va m. Annie Jones
625. John Hubert Perry b. 1857 Cul. Co. Va m. 2 May 1883 Page Co. Va to Jennie Purcell b. 1861 Md, dtr of Volney & Sarah A. Purcell.
626. Mary C. Perry b. 1859 Cul. Co.Va m. George Washington Collier
627. Laura Perry b. 1860 Cul. Co. Va
628. Marion Perry b. 8 Apr 1860 Cul. Co. Va m. Annie P. Culberson d. 24 Aug 1898 Nineveh, Warren Co. Va, bur Nineveh Cemetery.

619. Elizabeth Frances McKay m. Marion Francis Perry b.

1826 Va , son of Col. Pierce & Ellen (Corbin)Perry.
629. Mary Perry b. 1847 Rockingham Co. Va
630. George Perry b. 1848 " "
631. James Perry b. Jul 1850 " "

620. Mary Jane McKay m. William Randolph Barbee b. 17 Jan 1818 Luray, Page Co. Va. d. 16 Jun 1868 "Barbee Bower" Luray Page Co. Va , son of Andrew Russell & Nancy (Britton) Barbee. William R. Barbee was a lawyer in Hardy Co. W.Va prior to his studying art in Florence, Italy in 1858. His works of sculpture are well known, and he achieved the distinction of national prominence in an adopted field of artistic expression in ten years. His home was the Bower near Panorama, about nine miles from Luray. See Volume 19 for more notes on the Barbee family.
    632. Herbert Barbee b. 8 Oct 1849 Luray, Page Co. Va m. 20 Feb 1895 to Blanche Stover d. 22 Mar 1936 in Centerville, Va.
    633. Clifford Barbee b. 1851 Va m. Florence Martin
    634. Nancy Britton Barbee b. 1862 Page Co. Va to Albert Waterbury Lane
    635. Katie Lazelia Barbee b. 1865 Page Co. Va to John H. Jones.

632. Herbert Barbee m. Blanche Stover b. 1872 Va , dtr of John W. & Martha Stover
    636. Herbert Randolph Barbee b. Nov 1899 Luray, Page Co. Va m. Grace Davenport Lunt , d. 1964
    637. Aurelia Loretta Barbee b. 1902 Luray, Page Co. Va
    638. Mary Frances Barbee b. 1904 Luray, Page Co. Va m. Mason Forbes
    639. William Clifford Barbee b. 1888 Luray, Page Co. Va m. "Dida".....?

636. Herbert R. Barbee m. G.D. Lunt
    640. Margaret Barbee b. 9 Mar 1938
    641. Herbert Barbee Jr. b. 11 Jun 1940
    642. George Barbee b. 26 Jan 1943

641. Herbert Barbee Jr.
    643. Britton Barbee b. Jan 1977

639. Wm. C. Barbee m. Dida.....?
    644. Wm. C. "Kip" Barbee Jr. d. 21 Aug 1989 Washington, D.C Evelyn.....?

633. Clifford Barbee m-1 Florence Martin, m-2 Julia Lee,of "Guilford", Stone Bridge, Clarke Co. Va a sister of John C. and George W. Lee, prominent farmers of that area, both of whom were killed at the same railroad crossing near White Post.
    m-1
    645. Cecil Barbee
    646. Algernon Barbee
    647. Stanley Barbee

m-2
648. Lorena Lee Barbee m. Andrew Dossett Jr.

648. Lorena Lee Barbee m. A. Dossett Jr.
649. Andrew Dossett III b. 5 Jan 1928
650. Julia Dossett b. 9 Aug 1930 m. James R. Kennicott

634. Nancy Britton Barbee m. Albert Waterbury Lane
651. Gladys Lane
652. Albert Waterbury Lane Jr.

635. Katie Lazelia Barbee m. John H. Jones
653. Nena Jones
654. Virginia Jones
655. Kirtley Jones b. 1892 m. Grace Gibson d. Jul 1931
656. Katherine Jones

655. Kirtley Jones m. G. Gibson
657. Thomas A. Jones b. 1923
658. James Jones b. 1923

621. Laura C. McKay m. Oliver Pierce Perry b. 1834 Va d. 1902 Luray, Page Va, son Col. Pierce & Ellen (Corbin)Perry.
659. Mary E. "Nellie" Perry b. Dec 1860 Hamburg, Page Co. Va.
660. Bessie E. Perry b. Aug 1865 Hamburg, Page Co. Va.
661. Hugh Alfred Perry b. 1869 " " "
662. Annie V. Washington Perry b. 1871 " "d. Luray, Page Co. Va.
663. Ada R. Perry b. 1874 Page Co. Va m. 24 Oct 1900 Page Co. Va. m. Frederick A. Allnutt b. 1868
664. John M. Perry b. 1876 Hamburg, Page Co. Va.
665. Lula Perry b. Jun 1879 " " "
666. Ida Perry b. Nov 1880 " " "
667. Elmer Hunton Perry b. 1883 " " " d. 1894 Luray,Page Co. Va.

622. Ann E. McKay m. Alfred Almond McKay b. 3 Apr 1844 "Erin" Warren Co. Va d. 17 Jan 1892 Luray, Page Co. Va both bur. at Green Hill Cemetery of Luray, Page Co. Va. Hers was the senior male McKay line;therefore issue under her. Ann E. McKay was the author of several books and short stories. Alfred A. McKay was a student at the Univ. of Va. and during the early years of his life was a saleman. He later owned and lived at "Belmont" a mountain farm overlook ing the town of Front Royal, Warren Co. Va. He had a vine yard and operated a wine cellar. He was a corporal in Co. E 7th Reg. of Va Cav. enlisted 25 Mar 1862 at Woodstock, Va and was paroled in Winchester, Va on 8 Jun 1865.
668. Alfred Jesse McKay b. 24 Oct 1872 Lynchburg, Va, m. 5 Nov 1902 Virginia Woodward Cooke, d. 1945, bur at Prospect Hill Cemetery on 21 Jan 1945.
669. Bessie Mary McKay b. 5 Oct 1874 "Belmont" Front Royal, Warren Co. Va d. 3 May 1877 "Belmont"
670. David Marion McKay b. 3 Dec 1877 "Belmont" d.c1933

671. William Edwin McKay b. 4 Jul 1879 "Belmont" m. 26 Jun 1913 to his cousin Louisa Cassandra Miller # 545, d. 1948. no issue.
672. Antrim Almond McKay b. 23 Oct 1800 "Belmont" m. Jun 1916 to his cousin Mary Cecilia Lee Miller # 546 she has the senior male line, issue under her number.
673. Charles Oliver McKay b. 7 Apr 1882 "Belmont" m. 27 Jun 1912 to Frances Virginia Mulligan
674. Annie Laurie McKay b. 16 May 1885 "Belmont" d. 6 Apr 1886 "Belmont"
675. Lucy Trueheart McKay b. 4 Jul 1886 "Belmont" m. 29 Jun 1911 to Guy Haworth Ray, d. 18 Sep 1973

668. Alfred Jesse McKay m. Virginia Woodward Cooke b. 10 Nov 1875 Balt City, Md,.d. 28 Dec 1968, bur at Prospect Hill Cemetery, Warren Co. Va. She was the daughter of Judge Giles & Alice (Woodward) Cooke of Front Royal, Va. Alfred was a credit manager, and lived in Roland Park section of Baltimore, Md.
676. Alfred Jesse McKay Jr. b. 6 Sep 1903 m. 13 Jun 1939 to Virginia H. Williamson d. 19 Jan 1966
677. Giles Cook McKay b. 28 Jan 1906, d. 17 Aug 1907
678. Alice Woodward McKay b. 1 Aug 1909 m. George Washington Sr.

678. Alice W. McKay m. G. Washington Sr.
679. George Washington Jr. b. 17 Jul 1941
680. Virginia Woodward Washington b. 30 Jun 1947

675. Lucy Trueheart McKay m. Guy Haworth Ray b. 3 Sep 1878
681. Nancy Trueheart Ray b. 27 Aug 1912 m. Matthew S. Evans

681. Nancy T. Ray m. M.S. Evans
682. Matthew Strohm Evans Jr.
683. Lucy McKay Evans b. 15 Oct 1944 m. David Randolph Thompson , m-2 Feb 1977 James Weaver

683. Lucy M. Evans m-2 James Weaver
684. David Evans Weaver
685. Nancie Taft Weaver b. 5 Jan 1978

562. Sarah C. McKay m. Reuben P. Bell b. 14 Sep 1807 Va d. 21 Apr 1876 Page Co. Va bur. Green Hill Cemetery of Luray, Page Co. Va. His second wife was Sarah C. Jones
686. Amanda M. Bell b. 1839 Page Co. Va m. 9 Jun 1858 Page Co. Va to John Rhodes Almond b. 1821, no issue.

563. Ann S. McKay m. Benjamin Franklin Ruffner b. 1826 Page Co. Va. d. Glenwood, Iowa. See Vol. 17 for notes on the Ruffner family. It was a Peter Ruffner, Mennonite or German Quaker immigrant to the South Shenandoah, now Page Co. Va and his wife Mary Steenman.

687. Ada D. Ruffner b. 1848 Page Co. Va
688. Ella Ruffner b. Jun 1850 Page Co. Va m. ....Anderson
689. Frances Eva Ruffner b. 2 Dec 1861 Warren Co. Va
690. Mary Elizabeth Ruffner b. May 1864 Warren Co. Va
691. Kate Ruffner b. 18 Dec 1867 " " "
692. Ola Ruffner b. 24 Feb 1873 " " "
693. dtr Ruffner b. 19 Dec 1878 " " "

564. Virginia McKay m. John Wesley Hudson b. 5 Feb 1830 Va, d. 31 Aug 1861 Va , bur. Green Hill Cemetery, Luray, Page Co.Va
694. Martha E. Hudson b. 1853 Va m. John W. Kibler Jr.
695. Samuel Hudson b. 1856 Page Co. Va m. Mary Susan Koontz

694. Martha E. Hudson m. John W. Kibler Jr. b. 1850 Va, son of John W. Sr. & Barbara A ....? Vol 17 has our notes on his family.
696. Samuel Hudson Kibler b. c1870
697. Virginia Kibler m. Roscoe Smith
698. Raymond Everett Kibler

697. Virginia Kibler m. R. Smith
699. Ruth Mantell Smith

695. Samuel Hudson m. Mary Susan Koontz b. 1858 Va.
700. Vinda Virginia Hudson m. John W. Mins
701. Myrtle Eleanor Hudson m. Carl C. Stoll
702. Glenn Wesley Hudson m. Blanche Andrews

701. Myrtle E. Hudson m. C.C. Stoll
703. Susan Elizabeth Stoll

47. Margaret McKay's husband Col. Oliver Robert Funsten was born in Ireland 1782, d. 1826 Fred Co. Va at his house called "Erin" See Volume 15 for information on the Funsten family. The following information comes in part from the book by Howard S.F. Randolph, Assistant Librarian of New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, called Funsten-Meade Genealogy. It is written in this book that Robert McKay Sr. came from Belfast, Northern Ireland, and perhaps knew the family of Oliver Funsten in "Old County". This book also has Robert MacKay last wife Margaret as the mother of his children. We know the last statement is false. It is too bad that the first statement about the origin of Robert McKay was published in this book, without spelling out upon which original documents this statement is founded. As far as I can see, they based their idea that our Robert MacKay Sr was from Belfast, Ireland, only because Oliver R. Funsten was born in that country. This was hardly a firm fountain to build a case for the birthplace of Robert MacKay. For we can point out that the second generation of McKays inter-married with the Jobe/Job family. Does this mean that Robert McKay was from Wales ? Furthermore, some of the other McKay grandchildren inter-married with English families like Ridgeway, Wright, Shinn...etc. Does this mean that Robert MacKay Sr was from England ? The fact that Robert MacKay's

granddaughter, Margaret McKay married a man from Northern Ireland, Oliver R. Funsten, hardly means that our family came from Ireland.
I have in my Volume 11 a copy of Margaret (McKay) Funsten's will, which can be found on L.D.S. #31054 "Clarke Co. Wills 1836-1855"

704. Frances W. Funsten m. 22 Dec 1822 Fred Co. Va to James Withers
705. Sarah Young Funsten m. 20 Mar 1828 Fred Co. Va to James Gordon Bryce
706. Maria Funsten m. James A. Bynum
707. Oliver Ridgeway Funsten b. 1815 Fred Co.Va m. 28 Apr 1840 Clarke Co. Va to Mary Catherine Meade, m-2 to Mary Bowen, d. 14 Jul 1871 Clarke Co.Va
708. David Funsten b. 14 Oct 1819 Fred Co. Va m. 20 Nov 184 Clarke Co. Va to Susan Everard Meade, d. 6 Apr 1866
709. Julia Ann Funsten b. c1822 Fred Co. Va m. 9 Apr 1844 Clarke Co. Va to George W. Ward , d. Jan 1884.
710. Margaret Funsten b. 1822 Fred Co. Va m. Maj Richard Bennett, m-2 to Richard E. Byrd b. 1791 Va, d. 21 Apr 1874, bur at Old Chapel of Clarke Co. Va
711. Emily Funsten b. 1824 Fred Co. Va d. Mar 1893 at Winchester, Fred Co. Va
712. Robert Gray Funsten
713. Elizabeth Funsten

705. Sarah Y. Funsten m. J.G. Bryce
714. Oliver Bryce was a volunteer with Gen. Lopez prior to the War between the States in a Military Expedition to Free Cuba from Spanish Rule. The Expedition was not successful, and Oliver Bryce with 25 others were captured and shot at sunrise in Havana c1860.

707. Oliver R. Funsten m-1 Mary Catherine Meade d.c1854, m-2 Mary Bowen b. 1832 Va dtr of James. Oliver served with Co. 11th Va Cav. C.S.A. during the Civil War.

m-1

715. Oliver Ridgeway Funsten Jr. b.1842 Va m. Lucy Lewis
716. Louisa Nelson Funsten b. 1843 m. John Thomas Fletcher
717. Mary Catherine Funsten b. 27 Feb 1847 Va m. Hamilton Smith Fletcher

m-2

718. Frances Starke Funsten b. 6 Dec 1855 Va m. Rev. Robert A. Castleman
719. Rt.Rev. James Bowen Funsten b. 23 Jul 1857 m. 1886 to Ida Vivian Pratt d. 1 Dec 1918
720. Ida Bowen Funsten b. 1858 Clarke Co. Va
721. Margaret Funsten b. 1860 Clarke Co.Va m. Rev Thomas A. Semmes
722. David Funsten b. 1863 Clarke Co. Va m. Mary Caughy
723. Robert Gray Funsten b. 1866 Clarke Co. Va
724. Oliver Herbert Funsten b. 1869 Clarke Co.Va m. Elizabeth Carter Minor
725. Annie Funsten m. 1890 to Rt.Rev. Robert C. Jett was Bishop of P.E. Church of Diocese of S.W. Va.

716. Louisa Nelson Funsten m. John Thomas Fletcher
726. Mary Oliver Fletcher b. 18 May 1869 m. George W. Kinsey
727. Elizabeth Hamilton Fletcher b. 18 Jun 1872 to Wade H. Massie.
728. John Nelson Fletcher b. 8 Mar 1889

717. Mary Catherine Funsten m. Hamilton Smith Fletcher
729. son Fletcher
730. Louise Funsten Fletcher m-1 Edward M. Greene, m-2 Marshall L. King

718. Frances Starke Funsten m. Robert A. Castleman
731. son Castleman
732. son Castleman
733. dtr Castleman
734. dtr Castleman
735. dtr Castleman

708. David Funsten m. Susan Everard Meade b. 1824, d. 1872
736. Mary Catherine Funsten b. 24 Oct 1846 "Mt. Airy" Clarke Co. Va m. 1868 Seminary Hill, Alexandria,Va to Rev. Benj. E. Reed, d. 9 Dec 1923 Webster Groves, Mo.
737. Susan Meade Funsten b. 5 Aug 1848 "Erin" Warren Co.Va m. 1869 Seminary Hill, Alex., Va to Wm. Meade Dame,d. 3 Nov 1918 Balt. City, Md.
738. David "Daisy" Funsten b. 15 Feb 1850 "Erin" Warren Co. Va, d. 20 Apr 1862.
739. Robert Emmett Funsten b. 10 Dec 1851 "Erin" Warren Co. Va, m. 1 Dec 1875 to Charlotte Elizabeth Cook, d. "Erin" Warren Co. Va
740. Louisa Cary Funsten b. 19 Jan 1853 Alex. Va, m. 10 Dec 1874 to James Albert Slaughter , d. 19 Mar 1905 Galves ton, Tx.
741. William Fitzhugh Funsten b. 16 Apr 1855 Alex. Va m. 19 Oct 1886 to Alice Elizabeth Forbes, d. 27 Jun 1925 St. Louis, Mo.
742. James Johnston Funsten b. 5 Jul 1856 Alex, Va m. 1884 to Minnie Moore, d. 20 Nov 1892 St. Louis, Mo.
743. Oliver Funsten b. 10 Nov 1857 Alex.Va d. 9 Jul 1858
744. Lizzie Lee Funsten b. 18 Jan 1859 Alex Va m. 29 Apr 1884 to Rev. Edwin Hinks
745. Rev. George Meade Funsten b. 12 Mar 1860 Alex,Va d. 17 Feb 1891 Atlantic, Ga.
746. Richard Kidder Funsten b. 1 Nov 1861 "Benvenue" Clarke Co. Va d. 6 Mar 1922 Arizona.
747. Virginia Washington Funsten b. 28 Jul 1863 "Greenwood" Albermarle, Co. Va d. 9 Sep 1863
748. Emily Ridgeway Funsten b. 11 Dec 1864 "Greenwood" Alb. Co. Va m. 12 Apr 1899 Balt. Md to Robert Marion Ward.

736. Mary C. Funsten m. Rev. Benj. E. Reed b. 3 May 1844 , bur. "Mt.Airy" Clarke Co. Va
749. Daisy Funsten Reed

750. May Funsten Reed b. 7 Jul 1872 "The Wilderness" Fairfa Co. Va m. 1892 to Montrose Pallen McArdle
751. Virginia Ritchie Reed b. St. Louis, Mo, m. Bransford Clarke.
752. Ann Paramore Reed b. St. Louis, Mo , m. G. Rabb Noble
753. Edith Fairfax Reed d. St. Louis, Mo.
754. Benjamin Everard Reed b. 15 May 1888 St. Louis, Mo, m. Anna C. Addington
755. Dorothy Reed b. 15 May 1888 St. Louis, Mo, m. William Barrett Frost

750. May Funsten Reed m. Montrose P. McArdle b. 1 Feb 1868
756. Montrose P. McArdle b. 23 Jan 1894 m. Carol Coggeshall
757. Meade McArdle b. 20 Jul 1906

756. Montrose P. McArdle m. C. Coggeshall
758. Montrose P. McArdle III b. 10 Apr 1916
759. John Coggeshall McArdle b. 13 Aug 1917

751. Virginia R. Reed m. Bransford Clarke
760. Ada Bransford Clarke m. Leonard Brown.

760. Ada B. Clarke m. L. Brown
761. Virginia Lee Brown

752. Ann Paramore Reed m. G. Rabb Noble
762. Mary Catherine Noble
763. Dorothy Noble

754. Benjamin Everard Reed m. Anna C. Addington
764. William Everard Reed
765. Mary Funsten Reed
766. Nelson Reed

755. Dorothy Reed b. 15 May 1888 St. Louis, Mo m. William Barrett Frost
767. Philip Reed Frost.

737. Susan Meade Funsten m. William Meade Dame b. 17 Jan 1844,d. 27 Jan 1923.
768. Susan Meade Dame b. 1872 d. 1877
769. Rev. William Page Dame b. 12 Jun 1875 m. 12 Nov 1903 t Josephine Putney
770. Wilmer Dame b. 14 Dec 1877 Balt. City, Md m. Nov 1918 to Lula Marsden
771. Elizabeth Lee Dame b. 4 Nov 1881 m-1 Walter Herndon Miles, m-2 Edward Alford Merritt
772. Randolph Nelson Dame b. 18 Jul 1888 Balt. City, Md m. 1918 to Juliet Robson

769. Rev. Wm. Page Dame m. Josephine Putney.
773. Elise Withers Dame b. 10 Mar 1905 d. 24 Jan 1906
774. William Page Dame Jr. b. 4 Mar 1907
775. Josephine Page Dame b. 26 Dec 1910
776. Elizabeth Lee Dame b. 6 Dec 1913

772. Randolph Nelson Dame m. Juliet Robson
777. William Meade Dame b. 25 Dec 1919

739. Robert Emmett Funsten m. Charlotte Elizabeth Cook b. 13 Jun 1852, d. 17 Sep 1922, dtr of Dr. Henry Cook & Hortensia Harmon Mark.
778. Hortense Funsten b. 11 Sep 1876, m-1 25 Nov 1897 in St. Louis, Mo to Arthur Henry Forbes, m-2 12 Jul 1905 St. Louis, Mo to Herbert Durand
779. Robert Emmett Funsten Jr. b. 1 Nov 1878 m. 12 Jun 1901 Leesburg, Va to Nancy Vandeventer
780. Fitzhugh Lee Funsten b. 5 Jul 1880 m. 5 Jun 1903 in Edwardsville, Ill., m-2 4 Jan 1912 Kansas City, Mo to Lucille Manson, m-3 15 Jun 1922 Kansas City, Mo to Lucille Stocker.
781. Llewellyn Funsten
782. Eugene M. Funsten b. 6 Aug 1885 m. 14 Jun 1914 St. Louis Mo to Holmes Thomason b. Nov 1887
783. Edward Saunders Funsten b. 15 May 1888, m. 3 Jun 1916 St. Louis, Mo to Gladys McNair b. 29 Oct 1894
784. David Funsten
785. Randolph Fairfax Funsten b. 3 Aug 1895 Princeton,N.J. to Gladys Beamish

778. Hortense Funsten m-1 Arthur Henry Forbes b. 1871, d. 1899. m-2 Herbert Durand b. 1 Jul 1858 Malone, N.Y.
m-1
786. Florence Funsten Forbes b. 26 Oct 1898
m-2
787. Eugene Funsten Durand b. 16 Sep 1906

779. Robert Emmett Funsten Jr m. Nancy Vandeventer b. 19 May 1878 dtr of Townsend Vandeventer & Nancy R. Janney.
788. Robert E. Funsten III b. 15 Sep 1905
789. Vivian Vanderventer Funsten b. 23 Aug 1908

780. Fitzhugh Lee Funsten m-1 Irene Routh, m-2 Lucille Manson
m-1
790. Irene Funsten b. 5 Aug 1904 St.Louis Mo.
m-2
791. Virginia Lee Funsten b. 6 Oct 1912 Kansas City, Mo

783. Edward Saunders Funsten m. Gladys McNair b. 29 Oct 1894, dtr of Alexander C. McNair & Ada Warren
792. Elizabeth Warren Funsten b. 11 Dec 1917
793. Edward Saunders Funsten Jr. b. 11 Nov 1921

785. Randolph Fairfax Funsten m. Gladys Beamish b. 14 Jan 1895
794. Georganne Funsten b. 3 Feb 1921
795. Randolph Fairfax Funsten b. 13 Mar 1926.

740. Louisa Cary Funsten m. James Albert Slaughter, son of Reuben Slaughter & Emily Virginia Long.
796. Emily Virginia Slaughter b. 4 Jul 1876

797. Susan Meade Slaughter b. 24 Nov 1877
798. Albert Cary Slaughter b. 18 Jan 1880 d. 8 Dec 1900
799. Evelyn Lee Slaughter b. 11 Feb 1882
800. Homoiselle Thornton Slaughter b. 16 Jan 1884, d. 16 No 1904.
801. Eleanor Fairfax Slaughter b. 30 Aug 1885, d. 10 May 1906
802. Louise Nelson Slaughter b. 11 Nov 1888 d. 26 Aug 1916.

741. William Fitzhugh Funsten m. Alice Elizabeth Forbes b. 1866, dtr of Arthur Page Forbes & Theresa Otis James
803. Arthur Forbes Funsten b. 13 Mar 1889 St.Louis Mo, d. 1 Mar 1913 Minneapolis, Minn
804. Kenneth Meade Funsten b. 26 Dec 1890 St. Louis Mo, m. 25 Apr 1914 to Florence Hill b. 30 Jun 1890
805. Florence Forbes Funsten b. 24 Jan 1902 St. Louis, Mo, m. 25 Apr 1922 to Alfred W. Brown

805. Florence F. Funsten m. Alfred W. Brown , b. 23 Mar 1887
806. dtr Brown b. 15 Sep 1924, d. 16 Sep 1924
807. Florence Funsten Brown b. 31 Oct 1926

742. James Johnston Funsten m. Minnie Moore b. Columbus, Miss.
808. James Johnston Funsten Jr. b. 7 Jan 1885 m. 12 May 1918 San Fran. Cal. to Florence Wendling
809. Reed Johnston Funsten b. 3 Nov 1887 m. 7 Dec 1921 San Fran. Cal to Gladys Little
810. Betty Glover Funsten b. 15 Feb 1890 m. 9 Jun 1920 to William Flye.

808. James J. Funsten m. Florence Wendling
811. Florence J. Funsten b. 19 Jan 1921
812. Patricia Funsten b. 28 Nov 1925

809. Reed J. Funsten m. G. Little, dtr of Wm. & Edith (Johnston)
813. Kenneth Reed Funsten b. 3 Feb 1923 San Franc. Cal.
814. Reed Little Funsten b. 24 Jul 1926 San Franc. Cal.

810. Betty Glover Funsten m. W. Flye
815. Betty Flye b. Mar 1921
816. George Moore Flye b. 28 Sep 1925

744. Lizzie Lee Funsten m. Rev. Edwin Hinks
817. Edwin Randolph Hinks.

709. Julia Ann Funsten m. George W. Ward
818. Margaret Funsten Ward d. 8 Nov 1904 Winchester, Fred Co. Va
819. George William Ward m. Elizabeth Arthur Preston, d. 27 Jan 1897 Abingdon, Va.
820. Dr. Julian Ward m. Elenore Knight
821. Emily Funsten Ward ,d. 1897 Shanghai, China
822. Robert Marion Ward b. 15 Apr 1861 Winchester, Fred Co. Va. m. 12 Apr 1899 to Emily Ridgeway Funsten, d. 23 De 1929.

823. Rev. David Funsten Ward m. Cornelia Stephensen Ewing, Jul 1908 Rockville, Mont. Co. Md.

30. Jacob McKay Sr like his grandfather was married three times, two of his wives were named Rachel and the last wife was named Rebecca. His first wife, Rachel Ridgeway b. c1739 N.J., d.b. 1784, was mother of all his children. She was the dtr. of John Ridgeway and Hannah Brown; three of their children married into the McKay family. Jane Ridgeway married Jacob's brother, Andrew McKay. Richard Ridgeway Jr married Margaret McKay, Jacob's sister. See the Hopewell Friends History 1734-1934 p.246 for Jacob & Rachel (Ridgeway) McKay marriage record. In the same book p. 377 has the marriage record of Jacob McKay and Rachel (Wright) Shinn, this was his second marriage. Now I am aware of the statement in the book by Beatrice M. Doughtie called The Mackeys p. 192-194, "Jacob of Frederick Co. Va son of Robert & Patience Job McKay of Frederick Co.Va , produced Certificate from Crooked Run M.M. 24 day 5 month 1802, clear to marry & m. 28 day, 6 mos. 1802 at Goose Creek M.M. Loudoun Co. Va to Rebekah (Janney) Gregg, widow of Thomas Gregg as his 2nd wife." She was referring to the Hinshaw volumes.Based on other marriage records found among the Crooked Run M.H. the only Jacob McKay who could have married Rachel (Wright) Shinn, widow of George Shinn, was "our" Jacob, son of Robert & Patience (Job) McKay. The ancestry of Rachel Wright b. c1744 d.b 1800, was the daughter of Samuel Wright b. 1719 Burl. Co. N.J. (son of John & Abigail (Crispin) Wright) and Rachel Kirby. Rachel Wright married 1 Sep 1761 to George Shinn, and they had:Elizabeth b. 1762 m. .....?Biddle; Mary b. 1764 m. John Holloway; Israel b. 1766; Ann b 1766 m. George Duff Barley; Rachel b. 1771 m. John Lupton; Abigail b. 3 May 1776 m. Moses McKay (his # 41 in Volume 1) ; George b. 1778 m. Elizabeth Woodrow; Francis b. 24 Dec 1781 m. Mary Ann Woodrow. In the Hopewell Friends History we should cite the following marriages of the above children and the known children of Jacob McKay Sr. On p. 393 marriage of Joshua Wood in 1792 to Hannah McKay, dtr of Jacob McKay and his wife Rachel McKay, dec'd, but under the signature of Jacob McKay, Rachel McKay. This woman must be the above Rachel (Wright) Shinn, who married Jacob McKay in 1784. On p.396 the marriage of Moses McKay to Abigail Shinn in 1793, listed in the right hand column, Asa McKay, son of Jacob McKay Sr. Two marriages on p. 402, top of the page the marriage of John Lupton in 1797 to Rachel Shinn, dtr of George Shinn, dec'd and Rachel his wife. Signatures in the right column are Rachel McKay and Jacob McKay, John McKay, Jesse McKay, Sally McKay, these McKay would have been her step-children. Marriage of Samuel Walton in 1797 to Sarah McKay, dtr of Jacob McKay and his wife Rachel dec'd; in the right hand column listed Jacob McKay, Rachel Mckay, Jesse McKay, Jacob McKay Jr.

Peggy McKay and Asa McKay. Since I do not know enough about the life of Thomas Gregg, I am not sure but the 2nd wife could be referring to him and not Jacob McKay Sr. In any case I am sure that Jacob McKay took as his second wife Rachel (Wright) Shinn.
As Jacob McKay's third and last wife he married 28 Jun 1802 to Rebecca Janney, dtr of Jacob Janney and Hannah Ingledue. It was this couple who got a certificate to remove to Plainfield M.M. Belmont Co. Ohio in 1809. Before Jacob McKay left for Ohio, he deeded lands over to his sons: John, Jacob, Jesse, & Asa. See L.D.S. #31384 "Fred Co.Va Land Deeds 1808-1811" In Jacob McKay Sr's will of 1817 he wrote that his sons:" Asa, John, Jesse & Jacob have received of me my full sharing my estate." See L.D.S. #886933 "Belmont Co. Ohio Wills" for a copy of his will. See Volume 5 for further notes on the grandchildren of Robert McKay Sr, and Volume 14 has notes on the Wright and Shinn families.

824. Asa McKay b. c1766 Fred. Co. Va d.c1839 Fred Co. Va. m. .....?
825. Jesse McKay b.c.1767 Fred Co.Va
826. Jacob McKay Jr. c1768 Fred Co. Va m-1 c1784 Fred Co. Va to Elizabeth Wright, m-2 c1786 Fred Co. Va to Margaret "Peggy".....? d.b 1830 Fred/Shen Co. Va.
827. Hannah McKay c1772 Fred Co. Va m. 16 May 1792 Crooked Run Meeting House to Joshua Wood, d. Belmont Co. Ohio ?
828. Sarah McKay b. 1772 Fred Co. Va m. 6 Dec 1797 Crooked Run M.H. to Samuel Walton, d. 19 Apr 1847 Shen Co. Va.
829. John McKay b. 2 Nov 1773 Fred Co. Va m. c1797 to Rebecca Wichersham d. 22 May 1845 Warren Co Va.

824. Asa McKay listed on 1810, 1820, 1830 Va census, not listed for 1840 either died or removed to parts unknown. We know that he had a daughter named Edith,the source being a gift of land to her. The others listed below are based only on the above census.

830. Edith McKay b. c1793 Fred Co. Va
831. dtr McKay b. c1796
832. son McKay b. c1801
833. son McKay b. c1805
834. dtr McKay b. c1803

826. Jacob McKay Jr. "Big Jacob" was dismissed from the Quakers for having been in practice of mustering 5 day, 2 mos 1808 Hinshaw: 6-240. He inherited from his father in 1809 tract of land on both sides of Crooked Run in Fred Co. Va containing 340a beginning at a forked Red Oak & White Oak upon a bank near a branch of West Run in McKays patent lines adjoining Andrew McKay. Unfortunately, the records of

Crooked Run Meeting House were destroyed by fire, and the two marriage records we need for this Jacob McKay have been lost to us. My great-uncle Hunter Branson McKay was not entirely convince that there should be three Jacobs in this line, but I must agree with other earlier family historian that I have three Jacobs McKay in my line of descent from Robert MacKay Sr. Mrs. Beatrice M. Doughtie and John Warwick Rust were the first family researchers who thought that we have three Jacobs in this line from Robert MacKay Sr. As to his first marriage c1784 to Elizabeth Wright b. 18 May 1767 bur. 15 Sep 1785. She was the dtr of Joseph & Rebecca (Scholey) Wright. This couple's children birth dates are listed on L.D.S. # 20483 "Upper Springfield Quaker Records" they are as follows: Abigail b. 31 Jul 1748 m. Asa Holloway; Wm. b. 10 Feb 1750 m. 17 Nov 1779 to Euncie Branson; Sarah b. 21 Jan 1753; Mary b. 15 Jul 1756; Frances b. 18 Mar 1765; Scholey b. 15 Jul 1760 m. 8 Apr 1789 to Levina Holloway; Joseph Jr. b. 4 Dec 1763; Elizabeth b. 18 May 1767; & Rebecca b. 23 Feb 1770. This Elizabeth Wright has in her pedigree charts: Wright, Lawtie, Empson, Crispin, Bradshaw, Stockton, Scholey, Hancock, Taylor & Horsman. Jacob McKay and this Elizabeth Wright would have been third cousins from Richard Stockton and his wife Abigail Hunt, dtr of Richard. See Volume 14 for information on the Wright family. Found in the Quaker records is the statement that "Jacob McKay 15 Sep 1785 buried his wife Elizabeth." I feel that this was the first wife of my Jacob McKay. Her death could have been due to childbirth, not a uncommon occurrence in that time period. We know that Jacob McKay who married Elizabeth Antrim, both buried at Nineveh Cemetery, was born 1 Sep 1785. Jacob Jr's second wife was a Peggy...? she signed under his name at the wedding of his sister Sarah McKay to Samuel Walton in 1797 Hopewell Records p. 402. Census report of 1810 list one female 26-45 years of age. I believe that this was his second wife who signed the above document. By the census of 1820 where were no females of her age group listed; therefore I concluded she must have died before 1820. Due to the fact that the 1810 census report list two Jacobs, as Sr. and Jr.& Jacob Sr was already in Belmont Co. Ohio by that time;thus I feel that after Jacob McKay Sr (son of Robert Jr.) left the area, his son Jacob, started calling himself Sr., and his son called himself Jr, instead of the Jacob III. Needless to say we still have more work to do on this connection between fourth and fifth generation McKay. My line from Robert Mackay Sr is as fol lows: Robert MacKay Sr m-1 Ann Brown--his will named son
Robert MacKay Jr m-1 Patience Job --court records named his son Jacob
Jacob McKay Sr m-1 Rachel Ridgeway--his will named sons one of whom was a Jacob, and Quaker records state that the mother of his children were from his first

marriage. So the Jacob McKay who married Elizabeth Antrim would have to be this man's grandson and not his son.

Jacob McKay Jr m-1 Elizabeth Wright--lacking marriage record.

Jacob McKay III m. Elizabeth Antrim--his marriage records has him as a Jr. Hopewell marriage record of John Lupton and Rachel Shinn p. 402 list Jacob McKay, Jacob McKay Jr. & Jacob McKay 3d. On L.D.S #31388 "Frederick Co. Va Land Deed 1816-18" the above Jacob McKay III signed his name as "Jr." in 1818. The son of Andrew McKay , Jacob # 44 called "Little Jacob" and signed land deeds and Quaker marriage records as Jacob McKay 2nd, and I don't think he was the above Jacob McKay 3d. I will in the future continue to try to find an original record which will clearly state that Jacob McKay III was the son of Jacob McKay & Elizabeth Wright. Nothing short of such a record will do.

m-1

835. Jacob McKay III b. 1 Sep 1785 Nineveh, Fred Co. Va m. 24 Feb 1807 Fred Co. Va to Elizabeth Antrim, d. 16 Jun 1852 Nineveh, Warren Co. Va.

m-2

836. dtr McKay b.c1787 Fred Co.Va
837. Jesse McKay b. c1795 Fred Co.Va, his brother's will #835 stated that he had a brother named Jesse.
838. son McKay b. c1800 " " "
839. son McKay b. c1802 " " "
840. son McKay b. c1804 " " "
841. son McKay b. c1806 " " "
842. dtr McKay b. c1810 " " "

835. Jacob McKay III married by the Rev. Lewis Chastain in Fred. Co. Va on 24 Dec 1807 to Elizabeth Antrim b. 2 Oct 1789 d. d. 5 Jul 1854. I would guess that either this Jacob or his father was the last of my Mckays who remained in the Quaker faith. This couple's tombstones are the oldest known marked McKay graves. Tradition states that this Jacob possessed many of the best characteristics of the McKays of that day--conscientiousness, dislike of pretense, and frugality. He and his son-in-law Robert S. McKay, were among the subscribers to the first edition of Kercheval's History of the Shenandoah Valley. He was listed in the Federal Census in Fred. Co. for decades of 1810,1820, 1830, and in Warren Co. Va for decades of 1840 and 1850. In his will he devised land to all his children, and stated "I desire above all that there be no law about my estate." Jacob McKay's land as stated in his will was on both sides of the Nineveh-Cedarville Road, and he evidently lived at the old McKay home, which he devised to his Oscar, with access to the Spring for the land devised to his son Thomas B. McKay, from the Bridge on the Nineveh Road to the Spring, but not to interrupt the spring house and access to the spring for Oscar McKay. Elizabeth Antrim place of birth was given as Virginia on 1850 Warren Co. Va,

but my great-grandmother Etta Double (Sowers) McKay stated in a letter to my great-uncle Hunter B. McKay, that she was born in Uniontown, Pa. Elizabeth Antrim was the dtr of Caleb Antrim & second wife Sarah Garwood. The following surnames appear on her pedigree charts: Antrim, Butcher, Zelly, Dexon, Foster, Core, Garwood, Hancock, Collins, Woolston, Haines, Carlile, Matlack , Budd, & Rowe. It is though her Garwood blood line that she was a descendant of Charlemagne "Emperor of the West." All of Jacob & Elizabeth (Antrim) McKay children were born in Nineveh Fred/Warren Co. Va.

843. Nancy Antrim McKay b. 1809 m. 14 Feb 1828 Fred Co.Va to Robert S. McKay her cousin #130 d. 3 May 1852 Warren Co. Va. Her issue are under his #130.
844. Joshua Antrim McKay b. 7 Jun 1811 m. 3 Nov 1846 Warren Co. Va to Esther Ann Haycock, d. 16 Jul 1861 Warren Co. Va , both bur. at Nineveh Cemetery Warren Co. Va.
845. Jesse Hitter McKay b. 1813 m. 8 Dec 1840 Warren Co.Va to Lucy Mary Almond, d. 1892 Warren Co.Va.
846. Sarah Jane McKay b. 1817 m. 20 Nov 1838 Warren Co.Va to Charles Buck d. 1879 Warren Co. Va.Both bur. at Nineveh Cemetery, Warren Co. Va.
847. Elizabeth McKay b. 1819 m. 5 Feb 1838 Warren Co. Va to John Gill Buck
848. James Buck McKay b. 3 May 1823 d. 2 Oct 1846 Nineveh Warren Co. Va
849. Francis McKay b. 1826 d. 24 Feb 1843 Nineveh, Warren Co Va.
850. Thomas Buck McKay b. 14 Aug 1831 m-1 20 Dec 1852 Warren Co. Va to Ann Elizabeth Lehew, m-2 7 Dec 1875 Fauq. Co Va to Sarah E. Sowers, dtr of Daniel Sowers & Louise B. Sowers. No issue from his second marriage. She was the 4th cousin to her step-dtr Etta Double Sowers, wife of Charles Edward McKay. d. 25 Aug 1911 Clarke Co. Va, He and his first wife buried Nineveh Cemetery, Warren Co. Va.
851. Oscar Cabel McKay b. 1835 m. 13 Aug 1856 Stephensburg, Fred. Co. Va to Mary E. Massie , m-2 Sarah Hefflebower He might have had issue who lived in Missouri.
852. William Buck McKay b. c1838 d. c1848 Cedarville, Warren Co. Va.

844. Joshua Antrim McKay lived in the old brick house known as the "Antrim Farm" about two miles north of Cedarville on the east side of the Winchester Turnpike and about one-half a mile from the Pike, which was willed to him by his great uncle Joshua Antrim, whose will was probated on 18 Nov 1844 Warren Co. Va. His wife Esther Ann Haycock b. 13 Apr 1824 d. 18 Jan 1892 , dtr of Samuel & Esther (Antrim) Haycock. All their children were born Cedarville, Warren Co. Va. Thanks to Mrs. Eleanor McLean (Rust) Mattern I have a family picture of Esther Ann (Haycock) McKay, Nannie McKay, and Antrim McKay.

853. Nancy Antrim McKay b. 25 oct 1848 m. 23 Dec 1873 Warren

Co. Va to John Robert Rust d. 7 Dec 1924 Haymarket, P.W Va.

854. Joshua Antrim McKay b. 2 Nov 1850 m. 7 Sep 1876 Page Co Va to Sarah Elizabeth "Libbie" Bell d. 2 Oct 1918 Greenville, Aug. Co. Va

855. Francis Hitter McKay b. 12 Nov 1856 m. 15 Nov 1882 Warren Co. Va to Catherine "Kate" Butcher, d. 29 Apr 1919 Cumberland, Md.

853. Nancy Antrim McKay m. John Robert Rust b. 14 Jun 1840 Warren Co. Va d. 1 Jun 1919 Haymarket, P.W. Va. He was the son of Charles Buckner Rust & Mary Ann Ashby. Volume 21 has notes on the Rust family of Virginia. His pedigree chart has the surnames of : Rust, Garland, Middleton, Marshall, Ashby, & Ash. The founding father of this family was William Rust b c1834 Suffolk, Eng d. 1699 West. Co. Va and his wife was Ann Metcalf. My mother Patsy Dee (Hopgood) Shipp, also is a descendant of the above Wm. Rust. The above John Robert Rust served in the 12th Va Cav during the Civil War, until he was promoted to Lt. of Co. I 12th Va Cav, the "Laurel Brigade." He became Captain of this company which he commanded until he was captured Feb 20, 1865. Capt. Rust was taken to Baltimore's Fort McHenry and remained until he was released about June 1 1865. During the Civil War a Confederate soldier who was with 1st Reg Md Inf C.S.A. captured the Battle Flag of 1st Reg Md Inf. Federal Forces He gave this flag to Nancy Antrim McKay and asked her to save it for him, saying that if he survived the war, he would return for it. Nancy hid the flag under the house for the remainder of the war. The soldier never returned, and years later she presented the flag to the Turner Ashby Camp, UCV , in Winchester, Va. John Robert Rust & Nancy Antrim McKay's children were born in Warren Co. Va.

856. Esther May Rust b. 18 Nov 1874 m. 12 Jun 1906 to Charles James Gillis b. 10 Dec 1872 no issue

857 Robert Antrim Rust b. 4 Sep 1877 m. 16 Oct 1907 at Old Gourd Vine Church, Cul. Co. Va to Elizabeth Mallory Jones. d. 1951

858. Albert Breckenridge Rust Jr. b. 12 Oct 1879 m. 12 Jan 1921 to Wilhelmina Hunter Tulloss.

859. John Warwick Rust b. 8 Nov 1881 m. 27 Sep 1911 "Longwood" Fauq. Co. Va to Anna E. Hooe d. 19 Nov 1958.

857. Robert Antrim Rust m. Elizabeth Mallory Jones.

860. Elizabeth Antrim Rust b. 29 Nov 1908 Haymarket, P.W Va. m. 13 Jan 1945 Settle Rock, Ark to John Franklin Williams. Their children were born in Richmond, Va.

860. Elizabeth Antrim Rust m. John Franklin Williams. She supplied the following information on her family.

861. Elizabeth Rust Williams b. 18 Aug 1946 m. 16 Mar 1968 to Edgar Derieux Hart

862. Lucy Ellen Williams b. 8 Mar 1948 m. 1 Apr 1967 Douglas Arnold Irvin

863. Mary Ann Williams b. 28 Apr 1949 m. 20 Jun 1970 to James Leon Mitchell
863a. John Franklin Williams Jr. b. 9 Jun 1951

861. Elizabeth Rust Williams m. Edgar D. Hart
864. Elizabeth Catherine Hart b. 20 Apr 1972
865. Mallory Evelyn Hart b. 4 Jul 1978

862. Lucy Ellen Williams m. Douglas A. Irvin
866. Douglas Arnold Irvin b. 24 Sep 1969
867. Daniel McKay Irvin b. 9 Jun 1971
868. Jolan Boyd Irvin b. 6 Dec 1980

863. Mary Ann Williams m. James Leon Mitchell
869. Maryann Ashley Mitchell b. 3 Apr 1971
870. Melissa Antrim Mitchell b. 25 Feb 1973
871. Sarah Ellen Mitchell b. 29 Apr 1975

858. Albert Breckenridge Rust Sr. m. Wilhelmina Hunter Tulloss b. 2 Feb 1893, dtr of Dr. Wm. Rodman Tulloss & Lena Frances Simpson
872. Albert Breckenridge Rust Jr. b. 21 Oct 1921
873. Nancy McKay Rust b. 21 Oct 1921
874. William Stuart Rust b. 24 Nov 1924
875. Rhodam Tulloss Rust b. 22 Mar 1927
876. Esther Ann Rust b. 6 Aug 1929
877. Robert Hunter Rust b. 10 Jul 1931
878. Elizabeth Joan Rust b. 10 Jul 1931 d.10 Jul 1931

859. John Warwick Rust m. Anna E. Hooe d. Nov 1971, dtr of Howson & Henrietta (Daniell) Hooe. John W. Rust was a lawyer of Fairfax, Va and a member of the Virginia Senate 1931-36. He as well as other members of this family have made valuable contributions to Hunter Branson McKay's published notes. I have been contacted by two of these "Rust cousins", who have updated the data on their branch of our "McKay family."
879. Katherine Warwick Rust b. 20 Jul 1912 m. 3 Nov 1937 Rev. Robert R. Brown.
880. Eleanor McLean Rust b. 24 Nov 1914 m. Robert A. Mattern
881. John Howson Rust b. 22 Mar 1916 m. Laura Jeanne Dawson
882. Anna Hooe Rust b. 12 Feb 1920 m. .....?Patterson

879. Katherine W. Rust m. Rev. Robert Raymond Brown b. 16 Jun 1910, son of Dr. Joseph Leslie & Madeline Ray (Wells) Brown
883. Anne Warwick Brown b. 12 Sep 1938
884. Katherine Willoughby Brown b. 30 Dec 1944
885. Robert Laidlan Brown b. 30 Jun 1941

880. Eleanor McLean Rust m. Robert A Mattern. She has in the past supplied me with information on her branch of the family; including copies of two old photos.
886. John Rust Mattern b. 1945 d. 1963
887. Daniel Lewis Mattern b. 1948 m. Elaine Gelbard

881. John Howson Rust m. Laura Jeanne Dawson
888. John Howson Rust Jr. b. 21 May 1947
889. Stephen McKay Rust b. 13 May 1949
890. Jeffrey Carlyle Rust b. 30 Nov 1959

854. Joshua Antrim McKay was known as "Antrim", since his father was also named Joshua. His wife was Sarah Elizabeth "Libbie" Bell b. 14 Oct 1853 Page Co. Va d. 11 Sep 1919 Warren Co. Va She was the daughter of Reuben Bell & his second wife Sarah Catherine Jones. Reuben Bell's first wife was Sarah C. McKay #562. Joshua A. McKay & Sarah E. Bell's children were all born in Warren Co. Va.
891. Nannie C. McKay b. 23 Feb 1878
892. Jesse Antrim McKay b. 19 Nov 1880 m. 29 Oct 1908 to Mamie Florence Bell d. 6 Feb 1929
893. Nancy Catherine McKay b. 4 Jul 1881 m. 14 Nov 1906 to Henry Jouette Geiger
894. Ella Bell McKay b. 15 Feb 1883 m. 11 May 1916 to James Elisha William Jr. d. 1925
895. Florence Gardiner McKay b. 23 May 1885 m. 2 Dec 1900
896. Frances Garrison McKay b. 12 Jul 1887 d. 25 Dec 1898
897. Herbert Haycock McKay b. 5 Aug 1889 d. 30 Dec 1920
898. Louise Elizabeth McKay b. 19 Mar 1892 m. 13 Sep 1917 to Benjamin Douglass Goode.

892. Jesse Antrim McKay m. Mamie Florence Bell b. 1882 Va d. 12 Jan 1967, dtr of Solon & Martha (Jones) Bell
899. Martha Elizabeth McKay b. 5 Aug 1909
900. Mary Virginia McKay b. 17 Nov 1910 m. 23 Feb 1935 to Luther Howard Martin
901. Jesse Antrim McKay b. 16 Jul 1926 m. 14 Oct 1967 Staunton, Aug. co. Va to Jean Eauver

900. Mary Virginia McKay m. Luther Howard Martin
902. Luther H. Martin Jr. b. 1937
903. Winston McKay Martin b. 1942
904. William A. Martin b. 1945

893. Nancy Catherine McKay m. Henry Jouette Geiger d. 19 Jan 1966 Knoxville, Tn , son of Wm. & Fannie (Churchman)Geiger
905. Henry Jouette Geiger Jr. b. 1 Oct 1911

894. Ella Bell McKay m. James Elisha Williams Jr d. 13 Aug 1925, son of James Elisha Williams Sr.
906. Jesse Antrim Williams b. 14 Oct 1917 d. 16 Oct 1917
907. James Elisha Williams III m. Charlotte F.....?
908. Ella McKay Williams b. 6 May 1923

907 James E. Williams III m. Charlotte F.....?
909. James Elisha William IV b. 2 Aug 1958
910. Joseph Fall Williams b. 12 Jun 1960

898. Louise Elizabeth McKay m. Benjamin Douglass Goode, d. 18 May 1928, son of Edward Chambers & Marie (Bell) Goode
911. Louisa Elizabeth Goode b. 28 Aug 1918

912. Belle Morton Goode b. 18 Aug 1920
913. Douglass McKay Goode b. 8 Aug 1923
914. Rose Chambers Goode b. 25 Apr 1925

855. Francis Hitter McKay m. Catherine "Kate" Butcher, b. 24 Apr 1858, dtr of Robert Hume & Virginia(Opie) Butcher. Francis was called "Frank" he moved to Cumberland, Md was engaged in real estate and insurance business.
915. Frank Hume McKay b. 2 Nov 1883 , d. 20 Sep 1917. He died unmarried and was the editor of Hassayampa Miner, Wickenburg, Arizona.
916. Virginia Opie McKay b. 19 Oct 1884, also unmarried and was a nurse and superintendent of the Ashville Mission Hospital, Ashville, N.C.
917. Henry Cabell McKay b. 12 Jun 1886, also unmarried and engaged in Real Estate & Insurance business in Cumberland, Md. He was a member of the Heights Improvement Co. of that city.
918. Daniel Annan McKay b. 17 Oct 1889, also unmarried and was employed in the Western Lumber Co. of Cumberland,Md.
920. Elizabeth Butcher McKay b. 28 Oct 1898 d. 15 Oct 1900

845. Jesse Hitter McKay was a merchant in Front Royal, Va for a number of years and later moved to Nineveh where he engaged in the same business, keeping the post office in connection with the store in that village for many years, and lived at "Erin", nearby, the ancestral home of the Funstens. This home was later owned by Mr. Frank K. Weaver, dec'd, whose widow died in Jul of 1930. Jesse H. McKay served in the C.S.A during the Civil War. He died at "Erin" and is buried by the side of his first wife, Lucy Mary (Almond)McKay, in the McKay lot of the Nineveh Cemetery. His first wife, Lucy Mary Almond b.13 Jul 1820 Va d. 10 Jun 1850 Nineveh , Warren Co. Va , dtr of Mann & Barbara Almond. Jesse's second wife was Martha C. Lane b. 1827 Va d. 1892 Nineveh, Warren Co. Va She was the daughter of William & Catherine (Van Meter) Lane.
m-1
921. Alfred Almond McKay b. 3 Apr 1844 "Erin" Warren Co. Va m. his cousin 25 Aug 1871 Page Co. Va to Ann E. McKay #622, their issue under her line. Both are bur. at Green Hill Cemetery of Luray, Page Co. Va.
m-2
922. Catherine Elizabeth McKay b.25 Jun 1857 "Erin" Warren Co. Va m. Jan 1870 to Charles E. Miller d. 6 Jan 1882 bur. Nineveh Cemetery, Warren Va.

922. Catherine E. McKay m. Charles E. Miller b. 1852 Va
923. Jesse W. Miller b. 1 Aug 1881 d. 24 Sep 1881

846. Sarah Jane McKay m. Charles S. Buck b. 4 May 1815 Warren Co. Va d. 17 Jul 1893 Warren Co. Va both are bur. at Nineveh Cemetery, Warren Co. Va. He was the son of John & Sarah (Catlett) Buck. He was a first cousin to John

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

0038056

Gill Buck who married his wife's sister, Elizabeth McKay. Both of these men were descendants of a Charles Buck, who entered the Shenandoah Valley, probably via Ashby's Gap c1740's . See Volume 19 for my collection of Buck family data. This family also inter-married with my Branson and Lehew families. This Buck family is in no way related to my husband's Buck family of Baltimore, Md. Sarah & Charles children were born in Warren Co. Va.

924. Thomas Frank Buck b. 1839
925. Sarah Elizabeth "Betty" Buck b. 1846 m.1880 Warren Co. Va. Wm. Alexander Buck, a cousin, no issue
926. Lucy Baylis Buck b. 14 Sep 1849 Cedarville, Warren Co. Va m. 29 Sep 1880 Warren Co. to her cousin Robert M. McKay d. 23 Mar 1925 Cedarville, Warren Co. Va , both are buried at their family plot at Nineveh Cemetery, Warren Co. Va. Her issue listed with her husband's #163
927. William Buck b. c1852 m. Jennie Jones
928. Mollie Helen Buck b. 1856 m. 1884 Warren Co. Va to Meredith Helm Buck #939 her cousin, d. 1911

927. William Buck m. Jennie Jones
929. Charles Buck
930. Helen Buck
931. William Buck

928. Mollie Helen Buck m. Meredith Helm Buck b. 1 Apr 1853 "Buckton" Warren Co Va d. 27 Aug 1935, both bur. at Prospect Hill Cemetery of Front Royal, Warren Co. Va. He was the son of John Gill Buck & Eliza Ellen McKay.
932. Roland Walter Buck b. 1872

847. Elizabeth Ellen McKay m. John Gill Buck b. 1819 Fred Co. Va d. 1862. Their house called "Buckton" located near Waterlick, between Front Royal & Strasburg. He was the son of Rev. Thomas Buck & Amelia Dawson. His great-grandfather was Charles Buck I who settled in the Valley in early 1740's . Surnames in John G. Buck's pedigree chart: Buck, Sorrell, Ocanny, Richardson, Thomas, Calmes, Waller, & Dawson.

933. Mollie B. Buck b. 1839 m. 1878 to Marcus M. Bayly,d 1921, both are buried at Prospect Hill Cemetery. Marcus M. Bayly b. 1842 d. 1886 was in 7th Cav C.S.A. They had no children.
934. Samuel Dawson Buck b. 2 Mar 1841 m. 7 Jan 1868 to Alice Parkins d. 1920
935. William Alexander "Sandy" Buck b. 1843 m. 1880 to his cousin Sarah Elizabeth Buck #925, d. 1922 no issue. At the age of 16 he joined the 7th Va Cav C.S.A. and was a courier for Gen. Jones. He was especially mentioned in Gen. Jones' report for gallantry in the battle of Greenland Gap. He was wounded at Fairfield, Pa during the Battle of Gettysburg.
936. Annice L. Buck b. Nov 1847 m. 24 Nov 1870 Warr. Va to

Charles Edwin Lehew d. 15 Jan 1926 Atlantic, Ga

937. Thomas Jacob Buck b. 1848 m. 1885 Warren Co. Va to Martha Walters.
938. Elizabeth Buck b. 11 Nov 1850 m. 31 Jan 1877 to Benton Chinn d. 1940
939. Meredith Helm Buck b. 1853 m. Mollie Helen Buck his cousin her # 928 their son under her line, d. 1935 Front Royal , Warren Co. Va. m-2 Maud Compton bur at Prospect Hill Cemetery, Warren Co. Va
940. Benjamin A. Buck b. 1856 d. 1872 "Buckton" Warren Co Va.
941. Amelia Lee Buck b. 1858 m. 22 Jun 1883 to Frederick W. Richardson d. 1940
942. John Gill Buck Jr. b. 1 Feb 1863 m. Alverda Griffith, m-2 Nellie Parkins. They lived in Baltimore City, Md, and was one of my great-uncle Hunter B. McKay supplier of information on this branch of McKay family.

934. Samuel Dawson Buck m. Alice Parkins b. 12 Jun 1846.
943. Ernest Wallis Buck b. 3 Nov 1868

936. Annice L. Buck m. Charles Edwin Lehew b. 6 Jul 1834 Page Co. Va d. 3 Mar 1901 Va ,he was bur at Prospect Hill Cemetery of Front Royal, Warren Co. Va . He was the son of Eli Lehew and Sarah Branson. See Vol 18a-c for notes on the Lehew family. The founding father of this early Virginian family was Nicholas Le Hugh b. c1670 d. 1718 in North. Co. Va. Charles E. Lehew's line from Nicholas-to-Peter LeHugh-to-Spencer LeHugh-to-Moses Lehew--to Eli Lehew. My ancestor Thomas Buck McKay married Ann Elizabeth Lehew, the sister of this Charles Edwin Lehew.
944. Susan Branson Lehew b. 20 Jul 1872 m. 1 Nov 1905 to John W. Dalhouse
945. Charles Willette Lehew b. 19 Nov 1873 m. 12 oct 1900 to Abbie S. Allen
946. Samuel Gardner Lehew b. 1876 d.b.1900 Warren Co. Va Census.
947. Sybil May Lehew b. 5 oct 1877 m. 19 Jun 1901 to John Kerfoot m-2 Jesse H. Thomas

944. Susan Branson Lehew m. John W. Dalhouse
948. Samuel Lehew Dalhouse b. Jun 1907 m. Glady....?
949. John Buck Dalhouse b. Aug 1908 m. .....?

948. Samuel Lehew Dalhouse m. Gladys.....?
950. Susan Dalhouse

949. John B. Dalhouse m. .....?
951. John Dudley Dalhouse m. Anne Louisa Fakler

951. John D. Dalhouse m. Anne L. Fakler
952. John Lehew Dalhouse b. 14 Jun 1965

945. Charles W. Lehew m. Abbie S. Allen
953. Helen F. Lehew b. 28 Dec 1902, m. 1929 to Lt. Francis

H. Brink
954. Allen C. Lehew b. 1908 m. Jun 1931 Rowena Radcliffe

953. Helen F. Lehew m. F. H. Brink
955. Monte Lehew Brink b. Feb 1932

947. Sybil May Lehew m-2 Jesse H. Thomas
956. Alverda Griffith Thomas b. 31 Jul 1908

937. Thomas Jacob Buck m. Martha Walters b. 1863 d. 1882
957. Benjamin F. Buck d. 1882

938. Elizabeth Buck m. Benton Chinn
958. Marcus Chinn b.c1877 Warren Co. Va d. 7 May 1879 bur. at Prospect Hill Cemetery.
959. Alice Buck Chinn m. Melvin Braden

941. Amelia Lee Buck m. Frederick W. Richardson of Fairfax, Va
960. Frederick Dawson Richardson b. 1883 Fairfax, Va m. Katherine B. McCandish
961. Virginia Fairfax Richardson m. J.M. Henderson
962. Marcus R. Richardson
963. Mary Richardson

960. Frederick D. Richardson m. Katherine Beall McCandish, b. Westernport, Md
964. Randolph McCandish b. 1915 m. Dr. George Macattee, d. 7 Mar 1988
965. Phyllis Richardson

964. Randolph McCandish m. Dr. George Macattee d. 1987
966. George Frederick Macattee b. 1945
967. John Randolph Macattee b. 1951
968. Phylliss Lee Macattee b. 1955

961. Virginia Fairfax Richardson m-1 J.M. Henderson m-2 Abner Ritchie no issue
m-1
969. James F. Henderson

942. John Gill Buck Jr. m-2 Nellie Parkins his cousin, she dtr of Alfred Parkins & Manola Purdy. Alfred Parkins was the son of Joseph Parkins and Helen Buck, she the dtr of John Buck & Sarah Catlett.
970. John Gill Buck III
971. Alice Eliza Buck b. 1923 m. Glenn C. Bramble
972. Nellie Parkins Buck b. 1924 m. 1946 to Frank Joseph Brady
973. Samuella Dawson Buck m. 1950 to Donald L. Bechtold

850. Thomas Buck McKay see Volume 18 for his personal file. He was born near Cedarville, and lived at "Fairview" where all his children were born; died in Clarke Co. Va ; buried with his first wife at Nineveh Cemetery, Warren Co. Va. He en-

listed at Camp Pickens near Manassas on 12th of Jul 1861 and served 12 months sometimes as a teamster in Co.B 17th Reg Va Inf, "Warren Rifles", discharged in May 1862. He again entered the army at Winchester, Va in Co. B of the 43rd Cav, Mosby's Corps. This record stated that he was 32 his height was 6'1" complexion fair, hair light, gray eyes, and that he lived in Warren Co. Va. From Warren County Birth Records, Book 1 p. 30 line 3 "Charles Edward McKay, son of Thomas Buck Mckay and Ann Elizabeth McKay, born Nov 22,1857" His grandson, Hunter Branson McKay wrote of him:"My personal recollection of my grandfather Thomas Buck McKay, is faint, but the chief qualities that stand out in these early childhood contacts are his gift for humorous yarns, of which he had a great store, his thirst for social contacts with his friends and children, and a certain personal characteristic that has sometimes been described as "odd and stubborn". In appearance his was a man of fine physique, firm face with blue-gray eyes, and brown hair, of which only a suggestive rim remained at the time I recall him."
Thomas Buck McKay first marriage was to Ann Elizabeth Lehew b. 29 Mar 1832 Big Springs, Page Co. Va d. 16 Feb 1869 Nineveh, Warren Co. Va . She was the dtr of Eli Lehew & his cousin Sarah Branson. See Volume 18a for notes on the Lehew & Branson families. Some of her ancestral surnames are as follows: Lehew, Allen, Branson, Day, Harvey, Rodgers, Miller, and Dubois. His second marriage records can be found on L.D.S. #31635 "Fauquier Co. Va Marriages 1854-1906" This record stated that"T.B. McKay 44 years old, widower, Drover, parents were Jacob & Elizabeth McKay, married 7 Dec 1875 to Sallie E. Sowers 40 years old, parents were Daniel A. & Annie Sowers, married by J.A. Haynes, groom born & living in Warren Co.Va." No issue by his second marriages. All of Thomas & Ann Elizabeth "Betty" McKay children were born in the house called "Fairview" Warren Co. Va.See L.D.S #34352 "Warren Co.Va Birth Register" for the birth dates of the following children.

974. Sallie Branson McKay b. 11 Dec 1853 m. 28 Nov 1872 Warren Co. Va to her cousin Joseph Casper McKay d. 7 Jan 1903 Warren Co. Va. Hers is the senior male line.
975. William Buchannon "Buck" McKay b. 14 Mar 1856 m. 7 Feb 1883 Warren Co. Va to Ella Lee Heflybower d. Sep 1941 Millwood, Clarke Co. Va. His name is listed as it appears on the Warren Co. Va birth register.
976. Charles Edward "Ed" or "C.E" McKay b. 22 Nov 1857 m. 30 Oct 1884 Rockland Baptist Church, Warren Co. Va to Etta Double Sowers, d. 18 Nov 1932 Bristow, Prince Wm. Co. Va. Both are buried at Prospect Hill Cemetery of Front Royal, Warren Co. Va
977. Jonathan Milton McKay b. 6 Dec 1859 d. 19 Feb 1862 "Fairview" Warren Co. Va.
978. Francis Wesley McKay b. 1 Mar 1863 d. 24 Aug 1889 he was a lawyer, single person, we have some of his personal letters on file.
979. Oscar Taylor McKay b. 17 Jul 1866 m. 1 Jun 1904 to

Minnie Merle Parr d. 5 Jan 1926. His name is listed as it was recorded in the Warren Co. Va birth register. He later in life changed his middle name to Caleb.

974. Sallie Branson McKay m. Joseph Casper McKay II b. 22 Jan 1843 Warren Co.Va d. Nov 1888 Warren Co. Va , son of John Wesley McKay & Mary Elenore Massie. They lived at the farm called "Cool Hill". He served with Co. I 12th Reg Va Cav during the Civil War. All of their children were born in Warren Co. Va.
    980. Annis McKay b. 13 Jan 1874 d. 27 Aug 1894
    981. Mary Elizabeth Mckay b. 5 Jun 1875 d. 1 Apr 1899 Warren Co. Va.
    982. Dorothy "Dolly" McKay b. 3 Jun 1877 m. 28 Jun 1904 to Hillary Gibson Burch Jr.
    983. Thomas Wesley McKay b. Apr 1879 d. Dec 1902
    984. Cathleen Lee McKay b. 10 Dec 1881 d. 30 Sep 1900
    985. Martha Lehew McKay b. 7 Jun 1884
    986. Alvin Hicks McKay b. 14 Nov 1886
    987. Josephine Carey McKay b. 14 Oct 1888 m. 14 Aug 1907 to Joseph Winefred Cranford

982. Dorothy "Dolly" McKay m. Hillary Gibson Burch Jr. b. 3 Mar 1873 Cedarville, Warren Co. Va d. 5 Sep 1935. He was the son of Hillary Burch b. 1826 St. Mary, Md d. 21 Jan 1903 and Matilda Elizabeth Sowers b. 1832 Clarke Co. Va d. 22 Feb 1910, dtr of George Kerfoot & Frances Eliza Mitchell. His ancestry has the surnames: Sowers, Kerfoot & Mitchell, all of which I have as well.
    988. Dorothy Branson Burch b. 1 Apr 1905 m. 2 Sep 1920 to Robert L. Rainey, m-2 Eugene Groshon
    989. Elizabeth Marion Burch b. 11 Nov 1906 m. 16 Aug 1930 to Joseph Francis Orlando
    990. Sarah McKay Burch b. 7 Feb 1908 m. 5 Dec 1936 to William Lowe.
    991. Hillary Gibson Burch b. 4 Jul 1912 Clarke Co. Va to 17 Oct 1943 to Helen Louise Balog

988. Dorothy Branson Burch m-1 Robert L. Rainey m-2 Eugene Groshon
    m-1
    992. Ruth Marie Rainey b. 2 May 1924
    993. Betty Lou Rainey b. 19 Jun 1925
    m-2
    994. Dorothy Jean Groshon b. 2 Dec 1943

989. Elizabeth M. Burch m. Joseph Francis Orlando
    995. Joseph Frank Orlando b. 14 Sep 1931 m. 4 Feb 1956 to Arlene Dobbs
    996. Raymond Orlando b. 25 Jan 1935 m. Jun 1953 to Anne Dusterhoff, m-2 Margaret Chiewve
    997. James Orlando b. 14 May 1939 m. 24 Feb 1968 to Chrystal Routschke

995. Joseph Frank Orlando m. Arlene Dobbs
998. Donna Orlando b. 4 Jan 1957
999. Brian Orlando b. 12 Aug 1959
1000. Terrie Orlando b. 12 Feb 1963

996. Raymond Orlando m-1 Anne Dusterhoff
1001. Anthony Orlando b. 13 Jul 1954
1002. Domenick Orlando b. 19 Feb 1956
1003. Linda Orlando b. 4 Sep 1958.

997. James Orlando m. Chrystal Routschke
1004. Kevin Orlando b. 13 Oct 1972

990. Sarah McKay Burch m. William Lowe
1005. William Gibson Lowe b. 30 Aug 1937 m. Ellen Pettit

1005. William Gibson Lowe m. E. Pettit
1006. Deborah Lowe
1007. William Lowe
1008. Darlene Lowe
1009. Matthew Lowe

991. Hillary Mitchell Burch m. Helen Louise Balog b. 17 Oct 1918 Windber, Pa.
1010. Gregory Mitchell Burch 25 Apr 1947

975. William Buchannon "Buck" Mckay m. Ella Lee Heflybower b. 1855 Va d. 12 Feb 1841, dtr of Samuel L. & Mary Elizabeth (Sowers) Heflybower. He was called "Buck" and farmed near Millwood, Clarke Co. Va. and not far from the ancestral home of the Kerfoot, "Providence." He was a member of the Old School Baptist Church.
1011, S.C. Lewis McKay b. 16 Nov 1883 m. d. 19 Sep 1905
1012. Jonathan Lehew McKay b. 9 Mar 1885 Shen Co. Va m. 14 Apr 1910 to Nannie Walker Heflybower d. 7 Aug 1950 Berryville, Clarke Co. Va. He was bur. at Green Hill Cemetery , Va.
1013. Beverly Brownley McKay b. 20 May 1887 m. 3 Feb 1915 to Nellie Frances Burch d. 31 Dec 1964
1014. Mary Eliza McKay b. 22 Mar 1890 m. Marshall Randolph Gore, d. 13 Jan 1972
1015. Hilda Lee McKay b. 15 Jul 1892 m. Andrew Jackson

1012. Jonathan Lehew McKay m. Nannie Walker Heflybower b. 20 Aug 1888 Warren Co. Va d. 14 Sep 1948 Berryville, Clarke Va , dtr of Edwin Lamar Heflybower & Aurelia Russell Timberlake. At the time of his death he was a retired farmer and woolen mill employee of Winchester. He was born in Shen. Co. Va and died in Winchester Memorial Hospital. He farmed in the Wadesville neighborhood, Clarke Co. Va for 13 years, and later moved to Bunker Hill, W.Va where he was employed by the Dunn Woolen Mills until several years before his death.
1016. Ella Lee McKay b. 15 oct 1918 m. 13 Aug 1943 to Paul Joseph Corso

1017. Jonathan Walker "Corkey" McKay b. 6 Feb 1911 m. 24 Dec 1948 to Dale Virginia Brill
1018. Winston Lehew McKay b. 9 May 1914 Winchester, Fred. Co. Va m. 19 Apr 1939 to Mary Love Robinson
1019. William Buck McKay II b. 21 Aug 1916 m-1 Mary Edith Jones, m-2 Loula Belle Smith
1020. Kenneth Timberlake "Bo" McKay b. 26 Jun 1922 m. 27 May 1948 to Anna Evelyn DeHaven , m-2 Carrie Lorraine Russell b. 19 Sep 1925 no issue
1021. Keightley Wilson "Kitty" McKay b. 26 Jun 1922 m. Marion Porter Vanscoy

1016. Ella Lee McKay m. Paul Joseph Corso b. 1 Aug 1917.
1022. Paul Joseph Corso Jr. b. 14 Sep 1944 m. 5 Aug 1968 to Karen Lucinda Johnston
1023. Ronald Salvatore Corso b. 8 Sep 1950 m. 8 Oct 1988 Mary Ryder Ellison

1017. Jonathan Walker "Corkey" McKay m. Dale Virginia Brill b. 17 Aug 1918.
1024. Rosalie Deloris "Peachie" McKay b. 16 May 1949 m. 23 Feb 1969 to Jerry Lee Henry, m-2 David Michael Wright
1025. Ruth Darlene "Tweety" McKay b. 8 Jul 1959 m. 22 Aug 1981 to Tony Curtis Eastep

1024. Rosalie Deloris "Peachie" McKay m-1 Jerry Lee Henry b. 23 Jul 1944
1026. Shane Patrick Henry b. 18 Dec 1973
1027. Keightley Ruth Henry b. 7 Mar 1976

1018. Winston Lehew McKay m. Mary Love Robinson b. 27 Aug 1911 Winchester, Fred Co. Va., dtr of Archibald Smith Robinson & Evaline Marshall Ferguson.
1028. Archie Lehew McKay b.17 Mar 1942 m. 12 Jun 1965 to Catherine Irene Jenkins
1029. Frederick Harrison McKay b. 15 Mar 1944 m. 18 Jul 1970 to Joyce Fay Keiter

1028. Archie Lehew McKay m. Catherine Irene Jenkins b. 12 Apr 1943, dtr of Carson Lee Jenkins & Nettie Agnes Entsminger
1030. Michael Lehew McKay b. 1 Sep 1966, he has been a contributor of information on his immediate family and his first, second, & third cousins. He is interested in expanding his knowledge about his various family names: McKay, Heflybower, Timberlake, Robinson, Smith, McEndre, Ferguson, Strother, Jenkins, Mumaw, Entsminger, Antrim, Wright, Garwood, Lehew, Branson, Sweeney, Sowers, Mitchell, Brownley, Mason, Brown, Jackson, Steer, Varman, Hollingsworth, Moore, and Myers. His address 115 Morgan St. Winchester,Va 22601
1031. Robert Scott McKay b. 14 Jun 1969
1032. Jeffrey Alan McKay b. 27 Mar 1973

1029. Frederick Harrison McKay m. Joyce Fay Keiter b. 13 May 1942
1033. Edward Harrison McKay b. 3 Sep 1972
1034. John Winston McKay b. 1 Aug 1975

1019. William Buck McKay II m-1 Mary Edith Jones b. 8 Aug 1914,d. Mar 1965 m-2 Loula Belle Smith b. 19 Feb 1939
m-1
1035. Richard Allen McKay b. 10 Oct 1952
1036. William Howard McKay b. 2 Jan 1954 m. Barbara Hair
m-2
1037. Shannon Renee McKay b. 2 Mar 1969 m. David Barahona
1038. Matthew Scott McKay b. 3 Sep 1971
1039. Perry Buck McKay b. 3 Jan 1974

1036. William Howard McKay m. Barbara Hair
1040. April Elizabeth McKay b. 2 May 1977

1020. Kenneth Timberlake "Bo" McKay m. Anna Evelyn DeHaven b. 23 Mar 1930
1041. Wilma Ann McKay b. 30 Jan 1953 m. Johnny Gilbert Jones

1041. Wilma Ann McKay m. Johnny Gilbert Jones b. 1 Aug 1947.
1042. Johnny Gilbert "Jasper" Jones b. 19 Apr 1974
1043. Jerimiah Kenneth Jones b. 23 Oct 1978
1044. Jenica Joann Jones b. 25 Nov 1979
1045. Jodi Ann Jones b. 28 Apr 1983

1021. Keightley Wilson "Kitty" McKay m. Marion Porter Vanscoy b. 24 Jul 1912
1046. Bruce McKay Vanscoy b. 14 Mar 1949 m. 30 Mar 1974 to Judith Anne Ott

1046. Bruce McKay Vanscoy m. Judith Anne Ott b. 1 Feb 1955
1047. Jamison Leigh "Jamie" Vanscoy b. 24 Mar 1978
1048. Jeremy Scott Vanscoy b. 1 Jul 1981

1013.Beverly Brownley Mckay m. Nellie Frances Burch b. 24 May 1896 Clarke Co.Va d. 13 Nov 1986 d. 13 Nov 1986, bur at Greenhill Cemetery, Clarke Co. Va , dtr of Julian W. Burch and Lena Kerfoot. From the newspaper Clarke Courier 7 Jan 1965, "Beverly Brownley McKay, prominent Clarke county citizen, was killed in an automobile accident New Year's Eve near Alger's Filling Station on Rt. 50. Mr. McKay who was 78 years old, was pronounced dead on arrival at Winchester Memorial Hospital where he was taken by the John H. Enders Rescue Squad. He was born near Millwood on May 20, 1886. He was the owner of the grocery and general store in Millwood for a number of years. He was active in local and state politics and was often referred to as "Mr. Republican" of Clarke county. He was also chairman of the Clarke County Electoral Board. He was the oldest living member of Old Bethel Church, was a member of the Board of Trustees of that church.
1049. Julian Brownley McKay b. 19 May 1916 m. 16 May 1938

to Marguerite Ellen Jolliffe, m-2 Louise Davis Hall, m-3 Frances Mae Jackson no issue from last marriages.

1050. Beverly Burch McKay b. 17 Aug 1926 m. 23 Jul 1950 to Laura Louise Jones.

1049. Julian Brownley McKay m-1 Marguerite Ellen Jolliffe b.29 Nov 1915 d. 1968
- 1051. Beverly Thomas McKay b. 12 Dec 1940 m. 1 Jul 1967 to Carolyn Leigh Galentine
- 1052. Shirley Frances McKay b. 22 Feb 1944 m. 21 Sep 1964 to Eric Stanley Reid
- 1053. William Brownley b. 17 Jun 1951 m. 17 Mar 1980 to Stephanie E. Johnson

1051. Beverly Thomas McKay m. Carolyn Leigh Galentine
- 1054. Michael Wayne McKay b. 5 Mar 1969
- 1055. Matthew Wade McKay b. 7 Jun 1973

1052. Shirley Frances McKay m. Eric Stanley Reid
- 1056. Erica Marguerite Reid b. 18 Nov 1971
- 1057. Shirleen Stella Reid b. 17 Jul 1973

1053. William Brownley McKay m. Stephanie E. Johnson
- 1058. James Brownley McKay b. 2 Jun 1980

1050. Beverly Burch McKay m. Laura Louise Jones b. 10 Oct 1926
- 1059. Beverly Burch Jr. b. 24 Apr 1952 m. 28 Apr 1984 to Stephanie Love Ely
- 1060. Branson Douglas McKay b. 1 Sep 1953 m. 1 Aug 1987 to Maral Kalbian
- 1061. Caroline Frances McKay b. 10 Jan 1956 m. 21 May 1983 to Joseph Philip McWhinney
- 1062. Bryan William McKay b. 11 Sep 1957

1059. Beverly Burch McKay Jr. m. Stephanie Love Ely
- 1063. Alexandra Love McKay b. 22 Feb 1987

1061. Caroline F. McKay m. Joseph P. McWhinney
- 1064. Emily Frances McWhinney b. 4 Oct 1987
- 1065. Joseph Andrew McWhinney b. 25 Aug 1989 Wash. D.C.

1014. Mary Eliza McKay m. Marshall Randolph Gore b. 1897 Warren Co. Va , son of James Clarence & Minnie Belle (Hannum) Gore.
- 1066. Marshall Randolph Gore Jr. b. c1922 m. ......?
- 1067. James William Gore b. c1923 m. ......?
- 1068. Richard McKay Gore b. c1926 m. Anna Mae.....?

1066. Marshall R. Gore Jr. m. ....?
- 1069. Beth Gore
- 1070. Bob Gore

1067. James William Gore m.....?
- 1071. Carol Gore
- 1072. Janet Gore

1068. Richard M. Gore m. Anna Mae.....?
1073. Darlene Ann Gore b. 29 Sep 1949
1074. Connie Marie Gore b. 7 Jul 1951

976. Charles Edward "Ed" or "C.E" McKay born in Cedarville, Warren Co. Va in the stone section of the house called "Fair View". It was the residence of his father Thomas Buck McKay , and later it was the house of Capt. Francis Wesley Lehew. He died at Bristow, Prince Wm. Co. Va. Prior to his removal to Bristow, he had spent most of his life on a farm about a half a mile from the village of Rockland, Warren Co. Va, this farm being located in the best farming section of that county, and where all of his children were born and most of them raised. He did, however, for relatively short periods, live on farms in Loudoun and Culpeper counties. Hunter Branson McKay wrote of his father, "In addition to farming, my father carried on an extensive local live stock business, and was associated for a great number of years in this work with Mr. Joe Reid Sr, of Flint Hill, Rappahannock Co. Va. Mr. Reid was especially good at selling, and I have heard it said that there was no better judge of the quality, weight, age, and general conformation of a steer, or sheep, or pig on the hoof, than Ed McKay. He could estimate the weight of a carload of cattle within a few pounds; it was no difficult task for him to count a flock of two or three hundred sheep while passing through an open gateway six or eight deep. He had a way with stock. Another farming operation in which he excelled was stacking wheat; an operation that required both skill and tireless application, or else the stack would not be round and symmetrical or might even leak, allowing the grain to rot, or fall completely down before it could even be topped. I (HBM) have made the above remarks as a memorial to Ed McKay, as future historians, should they ever have occasion to examine records of his life, will probably find a paucity of written records, except the usual deed records, or canceled check, I do not recall ever receiving a letter from him, or seeing him write one." Ed McKay married Etta Double Sowers, born 15 Sep 1865 "Farnley" Clarke Co. Va. She attended the local public school and later spent several years at the Belle Haven Institute for girls, graduating in June of 1881. She was the daughter of George Henry Sowers & Martha Virginia Sowers. Her parents were first cousin, once removed; and their common ancestor was Daniel Sowers Sr & Catherine (.....?) Sowers. Names in her pedigree charts are: Sowers, Jenkins, McKee, Kerfoot, Mitchell, & Johnston. See Volume 20 for an account of the above families. Ed and Etta had eleven children all of them were assisted into the world with the experienced help of "Aunt" Eliza Wedlock, wife of "Uncle" Dick, who lived in a small cottage that adjoined the farm. Some of their children's births were found on L.D.S #34352 "Warren Co Va Birth

Records."

1075. Clarence Sowers McKay b. 6 Nov 1886 m. 21 Jun 1918 to Daisy Lee Melton a cousin,d. 16 Apr 1950 no issue
1076. Aubrey Lee McKay b. 22 Feb 1888 m. 17 Sep 1910 to Christine Parr Melton a cousin, m-2 1924 Mrs. Willie Willett d. 22 Mar 1951
1077. Bessie Lucille McKay b. 30 Jun 1889 m. 21 May 1919 to Hubert Francis McKay a cousin his #203 their issue under his number, d. 1 Apr 1945 "Wrens Nest" Warren Co. Va.
1078. George Hubert McKay b. 30 Jan 1891 d. 13 Feb 1891 Success, Warren Co.Va.
1079. Ruth Virginia McKay b. 27 Jan 1892 m. 27 Feb 1930 to Lawrence M. Millan, widower, with children, d. 19 Apr 1985 Va.
1080. George Edward McKay b. 9 Aug 1894 m. d. 8 Jun 1899 Success, Warren Co. Va.
1081. Hunter Branson McKay b. 12 Dec 1897 m. 10 Sep 1927 to Miriam Gilbert Lake d. 3 Sep 1972 Boston, Mass, d. Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Belmont, Mass.
1082. Daisy Love McKay b. 6 Sep 1899 m. 1 Sep 1921 Wash. D.C. to Walter Eugene Shipp , d. 10 Mar 1986 Silver Spring, Montgomery, Md, both bur at Arlington Nat'l Cemetery, Arlington, Va.
1083. Charles Garland McKay b. 18 Apr 1901 d. 13 Dec 1934 Wash. D.C
1084. William Leo McKay b. 7 Dec 1903 m. 23 Sep 1931 to Mildred Elizabeth Hedrick d. 15 Jun 1982
1085. Pauline Victoria McKay b. 25 Jun 1906 m. 12 Sep 1927 to Hale Lincoln Golden, m-2 25 Jun 1983 to Wayne Birdsel

1081. Hunter Branson McKay m. Miriam Gilbert Lake b. 26 Sep 1894 b. New York City, N.Y. d. 16 Apr 1965 Boston, Mass, dtr of Ira Lake & Laura May Freck. Surnames found on her pedigree charts are as follows: Lake, Else, Callahan, Hall, Freck , Penrose, Pratt, Gilbert, Meyer & Epting. Hunter Branson McKay was the eighth generations from Robert MacKay Sr. See Volume 22 for the personal letter of this our first family historian and McKay men of his same generation. He has the following information about himself in his notes. He was a graduate of Front Royal High School, 1916, and of Univ. of Va 1921, B.S. in Chemistry; several years Northeastern Law School (nights) He worked with Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., Cambridge, Mass, in 1922, mainly in specifications work (textiles). He was a member of the Chemical Warfare Reserve since 1927, and he married Miriam G. Lake at the house of Mrs. Theodora S. Lee of Cambridge, Mass. They were married by Rev. Nelson W. Bryant, rector of St. Stephens. Hunter Branson McKay started collecting family information in the 1930's and continued until his death 1972. Fortunately, for me my father Ralph Earl Shipp took an interest in his work, and made copies of all his uncle's notes, and these were passed on to me.

1086. Hunter Branson McKay b. 17 May 1935 Boston, Mass m. 7 May 1964 to Helen D. Heraynm , m-2 Dale Basile

1086. Hunter Branson McKay m-1 Helen D. Heraynm
1087. Daryl Branson McKay b. Dec 1968 Beverly, Mass
1088. Heather Love McKay b. 18 Jan 1971 Danvers, Mass.

1082. Daisy Love McKay m. Walter Eugene Shipp b. 14 Nov 1895 Catlett, Fauquier Co. Va, d. 7 Jun 1961 Washington, D.C. He was the son of Mathias Henkle Shipp b. 20 Dec 1875 Fred. Co. Va d. 29 Feb 1924 Wash. Co.D.C & Moslena Ball b. 23 Nov 1877 Sulphur Spring, Fauq. Co. Va d. 20 Jul 1958 Florida. Surnames found in listed on his pedigree chart: Shipp, Lewis, McCauley, Bridget, Smith, Sprinkles, Ferrel, Ball, MacNeal, Owen, Osborne, Pilcher, Edwards, & Richards. I have a copy of their marriage license #106561, they were married by Rev. W. S. Abernethy. My grandmother's obituary reads that "Mrs. Shipp was born in Success, Va and moved to Washington in the early 1920's . She worked at Woodward and Lothrop from 1955 to until the mid-1960's. She was a member of the Palisades Community Church in Washington." She had at the time of her death 5 children, 15 grand-children, and 17 great-grandchildren. Her death notice was in the Washington Post Newspaper, Thursday, March 13, 1986. Walter Eugene Shipp's obituary was in the Washington Post Newspaper, Jun 7 1961. The following information from this piece: "Walter E. Shipp 65 a project engineer for the General Services Admin. for the last 30 years, died yesterday at Sibley Memorial Hospital after a heart attack. He came to Washington in 1920 and entered Catholic University, where he graduated in 1924 with a bachelor of arts degree in civil engineering. Mr. Shipp worked his way through the university doing carpentry work in Washington, D.C. area. In 1931 he started with the Treasury Dept., which later became the GSA. His last project was working as project manager for the Smithsonian Institution Museum of History and Technology Building. He was a member of American Legion Post 40 and a member of Palisades Community Church. He served in France during W.W.I and received a "Purple Heart" . At the time of his death he had 5 children, and 13 grandchildren. All their children were born in Washington, D.C.

1089. Wallace Eugene Shipp b. 26 Dec 1923 m. 9 Jun 1946 to Dorothy Virginia Ritchie
1090. Ruth Evelyn Shipp b. 16 Feb 1925 m. 28 May 1950 to Edward Cozzi.
1091. Ralph Earl Shipp b. 17 Sep 1927 m. 28 Nov 1947 Camden, New Jersey to Patsy Dee Hopgood
1092. Gloria Lee Shipp b. 8 May 1930 m. 11 Sep 1948 to her cousin James Edward Bowen III
1093. Thomas McKay Shipp b. 10 Oct 1933 m. 5 Jun 1954 to Winona Jacqueline "Jackie" Shreve

1089. Wallace Eugene Shipp m. Dorothy Virginia Ritchie b. 17 Jan

1924 Va, dtr of Ralph Raymond & Eula (Showalter) Ritchie They are the editors of the "McKay Newsletter" and "Gallaway Newsletter." Wallace served as a pharmacist mate on U.S. Gallaway, and was cited for meritorious achievement in the invasion of Saipan. While members of a beach party during the assault and capture of Saipan and while under enemy sniper fire he voluntarily went to the aid of a shipmate who had been wounded and helped to evacuate the man to safety.I think that most of his working life as been with the Federal Government.

1094. Wallace Eugene Shipp Jr. b. 7 Jun 1947 Harrisonburg,Va m. 18 Dec 1971 to Karen Anne Nolte

1095. Donna Lynne Shipp b. 6 Oct 1956 Wash. D.C. m. 22 Jun 1985 Washington, D.C. to Joachim Vincent Paola Vacirca Attiata, b. 22 Jan 1955 Rome, Italy.

1094. Wallace Eugene Shipp Jr. m. Karen Anne Nolte they were married Fairfield, Conn, dtr of Walter Donald Nolte. He is called "Gene", and is a lawyer with the D.C. Gover.

1096. Kimberly Ann Shipp b. 9 Feb 1973

1097. Kelly Lynn Shipp b. 13 Dec 1975

1098. Joshua Eugene Shipp b. 12 Jan 1983

1090. Ruth Evelyn Shipp m. Edward Cozzi b. 31 Aug 1924, they were married Drexel Hill, Phil, Pa.

1099. Vincent Edward Cozzi b. 28 Oct 1954 Washington, D.C.

1100. Lynn Steven Cozzi b. 20 oct 1961 " "

1091. Ralph Earl Shipp m. Patsy Dee Hopgood b. 15 May 1929 Washington, D.C., dtr of Roy Dennis Hopgood & Olive Odillion King. My maternal blood lines that I am researching: Hopgood, Snyder, Rudd, Volentine, Taylor, Gist, King, Hampton, Derryberry, Shipman, Bolen/Boling, Carrington, Melton, Morris, Cooksey, Brooke, Howard, Murray, Morgan, Cromwell, O'Carroll, Lawson, Seawell, Hicks, Cozart, Bumpass, Welborne, Rust, Lamkin, Cooke, James, Cox, Moore, Denton, Gage, Pamplin, Fortune, Green, Eubank, Farr, White, Lewis, Martin and Marshall. My mother was a graduate of Western High School of D.C. She was married to my father by Rev. Carl E. Dawkins in the City of Camden, N.J. After being a homemaker for 24 years she passed all the required courses to become a Real Estate Realtor. She at the present works for The Prudential Preferred Properties. She had dark brown hair and brown eyes. My father was a graduate of Gorden Junior High School of D.C. , entered the United States Navy, his #256 99 93, discharged Aug 1946, and graduated from Radio Electronics Institute in 1948. He worked as a Senior Project Engineer for various companies , until he earned his Real Estate License also in 1971. He became an agent full time in 1975. His main hobby is computer programming, which did help greatly in creating this Volume 1. He has brown hair and blue eyes. Both my parents are members of Glenmont United Methodist Church. All their homes have been in Wheaton-Silver Spring area of Montgomery Co. Md.

1101. Dee Ann Shipp b. 8 Dec 1948 Washington, D.C. m. 27 May 1977 Rockville, Mont. Co. Md to Irvin Paul Buck Jr. My husband has very dark brown hair & brown eyes, but very fair complexion.
1102. Laura Catherine Shipp b. 9 Dec 1952 Bethesda, Montg. Co Md m 27 Oct 1973 Glenmont Methodist Church, Mont. Co. Md to John Richey Lewis.
1103. Robin Elaine Shipp b. 26 Aug 1956 Bethesda, Mont. Co Md m. 13 Oct 1984 Glenmont Methodist Church, Mont. Co Md to Kenneth Paul Ritchey.
1104. Ralph Craig Shipp b. 27 Feb 1958 Bethesda, Mont. Co. Md.

1101. Dee Ann Shipp m. Irvin Paul Buck Jr. b. 7 Aug 1950 Balt. City, Md, son of Irvin Paul Buck Jr & Rosemary Bunting. Family name was originally Bock of German ancestry, which was changed during WWI due to anti-German feelings during that time. His great-grandfather Frederick Bock/Buck ran a milk business in Balt. City Md and was afraid of lost of business due to his German name. His mother is the dtr of Lloyd Millard Bunting & Gertrude Desch. His paternal grandparents were Paul Charles Buck & Alice Lorretta Kelly. All the above families were residences of Baltimore City, Md. Buck family history found in Volume 19. My husband is a Physical Scientist with the Defense Mapping Agency, located in Merrifield, and he has worked in the field of Mapping, Charting and Geodesy for 17 years. His background in military cartography was gained at DMA and the Target Intelligence Directorate, Air Force Intelligence Service. He has worked in the fields of topographic mapping, hydrographic and aeronautical charting and terrain analysis. His particular area of expertise is the design of MC & G. products to support military operations and weapon systems. My husband was born in Baltimore City, Md, but lived as a child in Florida and Germany. He earned a bachelor's degree at Towson State Univ. in Geography, and History Secondary Education and a Master of Arts in International Relations at Salve Regina College of Newport, R.I. He is also a 1985 graduate of the College of Naval Warfare, U.S. Naval War College. We have owned four houses together two in the Rockville, Md area, one in Papillion/Omaha Neb. and our present address here in Fairfax, Va. My husband's main hobby is sailing his boat called "Godzilla" out of the West River, Md. This activity is of course enjoyed by the entire family.
I was born in Washington, D.C. but raised in Montgomery Co. Md. and except for the two years in Nebraska and the one year here in Fairfax, Va , I have lived my entire life in Montgomery County Maryland. I have been told by my husband that our last move from Nebraska to the Washington, D.C. area, and our settlement here in Fairfax, Va is permanent. I also earned a bachelor's degree at Towson State Univ in History and Political Science. While we were both working at Vitro Lab of Silver Spring, Md my husband and I met and married.

After the birth of my first son in 1980 I left Vitro Lab and became a homemaker. My interest in genealogy really began at this time; thus this Volume 1 is the results of ten years of work.

1105. Travis Dee Buck 10 Sep 1980 Silver Spring, Mont. Co. Md. Inherited his great-grandmother Daisy Love (McKay) Shipp's red hair, and his great-grandmother Alice L. (Kelly) Buck's blue-gray eyes, and his great-grandfather Roy D. Hopgood's dimples. My two sons are the only descendants of Frederick Bock/Buck who have the surname Buck. This man only has two other gr-gr-grandchildren by the surname of Anderson.

1106. Brandan Paul Buck b. 23 Jul 1983 Rockville, Mont. Co. Md. He has light brown hair and hazel eyes like his mother. My son's gr-gr-grandparents surnames are: Buck/Bock, Kandler, Kelly, McIntyre, Bunting, Parker, Desch, Claus, Shipp, Ball, McKay, Sowers, Hopgood, Rudd, King and Bolen.

1102. Laura Catherine Shipp m. John Richey Lewis b. 12 Sep 1945 Sumter, S.C. , son of Walter Morgan Lewis & Betty Marguerite (Breese) Lewis.

1107. Kari Dawne Lewis b. 5 Feb 1975 Bethesda, Mont Co. Md

1108. Kenton Richey Lewis b. 10 Aug 1977 Silver Spring,Mont. Md.

1109. Amy Joy Lewis b. 17 Oct 1979 Olney, Mont. Co. Md.

1110. Amber Catherine Lewis b. 19 Feb 1983 Olney, " "

1103. Robin Elaine Shipp m. Kenneth Paul Ritchey b. 20 Jan 1956

1111. Paul Kenneth Ritchey II b. 29 Jan 1988 Olney, Mont Co Md.

1092. Gloria Lee Shipp m. James Edward Bowen II b. 28 Apr 1923 married Drexil Hill, Pa, son of James Edward Jr & Mary (Akerman) Bowen.

1112. Carol Lynne Bowen b. 24 Aug 1952 m. 15 Sep 1979 to Thomas F. English

1113. Kenneth Edward Bowen b. 10 Oct 1953 m. 9 Aug 1975 to Jody Eberhardt

1114. Judith Ann Bowen b. 10 Oct 1953

1115. James Thomas Bowen b. 11 Jul 1956 m. 10 Jan 1978 to Kathy Coolbaugh

1112. Carol L. Bowen m. T.F. English

1116. Diane Lynn English b. 9 Apr 1982

1117. Kimberly Ann English b. 1 Mar 1984

1118. son English

1113. Kenneth E. Bowen m. J. Eberhardt

1119. Amy Jo Bowen b. 8 Feb 1976

1120. Beth Ann Bowen b. 17 Sep 1977

1121.

1122.

1115. James T. Bowen m. K. Coolbaugh

1123.
1124.

1093. Thomas McKay Shipp m. Winona Jacqueline "Jackie" Shreve
1125. Thomas Bradley "Brad" Shipp b. 25 Jun 1956
1126. William McKay "Billie" Shipp b. 24 Apr 1960 m. 16 Jun 1984 to Ellen Marie Nedde
1127. Leslie Shipp b. c1965

1084. William Leo McKay m. Mildred Elizabeth Hedrick
1128. Mary Ann McKay b. 13 Jun 1934 m. 1953 to Jerry Russell Brown

1128. Mary Ann McKay m. J. R. Brown
1129. Michael William Brown b. 12 Dec 1953 m. Karen ....?

1129. Michael Wm. Brown m. Karen .....?
1130. Matthew Russell Brown b. 23 Sep 1983

1025. Pauline Victoria "Polly" McKay m-1 Hale Lincoln Golden b. 26 Sep 1901 d. 8 Jul 1970, bur Cedar Hill Cemetery, Md., son of Theodore & Katie (Durbin) Golden.
1131. Nancy Lee Golden b. 2 Mar 1935 m. 1956 to Paul Richard Sipe
1132. Linda McKay Golden b. 29 Nov 1944 m. 25 Jun 1966 to Herbert Randolph Brown

1131. Nancy L. Golden m. Paul Richard Sipe b. 1927
1133. Steven Richard Sipe b. 2 Nov 1957 m. Debbie...?
1134. Jeffrey Lee Sipe b. 31 Jan 1959 m. 6 Jun 1981 to Colleen Coyne
1135. Mary Kathryn Sipe b. 11 Oct 1960 m. 9 Aug 1980 to Joel Michael Estes

1133. Steven R. Sipe m. Debbie.....?
1136. Steven David Sipe b. 10 Oct 1980
1137. Elizabeth Sipe b. 10 Aug 1982

1135. Mary K. Sipe m. J.M. Estes
1138. Paul Michael Estes b. 5 Apr 1982
1139. Jennifer Marie Estes b. 4 Aug 1988

1132. Linda M. Golden m. H. R. Brown b. 4 Aug 1938
1140. Julie Susannah Brown b. 13 Jun 1970
1141. Mark Hale Brown b. 8 Apr 1974

979. Oscar Taylor McKay m. Minnie Merle Parr b. 30 Aug 1877 d. 7 Jul 1947, dtr of Weedon Asbury & Melissa (Dearing) Parr. Oscar was living with his sister, Sallie B. McKay for the 1900 Warren Co. Va census, and by 1910 living in the same county. His children were born in Warren Co. Va
1142. Clyle Parr McKay b. 8 May 1905 m. 7 Jun 1928 to to Ethel Marie McDonald d. 3 Feb 1956; another wife I wasn't given her name.
1143. Merle Elizabeth McKay b. 15 Jan 1907 m. 17 Dec 1926

to Joseph Keene, d. 19 Apr 1961
1144. Minnie Keene McKay m. L.V. Randall
1145. Dearing Lehew McKay b. 1 May 1910 m. 27 Aug 1949 to Nannie Gertrude Rodefer d. 2 Dec 1957
1146. Melissa Antrim McKay b. 27 Sep 1915 Warren Co. Va m. 26 Jan 1943 to John Harold Miller

1142. Clyle Parr McKay m-1 Ethel Marie McDonald b. 16 Apr 1909, m-2 .....?
m-1
1147. Robert Parr McKay b. 18 May 1929 m. 28 Jan 1956 to Mary E. Conner.
1148. Oscar Hartford McKay b. 17 Oct 1930 m. 17 Aug 1949 to Frances Louise Boyce d. 2 Sep 1978
1149. Mabel Virginia McKay b. 23 Dec 1932 m. 30 Dec 1949 to Richard Asbury Brown, m-2 25 Dec 1953 Wilmer Leonidas Landers.
m-2
1150. Sue Ellen McKay b c1942

1147. Robert P. McKay m. Mary E. Conner b. 17 Jun 1934
1151. Larry Robert McKay b. 16 Sep 1958 m. Judith Ann Dicks
1152. Jerry Lee McKay b. 9 Feb 1960

1151. Larry Robert McKay m. Judith A. Dicks b. 22 Apr 1958
1153. Ashley Ann McKay b. 15 Mar 1989

1148. Oscar Harford McKay m. Frances Louise Boyce b. 13 Mar 1932
1154. Joann McKay b. 25 Jun 1950 m. 28 Jun 1969 to Robert Hopewell Dorndorff
1155. Daniel Hartford McKay b. 3 Jan 1952 m. Robin See
1156. Sidney Marie McKay b. 25 Jul 1953 m-1 Dale Crouse, m-2 Donald Sweet, m-3 Gary Wayne Greathouse,m-4 Steven Delmar Feathers, no issue.
1157. Dearling Parr McKay b. 5 May 1954 m. Joy Elaine Tasker
1158. Elizabeth Louise McKay b. 31 May 1958 m. 17 Mar 1980 to Charles Franklin Garrett

1154. Joann McKay m. Robert H. Dorndorff b. 11 Jul 1946 d. 2 Apr 1988
1159. Robert Michael Orndorff b. 8 Jul 1976
1160. Stephanie Dawn Orndorff b. 8 Oct 1980

1156. Sidney Marie McKay m-1 Dale Crouse, m-2 Donald Sweet, m-3 Gary Wayne Greathouse
m-1
1161. David Crouse
m-2
1162. Jennifer Marie Sweet
m-3
1163. Charles Wayne Greathouse

1157. Dearing Parr McKay m. J.E. Tasker
1164. Brian Keith McKay b. 21 Sep 1974
1165. Jason Scott McKay b. 8 Mar 1979

1158. Elizabeth Louise McKay m. Charles Franklin Garrett
1166. Charles Franklin Garrett Jr. b. 12 Apr 1980
1167. Chassity Marie Garrett b. 29 Sep 1989

1149. Mabel Virginia McKay m-1 Richard Asbury Brown b. 1924, m-2 Wilmer Leonidas Landers b. 19 Jul 1929
m-1
1168. Anna Marie Brown b. 10 Dec 1950 m. 1972 to Manuel Knighting
m-2
1169.Donna Marie Landers b. 27 Jan 1955 m. Riley Dellinger
1170. Judy Elaine Landers b. 26 Aug 1957 m. Ashby Herman Dyke
1171. Sharon Kay Landers b. 30 Sep 1959 m. Aug 1984 to Steve Forehand.

1168. Anna Marie Brown m. Manuel Knighting
1172. Manuel L. Knighting b. 2 Jul 1987

1169. Donna Marie Landers m. Riley Dellinger
1173. Christopher Riley Dellinger b. 27 Jan 1978
1174. Jennifer Lynn Dellinger b. 12 Nov 1983

1170. Judy Elaine Landers m. Ashby Herman Dyke
1175. Benjamin Ashby Dyke b. 17 Jun 1982
1176. Catherine Lauren Dyke b. 5 Oct 1985

1171. Sharon Kay Landers m. Steve Forehand
1177. Morgan Lindsey Forehand b. 10 Jul 1987
1178. Brittany Lauren Forehand b. 29 Sep 1988

1143. Merle Elizabeth McKay m. Joseph Keene, son of George Wm. & Mary Ellen Keene
1179. Charles Edward Keene b. 28 Sep 1927
1180. Minnie Catherine Keene b. 18 Apr 1929

1179. Charles Edward Keene m. ......?
1181. George Keene
1182. Neal Keene
1183. Joan Keene
1184. Debbie Keene

1144. Minnie Keene McKay m. L.V. Randall
1185. Buddy Randall
1186. Joey Randall
1187. Kathy Randall
1188. Maureen Randall

827. Hannah McKay m. Joshua Wood b. 5 Jul 1763 d. 1848 Belmont Co Ohio,son of Wm. & Margaret Wood. All their children were born in Fred Co. Va
1189. Jacob Wood b. c1793 m. 28 Jun 1815 Phebe Pickering
1190. Rachel Wood b.c1785
1191. Jesse Wood b. 1798

1192. Arbinah Wood b.c1800
1193. Sarah Wood b. c1805

828. Sarah McKay m. Samuel Walton b. 28 Dec 1777 Va d. 27 Jul 1843 Shen Va, both bur. at Old Union Church Cemetery of St. Jackson, Shen Co. Va, son of Moses & Eunice (Roger) Walton. Volume 15 has my notes on the Walton family. Samuel was disowned in 1809 by Hopewell Meeting for having accepted an office in military service, purchased a slave and administered oaths.
His will is recorded in the clerk's office at Woodstock, Va on 21 Feb 1843 Will Book W p. 347. He was a man of large estate and the home farm alone was worth $10,090 and besides the personal property, furniture alone thereon valued at $1968, there were many bonds, notes etc,, of large value Book W p. 423-24. In 1810 he was elected a Justice of the Peace, and in 1822 was elected "High Sheriff" of Shenandoah Co. Va. Their children were born either in Fred or Shen Co. listed out of order.
1194. Edward Walton b. c1798 m. 6 May 1824 Shen Co. Va to Catherine Byrd d. 1849 Shen Co. Va.
1195. Charles Fenton Walton b.1815 m. 1844 Ann Rebecca Amiss d. 1852. They had two dtr: Ida Florence & Mary Virginia.
1196. Reuben Walton b.1800 Shen Co. Va m. Mary ......? d. 16 May 1874 Shen Co. Va both bur at Massanutten Cemetery of Woodstock, Shen Co. Va.
1197. Atlantic Ocean Walton b.17 Aug 1798 at Mill Creek Shen Co. Va to Reuben Miller, d. 24 Jul 1869
1198. Jesse M. Walton b. c1805 m. 1855 Eliza Ann Will

1194. Edward Walton m. Catherine Byrd b. 1805 , dtr of Hannah. Their family was found on 1870 Shen Co.Va census. Their children were born in the same county of Va.
1199a. Mary C. Walton b. 1825 m. 13 Mar 1845 to Joseph M. Allen b. 1825. They had three chn.:Cora H. b.1846; Buenavista b.1848; & Linden E. b. Jun 1850
1199. Samuel W. Walton b. 1827.
1200. Sarah Walton b. 1 Aug 1829 m. 19 Nov 1850 Shen Co. Va to Dr. Wm. F. Krebs, d. 11 May 1856 Woodstock, Shen Co Va. both bur at St. Pauls Reformed Church Cemetery of Woodstock, Va.
1201. Jesse Walton b. Oct 1832 m. c1856 to Dicy A. ....?
1202. Rebecca A. Walton b. 1838 m. 14 Jul 1857 Shen Co. Va to Isaac Hockman
1203. Lamar B. Walton b. 1840 m. 14 Mar 1865 Shen Co. Va to Margaret McFarland
1204. Josephine Walton b. 1842
1205. Joseph M. Walton b. 1844 m. 13 Sep 1856 to Eliza Ann Will
1206. William E. Walton b. 1846

1200. Sarah Walton m. Dr. Wm. F. Krebs b. 8 Aug 1826 Va d. 13 Dec 1891, he married second a Amanda.....?
1207. William A. Krebs b. 27 Sep 1851 Woodstock, Shen Co. Va

d. 9 Aug 1861 same place bur St. Pauls Reformed Church

1208. Kate Esther Krebs b. 24 Aug 1853 Woodstock, Shen Co. Va d. 16 Aug 1907 Woodstock, Va bur St. Pauls Reformed Church

1209. Edgar W. Krebs b. 8 Aug 1855 Woodstock, Va d. 17 Oct 1875 Woodstock, bur at St. Pauls Reformed Church

1201. Jesse Walton m. Dicy A. .....? b. Dec 1834. Their family is found on the Federal Census 1860, 1870, 1880, his widow listed on 1910. The 1900 census stated that they had 10 children and six alive as of 1900. They lived at Johnston Twp. Shen Co. Va. Their children born in Shen Co. Va

1210. Samuel Walton b. 26 Oct 1856
1211. James M. Walton b. Dec 1858 m. 1884 Alice S.....?
1212. Dora C. Walton b. 1863
1213. Charles Lee Walton b. Dec 1864 m. 1893 to Annie R. .....? d. 1957 Warren Co. Va
1214. Kora A.Walton b. 1867
1215. Edward T. Walton b. 1869
1216. William A. Walton b. 1874 m. 1896 to Robbie.....?
1217. Mary Bell "Mollie" Walton b. Nov 1876 m. 1906 to Wm. D. Kibler
1218. Kerby F. Walton b. Apr 1879
1219. .....? Walton

1211. James M. Walton m. Alice S. .....? b. Dec 1860 Va . Their family found on 1900 Shen Co. Va census.

1220. Frank L. Walton b. Dec 1885 Shen Co. Va
1221. Ottie R. Walton b. Jul 1888 " "
1222. Freddie B. Walton b. Apr 1890 " "
1223. Linden E. Walton b. Dec 1891 " "
1224. Reuben A. Walton b. Dec 1893 " "
1225. Mervin O. Walton b. Oct 1895 " "
1226. Dinzle S. Walton b. Oct 1897 " "

1213. Charles Lee Walton m. Annie R. ....? b. Mar 1874 Va, d. 1939 Warren Co. Va both bur at Prospect Hill Cemetery, Warren Co. Va. This family was found on 1900 & 1910 Warren Co. Va census.

1227. Myrtle Walton b. Aug 1893 South River, Warren Co. Va.
1228. Earl H. Walton b. Nov 1895 South River, Warren Co. Va m. Mildred C. .....? d. 1983 Warren Co. Va bur at Prospect Hill Cemetery, Warren Co. Va
1229. Dewey Lee Walton b. May 1898 South River, Warren Co. Va m. Edna Hartley d. 1969
1230. Gertrude Walton b. 1901 South River, Warren Co. Va.
1231. Mollie Walton b. 1903 South River, Warren Co. Va
1232. Ruben L. Walton b. 1905 South River, Warren Co. Va m. G. Frances .....? d. 1966 Warren Co. Va
1233. Wesley Walton b. Oct 1909 South River, Warren Co. Va

1228. Earl H. Walton m. Mildred C. .....? b. 1910 Va

1234. Earl H. Walton Jr. b 1933 Va m. Rae Hall B.....?

1973, bur Prospect Hill Cemetery , Warren Co. Va

1216. William A. Walton m. Robbie.....? b 1877 Va, family found on 1910 Shen Co. Va census
1235. Harry Walton b. 1898 Johnston Twp, Shen Co. Va m. Mary Keller d. 1962
1236. Vilas Walton b. 1904 " "
1237. Giles Walton b. 1907 " "

1217 Mary Bell "Mollie" Walton m. Wm. D. Kibler b 1880 Va
1238. Norvel S. Kibler b. 1907 Johnston Twp, Shen Co. Va

1202. Rebecca A. Walton m. Isaac Hockman b. 1834 Va , son of Abraham & Elizabeth (Flemister) Hockman. Used 1870 Shen Co. Va census. All the children born Shen Co. Va
1239. Wilhelmina Hockman b. 1858
1240. Edgar Hockman b. 1860
1241. Ottoway Hockman b. 1865
1242. Laverne Hockman b. 1867

1203. Lamar B. Walton m. Margaret McFarland b. 1842 Va
1243. Lucille Walton b. 1865 Shen Co. Va
1244. Wm. E. Walton b. 1869 Shen Co. Va

1196. Reuben Walton m. Mary ......? b. 1805 Va d. 18 Dec 1872 Woodstock, Shen co. Va All children born in Shen.Co Va.
1245.Moses Walton b. 14 Jan 1826 m. 5 Feb 1851 Shen Co. Va to Emily M. Lauck d. 15 Jun 1883 Woodstock, Shen Co. Va both bur at Massanutten Cemetery, Shen Co. Va
1246. Elizabeth H. Walton b. 1829 m. 17 Dec 1850 Shen Co. Va to John W. Ott
1247. Col. David H. Walton b. 20 Oct 1830 m. 21 Nov 1867 Shen Co. Va to Ella Louisa Danner, d. 7 Jul 1876 Woodstock, Va
1248. John Walton b. 1833
1249. Anna M. Walton b. 1834 m. 19 May 1858 Shen Co. Va to Dr. J.L. Campbell d. 23 Apr 1878 Woodstock, Va , both bur Massanutten Cemetery, Woodstock, Warren Co. Va

1245. Moses Walton m. Emily M. Lauck b. 27 Mar 1826 Va d. 25 Feb 1908 Woodstock, Shen Co. Va bur at Massanutten Cemetery of Woodstock Shen Co. Va, all the children were born in Shen Co. Va.
1250.Anna L. Walton b. 1852 m. 24 oct 1872 Shen Co. Va to J.S. Hendry
1251. Morgan Lauck Walton b. 13 Oct 1853 m. 26 Jan 1876 Shen Co. Va to Mary Alice Marsh d. 20 Oct 1935 Wood stock, Va
1252. Mary O. Walton b. 1855 m. 20 Dec 1877 Shen Co. Va to Edgar Douglas Newman d. 1942 Woodstock, Shen Co Va
1253. Emma Maria Walton b 1857 m. 28 Dec 1880 Shen co. Va to John L. Keller d. 8 Jan 1882 Woodstock, Va
1254. Samuel A. Walton b. 6 Aug 1858 m. 1886 to Katie F. Forner, d. 2 Feb 1919 Luray, Page Co. Va

1255. Alice H. Walton b. 25 May 1862 m. c1890 to Charles Heiskell
1256. David H. Walton b. Aug 1865 m. Rosa V.....?
1257. Archie C. Walton b. Aug 1870 d. Oct 1870 Shen Co. Va

1251. Morgan Lauck Walton m. Mary Alice March b. 23 Nov 1853, d. 12 Mar 1928, both bur at Massanutten Cemetery of Woodstock, Shen Co. Va , dtr of Rev James H. & Laura (Eby) March. Used 1880, and 1900 Shen Co. Va census. All the children were born in Woodstock, Shen co. Va.
1258. Moses O. Walton b. 1877
1259. Laura L.Walton b. 9 Jul 1879 m. John H. Dulin , d. 25 Jan 1971 Woodstock, Shen Co. Va
1260. Mabel Lee Walton b. 22 Mar 1884 d. 11 Mar 1974 Woodstock, Va
1261. Clyde Ely Walton b. Jul 1887 m. 1904 his cousin Maude Eliza Johnson, d. 1920 Woodstock, Va
1262. Mary Beall Walton b. 20 Sep 1888 d. 27 Mar 1957 Woodstock, Va
1263. Emily Anderson Walton b. 4 May 1890 m. Chester C. Holloway d. 4 Jan 1957 Woodstock, Va
1264. Morgan Lauck Walton Jr. b. 30 Jan 1892 m. Frances Allan d. 28 Apr 1937 Woodstock, Shen Co. Va

1261. Clyde Ely Walton m. Maude Eliza Johnson b 1882 Va d. 1963 both bur Massanutten Cemetery of Woodstock, she dtr of Middleton Marian & Eliza McKay (Compton) Johnson. Her line from Robert MacKay Sr to Moses MacKay Sr to Jeremiah McKay Sr & Lydia Whitson to Jeremiah McKay Jr & Nancy Ann Dickerson to Eliza McKay & Dr. Zachariah J. Compton to Eliza McKay Compton & Middleton M. Johnson.
1265. Mandolin Johnson Walton b. 1907 Woodstock, Va m. R. Delaney Ward, d. 1943 Woodstock, Va
1266. Mary L. Walton b. Feb 1910 Woodstock, Va

1252. Mary O. Walton m. Edgar Douglas Newman b. Mar 1854 Va , d. 1927 Woodstock, Va both bur Massanutten Cemetery, Wood stock, Va , son of Benj. R. & Elizabeth Newman. All chil dren born in Shen co. Va
1267. Wilber L. Newman b. Nov 1880
1268. Edgar W. Newman b. Mar 1884
1269. Helen Newman b. May 1886
1270. Harold H. Newman b. Nov 1890
1271. Houston H. Newman b. 14 Apr 1893 m. Edna F. ....? d. 24 Feb 1976 Woodstock, Shen Co. Va
1272. Douglas C. Newman b. Nov 1896

1254. Samuel A. Walton m. Katie F.Forner b. 6 Apr 1865 Va d. 23 Apr 1944 Luray, Page Co. Va both bur Evergreen Memorial Cemetery, Page Co. Va
1273. Miriam Walton b. 13 Sep 1888 d. 9 Apr 1968 Luray,Page Va.
1274. Lynn Walton b. 17 Dec 1890 m. Frances Reid d. 2 Jul 1954 Luray, Page Co. Va

1255. Alice H. Walton m. c1890 to Charles Heiskell d.c1899 Shen Co. Va
1275. Virginia Heiskell b. May 1892 Shen Co. Va
1276. Sgt. Walton Heiskell b. 13 Sep 1894 Shen Co. Va d. 17 Feb 1945

1246. Elizabeth H. Walton m. John H. Ott b. 1826 Va. Used 1870 Co. Va census.
1277. William Ott b. 1852
1278. Mary J. Ott b. 1856
1279. Annie Ott b. 1859
1280. Elizabeth M. Ott b. 1862
1281. Samuella Ott b. 1864
1282. Frank C. Ott b. 1866
1283. Grace H. Ott b. 1868
1284. Boyd P. Ott b. Sep 1870

1249. Anna M. Walton m. Dr. J.L. Campbell b. 3 Apr 1834 Fred Co. Va, d. 12 Feb 1912 Woodstock, Shen Co. Va, both bur at Massanutten Cemetery, Va. His second wife was a Gertrude B. Baxter. Used 1870, 1880, 1900 Shen Co. Va and books on cemetery records.All the children were buried next to their parents.
1285. Reuben W. Campbell b. 1859 d. 6 Mar 1860 Woodstock Co. Va
1286. Robert M. Campbell b. 1861 d. 12 Oct 1864 Woodstock Co. Va
1287. David H. Campbell b. 17 Apr 1866 d. 16 Nov 1905 Wood stock, Va
1288. William M. Campbell b. 6 Jul 1868 d. 21 Apr 1905 Wood stock, Va

1197. Atlantic Ocean Walton m. Reuben C. Miller b. 27 Apr 1797 d. 6 Jul 1852, son of Joseph & Ann (Moore) Miller. They moved to Mason Co. West Va, settled near Point Pleasant.
1289. Samuel Augustine Miller b. 16 Oct 1819 m. 27 Jul 1845 to Helen M. Quarrier, d. 19 Nov 1890. They had eight children: Caroline Patrick, Joseph Walton, Alexander Quarrier, Florence Walton, Samuel A. Jr, Shrewsburg B., Helen Wood, & Walton.
1290. Joseph M. Miller b. 15 Jul 1822, m. Mary Catherine Moore, d. 8 Jan 1848. He died in an explosion soon after his marriage and his body was not found.
1291. Sarah Ann Miller b. 14 Jan 1825, m. Reuben Allen, d. 7 Mar 1854.
1292. Reuben Miller b. 19 Oct 1827, d. 1 May 1828
1293. ......? Miller b. 28 Jul 1828, d. same day
1294. ......? Miller b. " "
1295. Mary Ellen Miller b. 18 Oct 1830, m. 12 Dec 1853 to Wm. Sterrett, d. 22 Jan 1896, son of Wm. & Agnes Bell. They had six chn: Helen, Samuel, Josephine Miller, Charles Fenton, Wm. R.L. & James.
1296. Rebecca Catherine Miller b. 23 Jul 1833, m. Dr. Edward Lee Hoof, d. 15 Sep 1857
1297. Jesse Fenton Miller b. 1 Oct 1837, d. 3 Jul 1842

1298. Eliza Hereford Miller b. 19 Nov 1840, m. 22 Sep 1859 to James Bradford Noyes, d. They had eight chn: Bradford, Annie Walton, Ellen, Mary Oden, Samuel Miller, Harry, Paul, & Attie Walton

829. John McKay's father "Jacob McKay & wife Rebeckah of Fred. Co. Va a deed to his son, John McKay signed 28 Aug 1809, tract of land containing 342a on both sides of Crooked Run in McKays ancient patent line." His wife Rebecca Wichersham b. 23 Jun 1777 d. 22 Feb 1840, both bur at Nineveh Cemetery, Warren Co. Va. Their children were born Frederick Co. Va
1299. Joseph McKay b. 3 Dec 1798 m. 10 Aug 1835 Dolly Ann Massie d. 14 Nov 1870, both bur at Nineveh Cemetery, Warren Co. Va No issue.
1300. Rachel McKay b. 6 Dec 1800 m. 10 Jun 1817 to Winder H. Kenner d. 17 Aug 1858 both bur at Nineveh Cemetery, Warren Co. Va
1301. John Wesley McKay b. 7 May 1807 m. 24 May 1832 Warren Co. Va to Frances E. Garrison , m-2 11 Mar 1835 Shen Co. Va to Mary Elenore Massie, d. 29 May 1857 Nineveh, Warren Co. Va. All three bur at Nineveh Cemetery, Warren Co. Va
1302. Emily McKay b. 1812 m. 25 Oct 1832 to Joseph Painter d. 30 Jan 1869 both bur at Nineveh Cemetery, Warren Co. Va.
1303. Jesse McKay b c1815 m. .....Massie

1300. Rachel McKay m. Winder H. Kenner b. 1 Feb 1791 Va d. 20 Sep 1841 Warren Co. Va. All their children were born Fred/Warren Co. Va.
1304. John W. Kenner b. 1824 d. 18 May 1848, bur. Nineveh Cemetery, Warren Co. Va
1305. Joseph F. Kenner b. 16 Sep 1825 d. 26 Aug 1862, bur. Nineveh cemetery, Warren Co. Va
1306. Ann R. Kenner b. 1827
1307. Thomas Buck Kenner b. 1828 m. c1855 to Ann Caroline Spengler d. 1 Aug 1904 Shen Co. Va both bur at St. Zion United Methodist Church of Strasburg, Shen Co.Va
1308. Alexander Kenner b. 1837
1309. William B. Kenner b. 1839
1310. Sarah H. Kenner b. 1842

1307. Thomas Buck Kenner m. Ann Caroline Spengler b. 1831 Va d. 3 Jan 1889 Shen Co. Va , mother's name Elizabeth.
1311. Joseph W. Kenner b. 11 Mar 1856 Va m 14 Apr 1880 to his cousin Julia Evelyn Melton , d. 8 May 1928 Warren Co. Va. Both bur at Prospect Hill Cemetery Warren Co. Va
1312. William Aubrey Kenner b. 1858 m. Annie R.....?
1313. Isa M. Kenner b. 6 Dec 1859 Shen co. Va d. 6 Jun 1862 Shen Co. Va
1314. Abraham F. Kenner b. 18 Dec 1861 Shen Co. Va d. 6 Jun 1862 Shen Co. Va
1315. Samuel F. Kenner b 1863 Warren Co. Va m. his cousin

Emma Catherine Triplett d. 1943 Warren Co. Va, His wife was the dtr of Mandley & Sarah Margaret Compton, thus she was a descendant also of Robert MacKay Sr, thought his youngest son, Moses McKay Sr.

1316. Lee S. Kenner b. 4 Oct 1866 d. 12 Mar 1868 Shen co Va
1317. Elizabeth R. Kenner b. 1869 Va
1318. Wilson Thomas Kenner b. 1871 m. 1903 to Bertha May Bricker d. 1937
1319. Charles Kenner b. 7 May 1873 Warren Co. Va d. 1941 Warren Co. Va

1311. Joseph W. Kenner m. Julia Evelyn Melton b. 23 Oct 1857 Cedarville, Warren Co d. 20 Apr 1934, dtr of Dr. Wilson Nicholas Melton & Sarah Frances McKay. He has the senior male McKay line. Julia's line from Robert MacKay Sr was: Robert Mackay Sr to Robert MacKay Jr. to Jacob McKay Sr to John McKay to John Wesley McKay to Sarah Frances Mckay. Used 1880 Cedarville, Warren Co. Census p. 19; 1900 Fork District Warren Co. Va sheet no 11; & 1910 Front Royal Warren Co. sheet 9 B
    1320. Pearl Kenner b. 4 Feb 1881 m. 9 Nov 1904 to Aubrey Gardner Weaver d. 14 May 1973
    1321. Ernest Linwood Kenner b. 26 Jul 1886 Warren Co. Va to Ray Bradford

1320. Pearl Kenner m. Aubrey Gardner Weaver b. 12 Oct 1882 Va d. 10 Mar 1944 both bur at Prospect Hill Cemetery, Warren Co Va. Children were born in Warren Co. Va
    1322. Evelyn Hanson Weaver b. 29 Apr 1905 m. 20 Sep 1930 to Joseph Malcolm Carson
    1323. Helen Cone Weaver b. 1910 m. Jan 1944 to Craig A. Livingston
    1324. Winnie Davis Weaver b. 15 Oct 1914 m. 25 Sep 1943 to Walter Allen Nicholls d. 23 Apr 1977, bur at Prospect Hill Cemetery, Warren Co. Va

1322. Evelyn H. Weaver m. Joseph M. Carson 22 Jun 1901 Ireland
    1325. Joseph Malcolm Carson Jr. b. 12 Jul 1931 m. Apr 1955 Joyce Cooley Hammock
    1326. Aubrey Weaver Carson b. 1935 m. 6 Feb 1959 to Elizabeth Posa Lahmann

1325. Joseph M. Carson m. J.C. Hammock
    1327. Jean Malcolm Carson b. 28 Oct 1957
    1328. Judith Ann Carson

1324. Winnie Davis Weaver m. W. A. Nicholls
    1329. Walter Allen Nicholls Jr. b. 23 Oct 1935
    1330. Katherine Weaver Nicholls b. 2 Aug 1949

1318. Wilson Thomas Kenner m. Bertha May Bricker d. 1964
    1331. Frank Terry Kenner m. Elizabeth Susan Ware
    1332. William Wilson Kenner m. Hilda E. Dolan

1332. Wm. Wilson Kenner m. H.E. Dolan

1333. Wm. Wilson Kenner Jr.
1334. Hilda Mary Kenner

1301. John Wesley McKay m-1 Frances E. Garrison b. 31 May 1813 d. 21 Nov 1833, dtr of Nehemiah & Rebecca, m-2 Mary Elenore Massie b. 22 Jul 1810 d. 6 Oct 1851, dtr of Thomas and Nancy, widow of Wm. C. Hupp.

m-1

1335. Sarah Frances McKay b. 26 Apr 1833 Fred Co. Va m. 24 Apr 1854 to Dr. Wilson N. Melton d. 30 Jun 1873 Warren Co Va.Both are bur. at Nineveh Cemetery, Va

m-2

1336. Charles Lewis McKay b. 25 Dec 1835 Warren Co. Va d. 17 Apr 1865 Fort McHenry, Balt. City Md. He served with Co E. Ashby's Reg Cav. and was captured at Front Royal Feb 1865, taken to Fort McHenry and died of pneumonia at the post hospital.
1337. Thomas Wesley McKay b. 1 Jun 1837 Warren Co. Va
1338. John Walter McKay b. 11 Mar 1839 Warren Co. Va m. 22 Sep 1865 to Lucille Roberson d. 1881
1339. Joseph Casper McKay I b. 1 Dec 1840 d. 21 Feb 1842 Warren Co. Va
1340. Joseph Casper McKay II b. 22 Jan 1843 Warren co. Va m. 28 Nov 1872 to Sallie Branson McKay, issue under her number, d. Nov 1888 Warren Co. Va

1335. Sarah Frances McKay m. Dr. Wilson Nicholas Melton b. 24 Nov 1824 Va d. 24 Apr 1880 Warren Co. Va , son of Samuel & Matilda (Watts) Melton.All of their children were born in Warren Co. Va.
1341. Mary Frances "Mollie" Melton b. 1 Sep 1855 d. 8 Jun 1862
1342. Annie Westley Melton b. 17 Apr 1857 d. 9 May 1874
1343. Julia Evelyn Melton b. 23 Oct 1858 m. 14 Apr 1880 to her cousin Joseph W. Kenner, issue under his #1311 d. 20 Apr 1934.
1344. Florence M. Melton b. 27 Jan 1861 d. 22 Jun 1862
1345. John Lee Melton b. 20 Sep 1862 m. 14 Oct 1885 to Nannie Weedon Parr d. 22 Sep 1935 Warren Co. Va.
1346. Charles Lewis Melton b. 12 Apr 1865 m. 1893 to Gertrude Blackwell d. 5 Jun 1939
1347. Thomas Samuel Melton b. 23 Nov 1866 m. 6 May 1913 to Blanche Setser d. 27 May 1937 Warren Co. Va
1348. William Henry Melton b. 9 Apr 1868 m. 5 Nov 1890 to Maude E.Rhodes d. 26 Aug 1948
1349. Joseph W. Melton b. 12 Apr 1870 m. c1900 to Anna Spangler d. 31 Dec 1945, m-2 Ova Turner, m-3 Mildred Tuttle
1350. Matilda Frances "Fanny" Melton b. 19 May 1872 d. 3 Apr 1874

1345. John Lee Melton m. Nannie Weedon Parr b. 13 Nov 1862 d. 10 Apr 1941 Warren Co. Va both bur at Prospect Hill Cemetery, Warren Co. Va.Their children were born in Front Royal, Warren Co. Va

1351. Daisy Lee Melton b. 13 Jan 1887 m. 21 Jun 1918 to her cousin Clarence Sowers McKay #1075, d. 1978.
1352. Christine Parr Melton b. 28 Mar 1888 m. 17 Sep 1910 to her cousin Aubrey Lee McKay #1076, d. 1962 bur. at Prospect Hill Cemetery, Warren Co. Va
1353. Dtr Melton b. 4 Jun 1890 d. 4 Jun 1890
1354. Cecil Dearing Melton b. 4 Aug 1891 m. 17 Sep 1917 to Helen Elizabeth Lony
1355. Asa McKay Melton b. 30 Apr 1895 m. 18 Jun 1921 to June Bryner
1356. Sarah Melissa Melton b. 10 Aug 1897 m. 9 Jul 1921 to Howard Moore Tinkey, m-2 Wm. C. Stephens, d. 28 Jul 1985 Edgewater, Anne Arundel, Md.
1357. Martha Washington Melton b. 22 Feb 1899 m. 9 Jul 1921 to Wm. Keith
1358. John Lewis Melton b. 3 Oct 1901

1354. Cecil Dearing Melton m. H.E. Lony
1359. Eileen Melton m. .....? Pilesaki
1360. Cecilia Melton m. .....? Hupp
1361. John L. Melton
1362. Timothy L. Melton
1363. Nandeline Melton m. Thomas Sharkey
1364. Thomas C. Melton
1365. Rose May Melton m. .....Saxon

1357. Martha W. Melton m. Wm. Keith
1366. Nancy Estelle Keith b. 8 Mar 1924 m. .....? Foster

1358. John Lewis Melton m. .....?
1367. Joy Lee Melton

1348. William H. Melton m. Maude E. Rhodes b. 3 May 1869 d. 17 Feb 1937.
1368. Sarah Melton
1369. Ward Melton

1349. Joseph W. Melton m-1 Anna Spangler d. Oct 1907 Front Royal, Va. Joseph & his children were found on 1910 Front Royal , Va census.
1370. Russell W. Melton b. 1902 Va
1371. Charles E. Melton b. 1905 Va
1372. Charlotte V. Melton b. 1908 Va.

1338. John Walter McKay m. Lucille Roberson b. 6 Jun 1840 d. 17 Feb 1882, dtr of Samuel & Frances Roberson. John W. McKay served with Co I 12th Reg Va Cav during the Civil War. Found on 1850 Warren Co. Va census, as a son; 1860 living alone Warren Co. Va; 1870 Warren Co. Va as head of household with a family.
1373. Mary Alice "Mollie" McKay b. Jul 1867 Warren Co.Va m. 1891 to John W. Morgan d. 1915
1374. Samuel W. McKay b. 1868 Warren Co. Va d. Montana
1375. Melton McKay b. c1871 Warren Co. Va d. Montana
1376. Walter McKay b. c1872 " " " " "

1377. Annie McKay b. 1876 Warren Co. Va m. 1903 to Dr. Frank H. Thomas
1378. Lizzie McKay b. c1879
1379. James T. McKay b. 1 Jan 1882 Warren Co. Va.

1373. Mary Alice "Mollie" McKay m. John W. Morgan b. Aug 1858 Ireland, d. 1940,both bur.at Prospect Hill Cemetery,
1380. Hunter Morgan b. c1892
1381. William S.S. Morgan b. Jul 1894 Warren Co. Va
1382. Fletcher S. "Jack" Morgan b. 18 Jul 1898 Warren Co.Va m. Helen A. ......? d. 5 Aug 1952
1383. Lucille Elizabeth Morgan b. 10 Dec 1897 m. Thomas C. Johnston d. 30 Dec 1970

1382. Fletcher S. Morgan m. Helen A. Snyder b. 15 Aug 1903 d. 17 Aug 1975 both bur. at Prospect Hill Cemetery, Warren Co. Va.
1384. John McKay Morgan b. 15 Aug 1925 d. 30 Jan 1976
1385. Nancy Lou Morgan
1386. Robert Ferguson Morgan

1302. Emily McKay m. Joseph Painter b. 6 Dec 1804 d. 17 Jun 1888, both bur at Nineveh Cemetery, Va
1387. John R. Painter b. 20 Dec 1835 Warren Co. Va d.14 Apr 1912 bur at Nineveh cemetery, Va
1388. William H. Painter b. 2 Apr 1842 Warren Co. Va m. Lucinda Frances Ambrose d. 25 Dec 1907
1389. Joseph A. Painter b. 1847 Warren, Va d. 1863 killed in the Battle of Newmarket, Va.

1388. William H. Painter m. Lucinda Frances Ambrose b. 10 Apr 1850 d. 25 Nov 1908, both bur at Nineveh Cemetery, Va
All their children born in Warren Co. Va.
1390. Mattie Painter b. 1868 d. 1869
1391. Mary Painter b. 1871 d. 1928
1392. Emma Painter b. 1873 m. 1901
1393. Winnie Painter b. 1877
1394. Myrtle Painter b. 20 Oct 1884 m. William H. Harrington
1395. Lilly Painter b. 20 Oct 1884 m. 10 Oct 1904
1396. Joseph A. Painter b. 1866 d. 1938
1397. Clayton Painter b. 1869 d. 1938
1398. Robert W. Painter b. 8 Nov 1875 m. 1908 Veanie V. Dick
1399. Charles D. Painter b. 1879
1400. Cameron Painter b. 1882 d. 1904

1394. Myrtle Painter m. Wm. H. Harrington.
1401. James Harrington
1402. Patrick Harrington
1403. Dwane Harrington

1398. Robert W. Painter m. V.V.Dick b. 1890 Va
1404. Swanson R. Painter b. 1911 Warren Co. Va m. 1931 ......? Taylor
1405. Lucinda Nannie Virginia Painter b. 4 Apr 1915 Warren Co. Va m. 1945 to Jessie T. Funk

1406. Vera A. Painter b 1918 m. 1945 to James Baily
1407. Lyle H. Painter b. 1921

1404. Swanson R. Painter m. .....Taylor
1408. Robert Sampson Painter

1405. Lucinda N. V. Painter m. Jesse T. Funk
1409. Wm. W. Funk

31. Margaret McKay m. Richard Ridgeway b. 1736 N.J., d. 1812 Fred Co. Va , son of John & Hannah (Brown) Ridgeway. See Volume 6 for Ridgeway family history. All their children were born in Fred Co. Va. See Hopewell Friends History for this family's marriage records.
1410. Hannah Ridgeway b. 1762 m. 16 Jan 1783 Hopewell Meeting House, Fred Co. Va to Jonathan Wright, d. Mar 1822
1411. David Ridgeway b. c1765 m. 3 Oct 1793 Hopewell M.H. Fred Co. Va to Martha Beeson
1412. Patience Ridgeway b. c1768 m. 14 Nov 1793 Hopewell Fred Co. Va to Micajah Beeson
1413. Sally Ridgeway b. c1772 m. 28 Sep 1795 Hopewell M.H. Fred Co.Va to Lewis Rees
1414. Beulah Ridgeway b. 15 Sep 1774 m. 1 Jan 1801 Wash. Md to John Clevenger

1410. Hannah Ridgeway m. Jonathan Wright b. 27 Jun 1750 Fred Co Va d. 1838, son of Thomas Wright & Esther Hiatt. Wright family information is in Volume 14. All of their children were born in Fred Co. Va.
1415. Esther Wright b 28 Dec 1783, m. 16 Mar 1803 Hopewell M.H. Fred Co. Va to Joseph Lupton , d. 14 Jul 1845 Fayette Co. Va
1416. Thomas Wright b. 18 Nov 1788 m. 10 Apr 1811 Hopewell M.H. Fred Co. Va to Esther Brown, d. c1859 Fred Co. Va
1417. Richard Wright b. 25 Feb 1787 m. 16 Sep 1812 Hopewell M.H. Fred Co. Va to Rachel Smith
1418. Sally Wright b. 7 May 1790 m. 16 Sep 1812 Hopewell M.H Fred Co. Va to George Smith
1419. Beulah Wright b. 24 Mar 1792 m. 13 Nov 1844 Fred Co. to Joseph Steer, d. 27 Sep 1845 no issue
1420. Ruth Wright b. 2 Sep 1795
1421. David Wright b. 31 Jul 1797 m. 12 Dec 1822 Fred Co. Va to Mary Griffin, d. Apple Pie Ridge, Va
1422. Tacy Wright b. 11 Apr 1799 m. 11 Apr 1827 Hopewell M.H. Fred Co. Va to Joseph Branson
1423. Margaret Wright b. 29 Jun 1785 m. 15 Sep 1813 Hopewell M.H. Fred Co. Va to David Cattell, d. 24 Mar 1853
1424. Amos Wright b c1800 m. Rachel Lupton

1415. Esther Wright m. Joseph Lupton b. 15 Dec 1781 Fred Co. Va d. 1825 Fred Co. Va ,son of David & Mary (Hollingsworth) Lupton. Volume 14 has the Lupton family history.All their children were born in Fred. Co. Va.
1425. Richard R. Lupton b. c1804 m. 4 Aug 1825 Hopewell M.H Fred Co. Va to Anne Janney , d. c1849 Springfield,

Clarke, Ohio.

1426. Hannah W. Lupton b. 7 Dec 1805 m. 16 Apr 1828 Hopewell M.H. Fred Co. Va to Abel Walker

1427. Fineous Lupton

1428. Mary Lupton

1429. Ann Lupton b. 8 Oct 1811 m. 12 Oct 1842 Hopewell M.H Fred Co. Va to James Moore Steer, d. Waterford, Va no issue.

1430. David Lupton

1431. Jonathan Lupton

1432. Joseph Lupton

1425. Richard R. Lupton m. Anne Janney d. c1849 Springfield, Ohio.They were listed on 1830 Fred Co. Va , left for Ohio in 1833, not listed on 1850 Ohio Federal Index.

1433. Joseph Lupton b. c1826 Fred Co. Va

1434. Elizabeth Ann Lupton b. c1828 Fred Co. Va

1435. Abjah Lupton b c1830 Fred Co. Va.

1426. Hannah W. Lupton m. Abel Walker b. 11 Jul 1805 Fred Co. Va , d. 3 Jan 1861 Green Plaine, Ohio, son of Edward & Mary (Haines) Walker. They left for Ohio in 1833, they only had two children at that time.

1436. Joseph Lupton Walker b. c1830 Fred Co. Va

1437. Mary Walker b. c1832 Fred Co. Va

1416. Thomas Wright m. Esther Brown b. 15 Oct 1783 Va d. c1859 Fred Co. Va

1438. Emmiline Wright

1417. Richard Wright m. Rachel Smith, dtr of Levi & Alice (Payne) Smith

1439. Mary Jane Wright b. 16 Apr 1813 Fred Co. Va

1440. Jonathan Wright b. 29 Oct 1815 Fred Co. Va

1441. Levi Wright b. 17 Jul 1817

1442. Hannah Wright

1443. Noah Wright

1444. Eliza Wright

1445. David Wright

1446. Tace Wright

1418. Sally Wright m. George Smith, son of Levi & Alice (Payne) Smith

1447. Hannah Smith b. c1815

1448. Levi Smith b. c1818

1449. Jonathan Smith b c.1820

1422. Tacy Wright m. Joseph Branson b. 1 Jan 1796 Fred Co. Va d. 12 Nov 1879 Applepie Ridge, Fred Co. Va , son of Abraham & Sarah (White) Branson. See Volume 18a for Branson family history. All their children were born at Applepie Ridge, Fred Co. Va.

1450. Nathaniel B. Branson b. 1 May 1828 m. Nancy Holmes d. 1898 Applepie Ridge, Fred Co. Va

1451. David W. Branson b. 28 Sep 1830 m. 18 Jan 1866 to

Ann Bailey, d.14 Jun 1906 Applepie Ridge, Fred Co.Va

1452. Ruth Hannah Branson b. 20 Oct 1833 m. 11 Sep 1860 Samuel Hopkins Mathews

1453. Phineas A. Branson b. 23 Mar 1836 m. 1877 to Mary Lang, d. 15 Mar 1881 Applepie Ridge, Fred Co. Va

1454. Jonathan W. Branson b. 16 May 1841 m. E. Caroline Cunningham, d. 17 Mar 1916 Applepie Ridge, Fred Co Va

1450. Nathaniel B. Branson m. Nancy Holmes b. 1834 Va d. 7 May 1911 Applepie Ridge, Fred Co. Va , both bur at Hopewell M.H. Fred Co. Va. She was the dtr of Elijah & Elizabeth Holmes. Both of their born were born in Fred Co. Va

1455. Joseph H. Branson b. 27 Jul 1866 m. Ellen .....? d. 1947

1456. Mary E. Branson b. 26 Jun 1873 d. 1945

1451. David W. Branson m. Ann Bailey b. 1 Mar 1830 Delaware, d. 24 Mar 1918 Applepie Ridge, Fred Co. Va , both bur. at Hopewell M,H. Fred Co. Va. She was the dtr of Wm. E. & Sarah Bailey.

1457. Wm. E. Branson b. 24 Jun 1867 Winchester, Fred Co. Va m. Florence Bell Doing, d. 1953 Fred Co. Va

1458. Elizabeth A. Branson b. 14 Oct 1870 Stonewall Twp. Fred Co. Va d. 18 Dec 1873

1457. William E. Branson m. Florence Bell Doing b. Oct 1874 Ind. d. 1944, both bur at Hopewell M.H. Fred Co. Va. Family group listed on 1910 Fred. Co. Va census.All the children born in Fred Co. Va.

1459. Charles David Branson b. 9 Apr 1902 d. 10 Apr 1936

1460. Edith Branson b. 3 Nov 1903

1461. Elizabeth Branson b. 21 Sep 1905

1462. Mary Branson b. 18 Nov 1906 m. Darwin J. Pope

1463. Ann Bailey Branson b. 14 Sep 1910

1464. Ruth Doing Branson b. 2 Jun 1916

1462. Mary Branson m. Darwin J. Pope b. 13 Nov 1898, d. 26 Jul 1977, both bur at Hopewell M.H. Fred Co. Va

1465. dtr Pope d. 7 Nov 1934 Fred Co. Va , bur at Hopewell M.H. Fred Co. Va

1466. Alfred Darwin Pope b. 19 Nov 1935 , d. 10 Nov 1958

1452. Ruth Hannah Branson m. Samuel Hopkins Mathews b. 1829 Balt. City, Md, son of Joshua & Mary Mathews.

1467. Tacy B. Mathews

1468. Joshua H. Mathews

1469. Mary M. Mathews

1454. Jonathan W. Branson m. E. Caroline Cunningham b. 7 Nov 1839 Md, d. 2 Jan 1926 Applepie Ridge, Fred Co. Va, both bur at Hopewell M.H. Fred Co. Va, dtr of Edward L. & Elizabeth R. Cunningham, both parents born in Md. Used 1910 Fred Co. Va census.

1470. Tacy Branson b. 26 Feb 1868 Fred Co. Va m. J.H. Doing d. 1906

1471. Lillian Branson b. 24 Apr 1873 Fred Co. Va d. 1894

1470. Tacy Branson m. J.H. Doing died before 1910 Fred Co Va census.
1472. Lillian Elizabeth Doing b. 2 Nov 1902 Va

1423. Margaret Wright m. David Cattell, parents from Fayette Co. Pa, Jonas & Elizabeth
1473. Ezra Cattell b. c1815
1474. Myra " b. c1818
1475. Hannah W. Cattell b. c1820
1476. Jonathan W. Cattell b. c1822
1477. William Cattell b. c1824
1478. Elma Cattell b. c1826
1479. Esther Cattell b c1830
1480. George Cattell b c1832
1481. Beulah Cattell b c1834

1424. Amos Wright m. Rachel Lupton b. 1820
1482. Rebecca Wright
1483. George Wright
1484. David Wright
1485. Hannah Wright
1486. Jonathan Wright
1487. John Wright

1411. David Ridgeway m. Martha Beeson, dtr of Edward & Jean (Pugh) Beeson, widow of Mr. McPherson. Their children were born at Sucarorah, Berkeley, Va/W.Va
1488. Richard Ridgeway b. c1794 m. 22 Dec 1823 Fred Co. Va to Hannah Chanervoth, d. c1860 Liverpool, Mad. Co. Ohio.
1489. Algernon S. Ridgeway b. c1795 m. Jane Saunders, d. c1860 Fairfield, High Co. Ohio
1490. Margaret Ridgeway b. 1799 m. 26 Feb 1816 Fred Co. Va to Wm. Wood d. 23 Jul 1866 Fred Co. Va
1491. Mary Ridgeway b. c1800 m. 12 Sep 1822 Fred Co. Va to Thomas Littler, d. 31 May 1874
1492. Tacy B. Ridgeway b 1801 m. 24 May 1827 Fred Co. Va to Joseph W. Pope
1493. Julia Ann Ridgeway b. 31 Aug 1802 m. 5 Sep 1825 to Edward S. Beeson d. 2 Aug 1863
1494. Sarah Ridgeway b. 1804 m. James Walker
1495. Martha Ridgeway b. 1806 m. 22 Oct 1836 Fred Co. Va to Jacob Chalfont.

1490. Margaret Ridgeway m. Wm. Wood, d. Fred Co. Va , son of John & Alice (Coward) Wood
1496. Algernon Ridgeway Wood m. Louise Cogswell
1497. David Henry Wood m. 4 Jan 1842 to Matilda Lewis, d. 18 Mar 1876
1498. Thomas Wood died young
1499. John Dean Wood m. Burwa.....? d. Apr 1862 Battle of Shiloh--C.S.A.
1500. William Wood no issue

1501. Joseph Wood d. c1866 no issue

1496. Algernon R. Wood m. L. Cogswell
1502. Annie Wood

1497. David H. Wood m. M. Lewis b. 3 Sep 1822, d. 1 Feb 1876, dtr of Thomas Fielding & Ann (Anderson) Lewis.
1503. Margaret Lewis Wood m. Francis Lobran
1504. Henry Wood
1505. Paulus Powell Wood
1506. Ann Jane Meriwether Wood m. James Terrell Lewis

1506. Ann Jane Meriwether Wood m. J. T. Lewis
1507. John Heath Lewis m. Ida ......?
1508. Albert Greaves Lewis
1509. Rev. David H. Lewis m. Louise Owen
1510. Frank L. Lewis m. Anna McIntire
1511. James Terrell Lewis m. Helen ......?
1512. Sarah Stanford Lewis m. Arthur Milner
1513. Ettie B. Lewis
1514. Matilda Lewis

1510. Frank L. Lewis m. A.McIntire
1515. David Lewis
1516. Anna Lewis

1493. Julia Ann Ridgeway m. Edward S. Beeson b. c1800, son of Jesse & Julianna (Swearingen) Beeson. Volume 6 has more notes on the Beeson family.
1517. Martha Beeson b. 29 Aug 1826 m. Joseph S. Mielsop
1518. Edward L. Beeson b. 2 Apr 1833
1519. Virginia A. Beeson b. 27 Aug 1836 d. 13 Aug 1882
1520. David Beeson b. 2 Oct 1838 m. Amanda J. .....?
1521. Jesse A. Beeson b. 10 Feb 1841
1522. Julia A. Beeson b. 27 Nov 1844 m. A.B. Leaman

1412. Patience Ridgeway m. Micajah Beeson d. c1860 Berk. Co. Va son of Edward & Jean (Pugh) Beeson. All children born in Fred Co. Va
1523. Jane R. Beeson b. 1 Sep 1794 m. 24 Sep 1818 Hopewell M.H. Fred Co. Va to Nathan Haines d. 22 May 1860
1524. Richard Beeson b. 11 Feb 1796 m. 7 Dec 1819 Hopewell M.H. Fred Co. Va to Elizabeth Crumley, d. 22 Jun 1855 Columbiana Ohio
1525. Sarah Beeson b. 24 Apr 1801 d. 1876
1526. Juliett Beeson b. 5 May 1807 m. 14 Sep 1840 Fred Co. Va to Andrew Hayslitt
1527. Lewis R. Beeson b. 28 Jun 1813 m. 16 Dec 1839 Berkeley, Va to Elizabeth Roberts, m-2 18 Nov 1847 Fred Co. Va to Lydia Cunningham b. 1820 d. 1929, he & second wife bur. at Hopewell M.H.

1523. Jane R. Beeson m. Nathan Haines b. 11 Apr 1787 Va d. 10 Sep 1861, son of Nathan & Mary (McPherson) Haines See Volume 14 for Haines family notes.

1528. Edward Beeson Haines b c1819 Va d. 16 Apr 1889 Jeff. Co. WVa
1529. Alvina Haines b. c1822 d. 24 Aug 1896 Loudoun, Va
1530. Mary Haines b. c1824 d. 31 Mar 1884 Jeff. WVa
1531. Richard R. Haines b c1826 m. 15 Dec 1845 to Selena P. Milton d. Jeff WVA

1413. Sally Ridgeway m. Lewis Rees b. 19 Nov 1768 , son of Henry & Ann (Neill) Rees
1532. Mary Rees b. 23 Jan 1797 Fred Co. Va
1533. Harriet Rees b. 28 Nov 1798 Fred Co. Va

1414. Beulah Ridgeway m. John Clevenger b. 15 Aug 1775 Va, d 3 Jul 1846 Va , son of Joseph & Mary (Smith) Clevenger
1534. Asa Clevenger b. 15 Aug 1802 m. 11 May 1830 to Susan J. Schenck , d. 21 Aug 1850 Pasadena Cal.
1535. Noah Clevenger b. 15 Sep 1804 d. 7 Mar 1854 Wardebsville, W.Va no issue
1536. David Holmes Clevenger b. 14 Apr 1806 Berkeley, Va m. 6 Mar 1834 to Hannah Brown d. 26 Dec 1869
1537. Margaret Clevenger b. 19 Dec 1808 Va m. Paulus Pierce d. 14 Apr 1835
1538. Eveline Clevenger b. 28 Nov 1810, d. 16 Dec 1824
1539. Alfred Clevenger b. 4 Feb 1812 Va m. Rebecca Granthan no issue, m-2 Frances Riley issue; m-3 Mary Miller no issue, d. 11 Nov 1882
1540. Thomas Clevenger b. 22 Jan 1814 Fred Co. m. 30 Jan 1838 to Catherine Osborn
1541. Sallie Clevenger b. 3 Feb 1816 m. 1 Feb 1838 Clarke Co. Va to Wm. S. Hardesty, d. 29 Aug 1870 Long Marsh Twp, Clarke Va.

1536. David H. Clevenger m. Hannah Brown b. 24 May 1807 Fred Co. Va d. 21 Mar 1883 Fred Co. Va bur at Hopewell M.H. Fred Co. Va
1542. Mary Frances Clevenger b. 23 Jan 1835 Clarke Co.Va m. 20 Apr 1858 Fred Co. Va to Jonathan Robinson, d 12 Apr 1899 Fred. Co. Va
1543. Henry Clevenger b. c1836 Clarke Co. Va
1544. John Wm. Clevenger b. 28 Mar 1837 Clarke Co. Va d. 1 Nov 1847 Berkeley, Va
1545. Charles E. Clevenger b. 9 Mar 1839 Clarke Co. Va m. 26 Jul 1871 to Susan Sarah Childs, d. 3 Mar 1920
1546. Benjamin Franklin Clevenger b. 13 Feb 1843 Clarke co. Va m. 9 Mar 1871 to Ann Elizabeth Jackson d. 2 Feb 1916.
1547. George Washington Clevenger b. 13 Feb 1843 Clarke co. Va d. 1915
1548. Sophia Brown Clevenger b. 30 Jul 1847 Fred Co. Va m. 14 Jan 1868 to Wm T. Robinson, d. 17 Aug 1915.
1549. David Henry Clevenger b. 20 Jan 1851 Fred Co. Va

1542. Mary Frances Clevenger m. Jonathan Robinson b. 17 Aug 1817 Fred Co. Va d. 16 Apr 1871 Fred Co. Va
1550. D. Arthur Robinson b. 8 May 1859 Fred Co. Va m.

10 Jan 1884 to Rachel W. Jolliffe, d. 4 May 1953
1551. Andrew F. Robinson b. 15 Jul 1862 Fred Co. Va d. 18 Sep 1864 Fred Co. Va
1552. James Wm. Robinson b. 24 Sep 1864 Fred Co. Va d. 7 Aug 1934 Fred Co. Va
1553. Mary Hannah Robinson b. 4 Oct 1866 Fred Co. Va m. 7 Aug 1890 to Frank Marion Clevenger.

1550. D. Arthur Robinson m. Rachel W. Jolliffe b. 17 Feb 1860 Fred Co. Va , d. 14 Jun 1952
1554. Bessie J. Robinson b. 9 Aug 1886 Fred Co. Va d. 26 May 1948
1555. Albert G. Robinson b. 2 Aug 1889 Fred Co. Va m. Elma R. .....? d. 1960
1556. Willa Janney Robinson b. 15 Jul 1900 Fred Co. Va m. 30 Jun .....? to Wm. Curtis Wilson, d. 4 Jun 1983

1556. Willia J. Robinson m. Wm. Curtis Wilson
1557. Curtis Jolliffe Wilson
1558. W. Janny Wilson
1559. Neill R. Wilson

1553. Mary H. Robinson m. Frank Marion Clevenger b. 8 Mar 1865 Wilmington, Ohio
1560. Agnes Virginia Clevenger b. Jun 1895 Clinton, Ohio
1561. Russell Robinson Clevenger b. Sep 1899 " "

1545. Charles E. Clevenger m. Susan Sarah Childs b. 7 Jan 1843 Fred co. Va , d. 24 Mar 1913 Fred Co. Va , dtr of Griffin and Mary Childs
1562. Carroll C. Clevenger b. 23 May 1873 Fred Co. Va , d. 30 Dec 1945 Fred Co. Va
1563. Bertha Brown Clevenger b. 3 Jun 1875 Fred Co. Va , d. 7 Feb 1944 Winchester, Fred Co. Va
1564. Charles Stanley Clevenger 11 Jan 1877 Fred Co. Va, d. 1893 Fred Co. Va
1565. Drury David Clevenger b. 25 May 1881 m. 25 oct 1905 to Edith M. Ritenour d. 1959

1566. Drury David Clevenger m. Edith M. Ritenour b 1887 Va , dtr S.L. & Annie Ritenour
1566. Genevieve Clevenger b. 4 Oct 1906 Fred Va m. J.L. McComas
1567. Stanley Charles Clevenger b. 19 Jul 1909 Fred Co. Va
1568. Evangeline Clevenger b. 12 Nov 1913 m. 28 Dec 1937 to Wm. R. Bierer, d. 14 Apr 1969

1568. Evangeline Clevenger m. Wm. R. Bierer
1569. Susan Bierer m. 16 Aug 1963 to Dr. Thomas Lynn Bibb

1569. Susan Bierer m. Dr. Thomas L. Bibb
1570. Diane Lynn Bibb

1546. Benjamin Franklin Clevenger m. Ann Elizabeth Jackson b. 16 Apr 1843 Fred, d. 22 Apr 1922, dtr of J.Fenton & Mary

E. (Grimm) Jackson

1571. Carrie Alice Clevenger b. 11 Jan 1872 m. Frederick A. Cochran, d. Winchester, Fred Co. Va.
1572. Ethel Brown Clevenger b. 23 Jun 1873 Fred Co. Va m. Frederick A. Cochran Jr. d. 1916
1573. Hunter J. Clevenger b. 25 Apr 1875 Fred Co. Va d. 1 Apr 1880 Fred Co. Va
1574. Mamie Clevenger b. c1876 Fred Co.Va
1575. Mary Hannah Clevenger b. 20 Mar 1879 Fred Co. Va m. Harry B. Childs
1576. Hattie C. Clevenger b. 19 Mar 1880 Fred Co. Va m. 1 Mar 1906 Hopewell M.H. Fred Co.Va to Wm. S. Huyett
1577. Grace Edgerton Clevenger b. 10 Aug 1884 Fred Co. Va

1572. Ethel Brown Clevenger m. Frederick A. Cochran Jr.,
1578. Gladys Virginia Cochran b. 1900
1579. Mary Elizabeth Cochran b. 1902

1575. Mary Hannah Clevenger m. Harry B. Childs b. 1877 Clarke Co. Va , son of John A. & Mary C. Childs
1580. Grace Evelyn Childs b. 14 Dec 1908 m. Thomas Sprint

1576. Hattie C. Clevenger m. Wm. S. Huyett b. 16 Nov 1881 Fred co. Va d. 5 May 1944
1581. Beatrice Huyett b. 20 Sep 1907 m. 9 Jun 1931 Charles Boies
1582. Wm. S. Huyett b. 1 Sep 1910
1583. Gwendolyn Huyett b. 16 Dec 1913 m. 16 Dec 1933 to Henry Reid Lunsford
1584. Elizabeth Huyett b. 30 Sep 1916 m. 15 Oct 1938 John Childress
1585. Ellen Huyett b. 31 Oct 1919 m. 10 Nov 1942 to Crawford Monroe Janney
1586. James Fenton Huyett b. 25 Aug 1922 m. Betty Craun

1548. Sophia Brown Clevenger m. Wm. T. Robinson b. 22 May 1835 Fred Co. Va d. 15 Feb 1926.
1587. Austin F. Robinson b. 29 Oct 1870 Loud. Co. Va m. Tacy Walker
1588. Luther H. Robinson b. 12 Nov 1873 Fred Co. Va d. 10 Sept 1904
1589. Laura Alice Robinson b. 13 Aug 1876 Fred co. Va m. Joseph Jolliffe, d. 14 May 1911
1590. Charles Wm. Robinson b. 6 Oct 1885 Fred Co. Va m. Mary Hardesty, d. 1954

1587. Austin F. Robinson m. Tacy Walker
1591. dtr Robinson m. Wilson K. Levering Jr.

1591. Dtr Robinson m. Wilson K. Lervering Jr.
1592. Tacy Ann Levering

1590. Charles Wm. Robinson m. Mary Hardesty
1593. Austin F. Robinson b. c1908
1594. Hardesty Robinson b. c1910

1595. William M. Robinson b. c1912
1596. Dtr Robinson b c1913 m. Horace L. Sutton Jr.

1539. Alfred Clevenger m-2 Frances Riely all their children born in Clarke Co. Va
1597. James Thomas Clevenger b. 5 Nov 1837 Clarke Co. Va m. 10 Sep 1861 to Constance Idelia Evard, d. 25 Sep 1908 Grimesk, Fred Co. Va
1598. John N. Clevenger b. 1839 m. 10 Oct 1882 to Tiney Baker
1599. Sarah Fannie Clevenger b. 1842 m. 4 Apr 1865 to John Wm. McKown
1600. Joseph H. Clevenger b. 1843
1601. Noah Scott Clevenger b. 1846 m. 8 Jun 1874 to Isabella McKown

1597. James T. Clevenger m. Constance Idelia Evard b. 27 Mar 1839 Lynchburg, Va , d. 23 Jan 1924 Winchester, Fred Co. Va dtr of Charles E. & Henrietta (Robert) Evard
1602. Louis Raymond Clevenger b. 23 Jul 1862 Fred Co. Va m. 25 Oct 1887 to Bernice Ludwig
1603. Robert Grantham Clevenger b. 7 Feb 1865 Fred Co. Va m. 20 Oct 1889 to Ada Willey
1604. Ernest Brent Clevenger b. 15 Aug 1872 Grimes, Fred Co. Va m. Oct 1907 to Vernie Elizabeth Marshall d. Mar 1948 Clearbrook, Fred Co. Va.
1605. Carrie Idelia Clevenger b. 11 Jun 1875 Clarke Co. Va m. Charles W. McVay

1604. Ernest B. Clevenger m. Vernie E. Marshall b. 6 Jan 1885 Berkeley W.Va d. 29 Jan 1976
1606. Lela Brent Clevenger b. 19 May 1909 Clearbrook, Fred co. Va m. 1 Jul 1930 to Alexander Stephen Marco
1607. Marshall Evard Clevenger b. 19 Jan 1911 Fred Co. Va m. Mildred Lambert
1608. James Thurston Clevenger b. 28 Dec 1913 Winchester, Fred Co. Va m. Mirriam Curry
1609. Edwin Byron Clevenger b. 21 Jan 1920 m. Dolores Jewell

1606. Lela B. Clevenger m. Alexander S. Marco b. 14 Nov 1898 New York City, N.Y.
1610. James Brent Marco b. 21 May 1932
1611. Virginia Ann Marco b. 24 Nov 1933

1607. Marshall E. Clevenger m. Mildred "Peedee" Lambert d. 3 Aug 1980
1612. Brenda Clevenger m. .....Miller
1613. Susan Clevenger m. .....Swimley
1614. John Clevenger
1615. Bruce Clevenger

1599. Sarah Fannie Clevenger m. John Wm. McKown b. 21 May 1838 Fred, son of Warner & Ann A. McKown
1616. Wm. A. McKown b. c1866 Fred Co. Va
1617. Clara A. McKown b. 1869 m. George F. Taylor

1618. Ada G. McKown b. 1881 m. 4 May 1905 Fred co. Va to Floyd Tabb b. 1873 Berk. W.Va, son of John W. & Mary Ann Tabb

1540. Thomas C. Clevenger m-1 Catherine Osborn b. 12 Mar 1813 d. 16 Apr 1857 Fred Co. Va , m-2 Rebecca Montgomery m-1
1619. Margaret Amelia Clevenger b. 12 Jun 1839 Fred Co. Va m. Richard Davis, d. 14 Feb 1890
1620. George Wm. Clevenger b. 14 Apr 1841 Fred Co. Va d. 6 Mar 1848
1621. Ann Loretta "Laura" Clevenger b. 9 Jun 1844 Fred Co. Va m. Matthew Wm. Jones
1622. Thomas Edward "Edwin" Clevenger b. 23 Aug 1846 Va m. Mary Letitia Grubb
1623. Wm. Hardesty Clevenger b. 23 Oct 1850 Fred Co. Va m. Mary Virginia Merryman d. 12 Jan 1891
1624. Elizabeth Osborn Clevenger b. 12 Feb 1852, d. 1909

1619. Margaret Am. Clevenger m. Richard C. Davis b. 1839 Fred Co. Va , son of James H. & Sarah M. Davis
1625. Thomas Harrison Davis b. 17 Jan 1863 Elkins, W.Va.
1626. Charles Edgar Davis b. 11 Dec 1865 " d. 1886
1627. Wm. Franklin Davis b. 1 Jun 1867 "
1628. Carrie Davis b. 1 Oct 1868 Elkins, W.Va
1629. Samuel Luther Davis b. 8 Feb 1873
1630. Catherine Clevenger Davis b. 4 Jul 1878 d. 14 Dec1902
1631. Laura Amelia Davis b. 3 Mar 1876

1621. Ann Loretta Clevenger m. Matthew Wm. Jones b. 1834 Berk. Co. Va , son of Matthew & Elizabeth Jones
1632. Lawson Miller Jones b. 17 Mar 1872
1633. Osborn Jones
1634. Edith Jones
1635. Alicia Jones
1636. Stewart Jones
1637. Elizabeth Jones

1622. Thomas E. Clevenger m. Mary Letitia "Molly" Grubb b. 1847 Va , d. 18 Mar 1931
1638. Thomas Walter Clevenger b. 3 Sep 1870 Fred Co. Va m. 12 Dec 1892 to Lucretia Lee Hardesty, d. 8 Jul 1923
1639. James Wm. Clevenger b. 15 Apr 1872 m. Lizzie C. Hessey d. 1935
1640. Herbert Allen Clevenger b. 27 Jun 1875 m. 20 Dec 1905 to Hattie May Dutterer, d. 21 Dec 1956
1641. Mamie Eleanor Clevenger b. 6 Apr 1877 m. 9 Apr 1902 to Robert E. Anderson
1642. Charles Edward Clevenger b. 18 Feb 1879 m. Rose Jergens
1643. Miller Baker Clevenger b. 7 Apr 1881 m. Florence Rockinbaugh, d. 2 Nov 1946

1638. Thomas W. Clevenger m. L.L. Hardesty
1644. Leslie Lee Clevenger b. 12 Sep 1894 m. Mary Stine

d. 2 Jun 1955
1645. Mary Clevenger b. c1896 m. Millard O'Neal
1646. Virgie Clevenger b. c1898 m. .....Zimmerman
1647. Walter Clevenger b. c1899 m. .....Melba

1639. James Wm. Clevenger m. L.C. Hessey
1648. Paul Hessey Clevenger b. 15 Nov 1895 m. Esther Lanceford, d. 3 Oct 1956 Fred Co. Md.
1649. Ethel Clevenger b. c1897 m-1 Grover Ott, m-2 Thomas Allen, m-3 Ural Garland
1650. Sydney Clevenger b. c1898
1651. Edwin Clevenger b. 1899 m. Jessie Gray

1640. Herbert A. Clevenger m. Hattie May Dutterer d. 17 Oct 1948
1652. Helen Dutterer Clevenger b. 16 Oct 1906 m. Mr. Loving
1653. Wm. Edward Clevenger b. Jul 1911 m. 15 Jun 1933 to Emma Gudrun Severson
1654. Dorothy May Clevenger b. 10 Jul 1917 m. Gordon Lee Staples
1655. Charles Herbert Clevenger b. 26 Nov 1920 m. Thelma Marie Stoughy

1641. Mamie Eleanor Clevenger m. Robert E. Anderson
1656. Mamie Elizabeth Anderson b. 20 Jun 1903 m. Henry Wright
1657. Maude M. Anderson b 11 Aug 1904
1658. Joseph Edward Anderson b. 1905
1659. Ruth Beatrice Anderson b. 26 Feb 1907 m. Fred O'Neal

1643. Miller Baker Clevenger m. Florence Rockinbaugh
1660. Ross Gray Clevenger b. c1905

1623. Wm. Hardesty Clevenger m. Mary Va. Merryman b. 9 Dec 1849 Fred Co. Va , d. 28 Jan 1926, dtr of Jared D. & Catherine S. (Singhass) Merryman.
1661. Catherine Leone Clevenger b. 6 Oct 1871 Fred Co. Va m. Charles Clinton Wolfe, d. 29 May 1949
1662. Ernest Merryman Clevenger b. 31 May 1873 m. Margaret Siever, d. 1 Jun 1951
1663. Lena "Nellie" Bell Clevenger b. 19 Jul 1874 d. 5 Jan 1891
1664. Claude Cinclare Clevenger b. 16 Mar 1877 m. Mary Catherine Avors, d. 8 Mar 1952
1665. James Clevenger b. 1879

1661. Catherine L. Clevenger m. Charles Clinton Wolfe b. 16 Feb 1871
1666. Hilda Estes Wolfe b. 1898
1667. Wm. Wayne Wolfe b. 2 Apr 1900 Keyser, W.Va.

1662. Ernest Merryman Clevenger m. M. Siever
1668. Eugene Lester Clevenger b. 1900 m. Louise Grout d. 1956

1664. Claude C. Clevenger m. M.C. Avors

1669. Christine Clevenger b. c1901 m. Don Austin
1670. Margaret Catherine Clevenger b. 1903 m. Bernard Jones
1671. Alice Eliza Clevenger b. 1905
1672. Claudia Clare Clevenger b.c1906 m. Paul Lord
1673. Carl Courtney Clevenger b. c1907 d. 1931

1669. Christine Clevenger m. D. Austin
1674. Sonny Austin b. 1954

1541. Sallie Clevenger m. Wm. S. Hardesty b 1817 Va,d.c1899 Long Marsh Twp Clarke Co. Va. Family group found on 1850 & 1860 Berryville, Clarke Co. Va & 1870,1880 & 1900 living Long Marsh Twp. Clarke Co. Va. Wm. G. had a second wife named Sarah.
1675. Charles R.C. Hardesty b. Oct 1846 Berryville, Clarke Co. Va m. 1867 to Lydia.....?
1676. Thomas F. Hardesty b. 1847 Berryville, Clarke Co. Va
1677. Ann Elizabeth Hardesty b. 1854 " " "
1678. Casilda Hardesty b. 1858 " "

1675. Charles R.C. Hardesty m. Lydia .....? b. Oct 1844 Va all their children were born Long Marsh, Clarke Co. VA
1679. Robert Hardesty b. Dec 1868
1680. Thomas B. Hardesty b. Nov 1869
1681. Barnaby Hardesty b. 1872
1682. Charles Hardesty b. 1874
1683. Mary Hardesty b. 1876
1684. Marshall Hardesty b. 1878
1685. Helen Hardesty b. Jun 1882

32. Robert McKay III m. Mary.....? b. 12 Jun 1744. From the records we know that Robert Jr. had a son Robert, as we find him witnessing with his father and brother Andrew McKay at the marriage of Jacob McKay in 1765 at Hopewell Meeting House. He was later disowned by the Quakers for training in the militia. He resided in Fred Co. Va until c1775 when he went to Kenton Co. Ky. Information about this branch of the family came from Hunter B. McKay's notes, L.D.S/I.G.I, and the Federal Census for 1850 Kenton Co. Ky

1686. Rachel McKay b. 9 Jan 1770 Fred Co. Va m. Levi Cleveland, d. 21 Jul 1822 Kenton Co. Ky.
1687. Alice McKay b. 1 Feb 1772 Fred Co. Va m. May 1793 to John Allen d. 1815 Kenton Co. Ky
1688. Jacob McKay b. 26 Aug 1774 Fred Co. Va m. Deborah Corson
1689. Lydia McKay b. 27 Apr 1777 Kenton Co Ky m. 4 Sep 1806 Shelby Co. Ky to Amos Little
1690. Patience McKay b. 20 Aug 1778 Kenton Co. Ky m. .....? Grubbs
1691. Joseph McKay b. 17 Jan 1782 Kenton Co. Ky m. Margaret Jackson d. 1813 Kenton Co. Ky
1692. Ann McKay b. 15 May 1788 Kenton Co. Ky m. Samuel Kyle

1686. Rachel McKay m. Levi Cleveland b. 22 May 1762 d. 24 Nov 1813 Kenton Co. Ky, bur McKay Farm of Kenton Co. Ky. Their children were born in Kenton Co. Ky.

1693. Robert Cleveland b. 17 Jul 1788 m. Frances Buford
1694. James Cleveland b. 22 May 1791 m. 1810 Sallie Stansifer.
1695. John Cleveland b. 20 Mar 1794
1696. Polly Cleveland b. 28 Nov 1796 m. 13 Jul 1812 Campbell Co. Ky to Elmore Scott
1697. Lucretia Cleveland b. 1797 d. c1800 Kenton Co. Ky
1698. Joseph Cleveland b. 20 Oct 1799 m. 17 Jan 1822 Woodford Co. Ky to Nancy Allen
1699. George Cleveland b. 29 Jan 1801
1700. Meritt Cleveland b. 22 May 1802
1701. Wm. Cleveland b. 20 Sep 1803
1702. Washington Cleveland b. 15 Oct 1805 m. 29 Oct 1829 Hannah Allen d. 22 Dec 1880
1703. Louise Cleveland m. 1831 Thomas Kennedy
1704. Drusella Cleveland

1693. Robert Cleveland m. Frances Buford

1705. Washington Cleveland b c1836 Kenton Co. Ky m. Mary Brown
1706. Jane Cleveland
1707. Nancy Cleveland
1708. Emanuel Cleveland

1705. Washington Cleveland m. Mary Brown b. c1838 Kenton Co. Ky

1709. Jane Cleveland
1710. Nancy Cleveland
1711. Emanuel Cleveland

1694. James Cleveland m. Sallie Stansifer
1712. Sidney Ann Cleveland b. c1811 Kenton Co Ky m. 1831 James Dolens
1713. Charlotte Cleveland m. 1834 Carey T. Allan
1714. Sarah Jane Cleveland m. 7 Dec 1853 to Francis Kreylich
1715. George Washington Cleveland
1716. Joseph Cleveland

1713. Charlotte Cleveland m. Carey T. Allan b. 1811, d. 1867 Kenton Co. Ky., son Hugh Allen Jr & Hannah Trimble and grandson of Wm. Allen came from Northern Ireland to America c1725.
1717. Sarah Allan b. 1833 Kenton Co. Ky d. 1841 Kenton Ky
1718. Sidney Allan b. 1840 " " d. 1881 " "
1719. Hugh Allan b. 1842 " " d. 1843 " "
1720. James C. Allan b 1844 " "
1721. Caroline Allan b. 1846 " "
1722. Rachel Allan b. 1848 " "
1723. John Allan b. 1851 " "
1724. Wm. Allan b. 1853 " "
1725. Thomas Allan b. 1856 " "
1726. Carey T. Allan Jr. b. 1859" "

1698. Joseph Cleveland m. Nancy Allen
1727. Charles Cleveland m. Kate Rigg
1728. Gertie Cleveland
1729. Edna Cleveland
1730. Alice Ann Cleveland m. 19 Jan 1834 to Warren E. Scott
1731. Mary Cleveland

1702. Washington Cleveland m. Hannah Allen b. 12 Feb 1802 , d. 18 Jul 1878
1732. Rachel Cleveland b. 1829 Kenton Co. Ky m. 28 Aug 1857 Kenton Co. Ky to Dewitt Clinton Collins
1733. Joseph Cleveland b. 1831 Kenton Co. Ky m. 24 Nov 1858 to Sydnia Allen
1734. John Levi Cleveland b 20 Sep 1841 Shelby Co. Ky, m-1 25 Jul 1872 to Clara Bertrand Whittaker, m-2 8 Aug 1892 Louisa Rebecca Kieffer

1732. Rachel Cleveland m. Dewitt Clinton Collins
1735. Stelle Collins m. Edmund Shackelford Lee

1735. Stelle Collins m. Edmund S. Lee, son of Josiah Ellis Lee & Elizabeth Miller.
1736. Stella Lee b. 2 Jul 1895 m. Kenneth Scott Edwards d. 28 Feb 1972
1737. Louise Cleveland Lee b. 8 Oct 1899

1736. Stella Lee m. Kenneth S. Edwards
1738. Kenneth Scott Edward Jr.
1739. Betty Lee Edward m. .....Watkins

1733. Joseph Cleveland m. Sydnia Allen
1740. Charles Cleveland b. 24 Nov 1859 Kenton.Co. Ky m.

24 Feb 1892 Kenton Co. Ky to Katherine Henry Riggs

1740 Charles Cleveland m. Katherine H. Riggs
1741. Mary Sydney Cleveland b. 16 Feb 1900 Kenton Co. Ky
1742. Katherine Cleveland b. 16 Mar 1902 Kenton Co. Ky
1743. Joseph Henry Cleveland b. 20 Jun 1904 " "
1744. Nancy Rucker Cleveland b. 1 Nov 1905 " "
19 Jan 1949 to Ralph Perrin Rich

1687. Alice McKay m. John Allen b. 1766 d. 4 Sep 1847 Pleasant, Va , son of Hugh Allen Sr.
1745. Polly Allen b. 1791 d. 1880
1746. Wm. Allen b. 1795 m. Mary Paxton d. 1866
1747. Betsey Allen b. 1797 m. John Garrett d. 1867
1748. Robert Allen b. 1800 m. Patsy Allan d. 1885
1749. Thomas Allen b. 1802 d. c1805
1750. Nancy Allen b. 1805 m. 17 Jan 1822 Joseph Cleveland
1751. Jane Allen b. 1805 m. Cyrus Hedger d. 1887
1752. Hannah Allen b. 1808 m. 16 Oct 1828 to Washington Cleveland d. 1878
1753. Hugh Allen b. 1810 m. Margaret Dryden , d. 1874
1754. Margaret Allen b. 1812 m. ....Grenshaw d. 1899

1746. William Allen m. Mary Paxton
1755. Rebecca Allen m. Wm. Scott
1756. Mollie Allen m. Charles Cox
1757. Paxton Allen

1756. Mollie Allen m. Charles Cox
1758. Mary Cox
1759. Wm. Cox m. Annie Wakefield
1760. Tillie Cox m. John W. Stout
1761. James Cox m. Bessie Faulconer

1759. Wm. Cox m. Annie Wakefield
1762. Charles Cox
1763. Maude Cox m. Otto C. Ritcher
1764. James Cox m. Elizabeth Ripy

1763. Maude Cox m. Otto C. Ritcher
1765. Mary Ann Ritcher
1766. Bettie Ritcher

1764. James Cox m. Elizabeth Ripy
1767. James Cox Jr.

1760. Tillie Cox m. John W. Stout
1768. John Lindsay Stout m. .....Gertrude
1769. Mary Allen Stout
1770. Susan Stout m. Robert Johnson
1771. Bessie Stout

1747. Betsy Allen m. John Garrett
1772. Wm. Garrett m. Amanda Scott
1773. James Garrett

1774. Robert Garrett m. Kate Wilmore

1772. Wm. Garrett m. Amanda Scott
1775. John Elmore Garrett m. Sallie Betitt,
1776. Lizzie Garrett m. John Barrett
1777. Chasteen Garrett m. James Stough
1778. Lulie Heaverine Garrett m. Jay F. Stough

1775. John Elmore Garrett m-1 Sallie Betitt m-2 Mary Donorson
m-1
1779. Edna Garrett m. .....Ketchum
1780. Jennie Garrett m. Samuel Stough
m-2
1781. Helen Garrett
1782. Wm. Garrett
1783. Agnes B. Garrett m. Hugh Hardin
1784. Mable Garrett
1785. Margaret Garrett m. Wm. Murphy

1782. Wm. Garrett m. ......?
1786. John Elmore Garrett

1783. Agnes B. Garrett m. H. Hardin
1787. John H. Hardin
1788. James C. Hardin

1776. Lizzie Garrett m. John Barrett
1789. Jessamine Barrett m. Dr. Garrett Smith

1778. Lulie Heaverine Garrett m. Jay F. Stough
1790. Harry Stough
1791. Roy Stough
1792. Sam Stough
1793. Mable Stough m. ......Stough

1774. Robert Garrett m. Kate Wilmore
1794. Wilmore Garrett m. Carrie Wasson
1795. Joseph Garrett m. Katherine Farra

1794. Wilmore Garrett m. Carrie Wasson
1796. Robert Garrett m. Sherley Tielt
1797. Wilmore Garrett
1798. Margaret Garrett m. Dr. Tate
1799. Douglas Garrett m. Helen.....?

1795. Joseph Garrett m. Katherine Farra
1800. Donald Garrett m. Lucy Dinweddlie
1801. Louise Garrett m. Henry Graddy

1800. Donald Garrett m. Lucy Dinweddlie
1802. Dabney Garrett
1803. Katherine Garrett
1804. Margaret Garrett
1805. Joseph Garrett

1801. Louise Garrett m. Henry Graddy
1806. Henry Graddy Jr.

1688. Jacob McKay m. Deborah Corson, their chn were born in Ky.
1807. Polly McKay b. 1797
1808. Sarah McKay b. 1799 m. James Robinson d. 30 Nov 1847 Kenton Co. Ky
1809. Lucinda McKay b. 1801 m. Charles W. Scott
1810. Joseph McKay b. 1804 m. Sarah Coffin d. 4 Jul 1848 Kenton Co. Ky
1811. Florinda McKay b. 1808 m. John Riddle
1812. Mary Ann McKay b. 22 May 1810 d. 6 Oct 1851

1808. Sarah McKay m. James Robinson b. 1792, d. 15 Aug 1869 Kenton Co. Ky , both bur at McKay Farm of Kenton Co. Ky. All their children born in Kenton Co. Ky.
1813. James Robinson b. 1812 m. Sarah Cornelius d. 15 Aug 1889
1814. Jane Robinson m. .....Samples
1815. Joseph Robinson
1816. Jacob Robinson b. 1819 m. Florinda Vickers, d. 11 Feb 1873
1817. Polly Ann Robinson b. 1821 d. 8 Sep 1834
1818. Stephen Robinson b. 1824 d. 1824
1819. Wm. J. Robinson b. 1826
1820. Sallie Robinson b. 1835 d. 30 Nov 1847 Mckay Farm of Kenton Co. Ky
1821. Lou Robinson

1813. James Robinson m. Sarah Cornelius
1822. Jerome Robinson
1823. Carrie Robinson
1824. Dell Robinson
1825. Ida Robinson
1826. Will Robinson
1827. Frank Robinson

1816. Jacob Robinson m. Florinda Vickers, b. 1826, d. 22 May 1908 Mckay Farm in Kenton Co. Ky. All children born in that county.
1828. Cyrena Robinson
1829. Carrie Robinson
1830. Belle Robinson
1831. Harry Robinson
1832. Charles Robinson

1809. Lucinda McKay m. 27 Nov 1820 Campbell Co. Ky to Charles W. Scott. Their children were born in that county.
1833. Obidiah Scott b. c1822 m. Mary McLaughlin
1834. John James Fenoyned Scott b. c1825 m. Martha Brown, m-2. Mimerva Cornelius, m-3 Cedolia Vickers
1835. Robert Scott b. c1828 m. Margaret Banker

1833. Obidiah Scott m. M. McLaughlin
1836. Wm. Scott b c1850 m. Nillie Kyle

1837. Fannie Scott m. Burton W. Vickers
1838. Dr. Dell Scott m. Frank Henry Edwards
1839. Jennie Scott
1840. Lucy Scott

1836. Wm. Scott m. N. Kyle
1841. Ada Scott b. c1880 m. James Stokes
1842. Nannie Scott m. Harry Stacy

1841. Ada Scott m. J. Stokes
1843. James Stokes Jr. c1905

1837. Fannie Scott m. Burton W. Vickers
1844. Bertha Vickers b.c1870 m. Wm. W. Robinson
1845. Elmer Vickers

1844. Bertha Vickers m. Wm. W. Robinson
1846. Kenneth Robinson b. c1890
1847. Scott Robinson
1848. Hugh Robinson

1838. Dr Dell Scott m. Frank Henry Edwards
1849. Kenneth Scott Edwards m. Stella Lee

1849. Kenneth S. Edwards m. S. Lee
1850. Kenneth Scott Edwards
1851. Bettie Lee Edwards m. .....Watkins

1834. John James Fenoyned Scott m-1 Martha Brown, m-2 Mimerva Cornelius, m-3 Cedolia Vickers
m-1
1852. Emma Scott
1853. Joseph Scott
1854. Adda Scott m. Amos Tied
m-2.
1855. Charles "Muggins" Scott m. Bettie Montague
1856. Henry Scott m. Lizzie Collins
m-3.
1857. Burton Scott m. Carrie Riggs

1856. Henry Scott m. L. Collins
1858. Margarite Scott
1859. Merga Scott

1810. Joseph McKay m. Sarah Coffin. Their children born Kenton Co. Ky
1860. Rebecca McKay b. c1836 m. 1853 J. Rich
1861. Jacob McKay b 1838 m. Sarah Frances Riddle, d 1906 Kenton Co. Ky
1862. Mary Hannah McKay b. c1840 m. Will Child

1860. Rebecca McKay m. J. Rich
1863. Wm. Rich b. c1855
1864. Louise Rich b. c1857 m. John Scott
1865. Mack Rich b c1860

1866. Burton Rich b c1862
1867. Cy Rich b c1864
1868. Merle Rich b c1866 m. Bessie ....?

1861. Jacob McKay m. Sarah Frances Riddle, both bur on McKay Farm of Kenton Co. Ky.
1869. Alice McKay b. 1869 m. Albert Senour
1870. Joseph McKay b. 1872 m. Ella Booth
1871. Hubert Francis McKay b 1874 m. Margaret Ann Parker, m-2 A. O. Wall
1872. Edith McKay b. 1877
1873. Robert McKay b. 1880 d. 1910 Kenton Co Ky

1869. Alice McKay m. Albert Senour
1874. Etta May Senour m. Andrew Schebena

1871. Hubert F. McKay m-1 M.A. Parker m-2 A.O. Wall
m-1
1875. Helen Frances McKay b. 1919 m. Anthony Elwood Bobier
1876. Bernice Fern McKay b. 1921 m. Wayne Leonard Turner
m-2
1877. John Richard McKay
1878. Larry McKay

1875. Helen F. McKay m. A. E. Bobier
1879. Richard Anthony Bobier b. 1938
1880. Regina Ann Bobier b. 1939
1881. Helen Louise Bobier b. 1940
1882. Susan Frances Bobier b. 1942

1876. Bernice F. McKay m. W. L. Turner
1883. Kelly Ray Turner b. 1942
1884. Jerry Wayne Turner b. 1944
1885. Joe David Turner b. 1948
1886. Randy Jay Turner b. 1952

1862. Mary Hannah McKay m. Will Child
1887. Lottie Child b. c1860
1888. Bernice Child
1889. Harry Child
1890. Shelly Child
1891. Stella Child

1811. Florinda McKay m. John Riddle b. c1800 m. 25 Oct 1825 in Campbell Co. Ky, and their children born in that county.
1892. Harriet Riddle b. c1826 m. Morgan Rice
1893. Joe Riddle b. c1828 m. .....Marshall
1894. Fountain Riddle b. c1830 m. .....Hawes
1895. Eliza Riddle b. c1832 m. .....Gardner
1896. Wm. Riddle b. c1833 m. Carrie Pace
1897. Carl Riddle b. c1835

1691. Joseph McKay m. Margaret Jackson b. 20 Feb 1794. Their children were born in Kenton Co. Ky

1898. Jackson S. McKay b. 14 Aug 1815
1899. Serena C. McKay b. 15 Sep 1817
1900. Jlalisa McKay b. 3 May 1819
1901. Sarah Ann McKay b. 4 Sep 1820
1902. Clarisa J. McKay b. 28 Sep 1822
1903. Joseph W. G. McKay b. 2 May 1824
1904. James M. McKay b. 18 Nov 1825
1905. Wallace Johnson McKay b. 18 Dec 1827
1906. Margaret E. McKay b. 3 Jan 1830
1907. Ally Ann McKay b. 4 Jan 1832 m. 25 May 1851 to Samuel Finley Guthrie d. 6 Mar 1915
1908. Mary Emeline McKay b. 11 Mar 1834

1692. Ann McKay m. 25 Oct 1803 Campbell Co. Ky to Samuel Kyle.
1909. Joseph Kyle
1910. Frank Kyle
1911. Sallie Kyle
1912. Jacob Kyle b. 1805 Ohio m. Adelaide Kreylich
1913. George Kyle
1914. Polly Kyle
1915. Perry Kyle
1916. Ann Kyle

1912. Jacob Kyle m. A. Kreylich b. 1819 Ky.
1917. Adeladie Kyle b. 1838 Ky m. Wm. Birine
1918. Ann Kyle b. 1845 Ky
1919. Ellen Kyle b. 1848 Ky
1920. Samuel Kyle m. Kessis Wright
1921. Nillie Kyle m. Wm. Scott
1922. Susan Kyle m. Horace Havighurst

1920. Samuel Kyle m. K. Wright
1923. Harriet Kyle m. Merle Catterlin
1924. Ann Kyle
1925. Francis Kyle

1923. Harriet Kyle m. M. Catterlin
1926. Samuel Catterlin

1922. Susan Kyle m. H. Havighurst
1927. Russell Havighurst

33. Job McKay was the fifth child of Robert MacKay Jr, and married 1 Sep 1777 Fred Co. Va (this act caused the Quakers to disown his future wife) to Ann Smith, dtr of John. The Quakers had disowned Job in 1771 for attending a marriage contrary to discipline. Job's land according to Fairfax Land Suit "The Hon Lord Fairfax do give and grant to Job McCoy of Frederick Co. Va track of waste and ungranted land containing 172a joining his own patent on the west side of Crooked Run in this county, bounded by survey made by John Baylis beginning at the top of a hill in the line of Robert McCoys patent and running N.W. This 17 Jan 1763." Found on L.D.S #31456 "Frederick Co.Va

Marriages 1773-1809", marriage record of their daughter Hannah McKay 6 Sep 1798 to David Oglevie, also there was a note written by Ann (Smith) McKay stated that her husband had "consented to the proposed marriage between David Oglevie and my daughter Hannah,....before his departure to Kentucky give his consent...." After this family joined him in Kentucky, they removed to Ross County Ohio, later this county was the county of Fayette, Ohio. Found on L.D.S. #292648 "Fayette Co. Ohio Wills" Job McKay 's will of 1833, which named his wife, but not his children by name. Most likely all their children were born in Fred Co. Va. We have a copy of a letter that Job McKay wrote in 1801 to his brother Robert McKay III. Volume 5 has notes on the grandchildren of Robert Mackay Sr.

1928. Sally McKay b.c1778 m. John Williams
1929. Hannah McKay b. c1780 m. 6 Aug 1798 Fred Co. Va to David Oglevie
1930. Isaac McKay b. 1784 m. Sarah Pavey d. 1844
1931. Robert McKay b. c1788
1932. Patience McKay b. c1790
1933. Jesse McKay b. c1793
1934. Leah McKay b. c1796.

1930. Isaac McKay m. Sarah Pavey
1935. Thomas McKay b. 1816
1936. Isaac McKay Jr.
1937. Jesse McKay
1938. Robert McKay
1939. Job McKay
1940. Charles McKay

35. Enoch McKay m. Sarah Borden was the niece Mercy Borden, the second wife of his Robert MacKay Jr. , and the dtr of John Borden who died in 1798 in Knox Co. Tn & Ann Hawkins ? I think that their children could have been born in Tn.
1941. Patience McKay b. c1780 m. 3 Apr 1798 Knox Co Tn to Joseph Bartlett, they moved to Illinois.
1942. Rebecca McKay b. c1782 m. John Smith Sr of McMinn Co. Tn
1943. Ann McKay b c1783 m. Matthew Kelly
1944. Rachel McKay b c.1785 m. 14 Oct 1805 Knox Co. Tn to Reuben ....ssay, they moved to Iowa.
1945. John McKay b. c1788 moved to Alabama
1946. Borden McKay b. c1789
1947. David McKay b. 1790 m. Mary Kirkpatrick d. 1868
1948. Sarah McKay b. c1792 m. James Pearce
1949. Peggy McKay b. c1793 d. young
1950. May McKay b. c1794 m. Robert Glenn, they moved to Ill.
1951. Margaret McKay b. c1795 m. Wm. Clark moved to Ill.

#4 The Descendants of Robert MacKay Sr and Ann Brown through Margaret MacKay and Joshua Job

Margaret MacKay was born c1711 perhaps in Freehold Twp., Monmouth Co. N.J. or Cecil Co. Md/Chester Co. Pa.; died before 1796 in Augusta Co. Va. The first known event of her life was her marriage to Joshua Job in" Nottingham in ye County of Chester & Province of Pennsylvania" 11th day of 1st mo 1731. This meeting house, which is still today standing, is located in the county of Cecil, Maryland. We have a copy of her marriage record on file, see Volume 3, which has information on the second generation of MacKay/McKays. From this document we have the following facts: Margaret MacKay was the daughter of Robert & Ann (Brown) MacKay of Milford Hd. Cecil Co. Md; Margaret MacKay made her marks, instead of a signature; her father was married to his third and last wife, Margaret MacKay. In 1731 Margaret & Joshua Job removed to Virginia with her father, and they settled on what was called Joshua Bottom in Augusta Co. Va. From Robert MacKay Sr.'s will we have the following: "I give and devise unto my daughter, Margaret, wife of Joshua Job, and to the heirs of her body, and in case she died without heirs or such heirs die without issue then to my sons Robert, James, Zachary and Moses equally, and their heirs, one part of half of the land her husband lives on in Augusta county known by the name of Joshua's Bottom, being part of a grant or Council for 100,000 acres granted to me and Jost Hite first and afterwards renewed by me, Jost Hite, Robert Green and William Duff." Joshua Job is known to have been in his possession of the above willed land in 1770, as recorded in the British Museum record of the suit of Hite, McKay VS Lord Fairfax. Joshua Job's will was date in 1772, and 1782 the land inherited by Margaret McKay Job was sold to Edwin Young.
Her husband Joshua Job was born 2 Jan 1706 Nottingham, Chester, Pa, son of Andrew Job Jr. & Elizabeth Vernon.
It was his grandfather, Andrew Job Sr and his wife Elizabeth who sailed from Kent, England in 1650. Andrew Job Jr had three children who inter-married with the children of Robert MacKay Sr: Patience Job, his youngest child, married Robert McKay Jr ; Abraham Job married as his second wife, Elizabeth McKay. Furthermore, Caleb Job,(son of Andrew Job Jr) two sons Samuel and Jacob married the daughter of Zachariah Job, son of Robert MacKay Sr. Needless to say were was a very close connection between the families of Andrew Job Jr and Robert MacKay Sr. See Volume 4 for Job family history.
Found on two different L.D.S. microfilm, information dealing with the Job family: #877502 Katherine Reynolds--Job Family History; #13167 Fannie J. McGuire--Job Family History. Both of these researchers had written to my great-uncle Hunter Branson McKay, but all of these notes date no later than 1972. A current Job researcher, and editor of Job(e) Journal Mr. William Jobe 3804 Carpenter Avenue Studio City Ca 91604. He must be credited with pointing out that Fannie J. McGuire's notes were missing a generation between Margaret (McKay) Job and her ancestor Enoch Job Jr. (1767-1843) of Cole Co. Mo. We thank him for straightening out

this part of our family history. For the members of this family who remained in Virginia (Shen. Co. / Page Co.), all the following information I collected on my own, for none of the above researchers had information dealing with the above county. We need to do more research in the states of Virginia, Missouri and Tennessee.

1952. Enoch Job Sr. b 1734 Nottingham, Chester Co. Pa m. .....? d. 1797 Dunmore Co. Va
1953. Moses Job b. c1738 Va m. .....?

1952. Enoch Job Sr. in Hite vs Snapp suit filed 1796 he was called Margaret (McKay) Job's oldest son. In 1775 he was listed on the census of Dunmore Co. Va , and his family consisted of 3 males and 5 females; 5 over 16, and 3 under 16. In 1782 he was the administrator of his father's estate.
1954. Kezia Job m. 23 Apr 1774 Shen Co. Va Wm. Fox
1955. Abraham Job m. 25 Jun 1788 Shen Co. Va to Molly Vaughn
1956. dtr Job b c1759
1957. dtr Job b c1759
1958. dtr Job b c1761
1959. dtr Job b c1765
1960. Enoch Job Jr. b 1767 Va , m-1 c1782 .....?, m-2 11 Apr 1829 Cole Co. Mo to Mrs. Sarah .....? she as his widow applied for a his military pension

1960. Enoch Job Jr. m-1 .....?
1961. Levi Job
1962. Isaiah Job
1963. Daniel Job
1964. Elizabeth Job m. .....Alexander
1965. Andrew Job b. 4 Feb 1800 Muhlenburg Co. Ky m.c1830 to Lucinda Brooke , d. 28 Aug 1870 Jackson Co.Tn, bur. Riverside Cemetery of Jackson Co. Tn.

1965. Andrew Job m. Lucinda Brooke b. 1804 Charlotte Co. Va, d. 2 Sep 1841 Jackson Co. Tn.
1966. Samuel Miller Job b. 4 Sep 1831 Tn m. 5 Oct 1855 Memphis, Tn to Fannie Gayle, d. 5 Oct 1878 Memphis,Tn
1967. Susan Malvina Job b. 6 Mar 1834 Tn m. 4 Mar 1858 Jackson Co. Tn to Dr. Wm. Hawkins, d. 28 Feb 1913 Sehatobia, Miss. bur at Riverside Cemetery of Jackson Co. Tn
1968. Lucinda Isabelle Job b. 2 Aug 1836 Tn m-1 1 Sep 1857 Memphis, Tn, m-2 1 Jan 1866 Madison Co. Tn to John C. Robinson, d. 1913 Madison Co. Tn
1969. William Levi Job b. 29 Aug 1840 Tn m. 22 Apr 1864 First Baptist Church of Columbus, Loundes, Miss to Angeline Musgrove Krecker, d. 21 May 1897 Columbus, Loundes, Miss.

1966. Samuel Miller Job , written in Fannie McGuire's notes " Samuel was educated in Jackson, Tn and learned the trade of watchmaker under Mr. Samuel Ivy, for whom his son was

named. In 1864 he was in the grocery business. He was a charter member of Centre Baptist Church. When the epidemic of 1878 broke out (yellow fever) in Memphis, he volunteered as member of Citizen's Relief Committee. He had a light attack of the fever, but went back to serve others, weakened by first attack, the second proved fatal; thus he gave up his life in service for others."
His wife was Fannie Gayle b. 23 Jul 1834 Nashville, Tn, d. 20 Jul 1899 Lebanon, Ky, both bur at Elmwood Cemetery of Memphis, Tn. She was the daughter of Rev. Peter Gayle.

1970. Samuel Ivy Job b. 27 Oct 1856 Tn m. 2 Oct 1881 St. Louis, Mo to Angeline J. Fowler, d. 27 May 1900 Memphis, Tn , both bur at Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis Co. Tn.

1970. Samuel Ivy Job m. Angeline J. Fowler b. 22 Jan 1846 New Orleans, Louisiana
1971. Henri Ella Job b. 1860 d. 2 Feb 1878
1972. Willie Job b. Aug 1864 d. 1865
1973. Mary Belle Job b. 7 Dec 1871 d. 14 Aug 1872

1967. Susan Malvina Job m. Dr. William Hawkins d. Oct 1861 Jackson Co. Tn , bur at Riverside Cemetery, Jackson Co. Tn
1974. Hermon Hawkins b. 17 Aug 1859 Jackson Co. Tn m. Nov 1886 Jackson Co.Tn to Rachel Lindsey
1975. Benoni Hawkins b. 5 Nov 1861 Jackson Co. Tn m. 27 Dec 1883 Jackson Co. Tn to John Franklin Dean d. 21 Jun 1913

1974. Hermon Hawkins m. Rachel Lindsay b. Jackson Co. Tn, d. 13 Aug 1944 Jackson Co. Tn
1976. Earl Hawkins b. Nov 1888 Jackson Co. Tn m. Annie Ballon, m-2 Margaret McKinnie
1977. Mable Hawkins b. 2 Feb 1890 Jackson Co. Tn m. 28 Nov 1911 to Roger Wooten

1976. Earl Hawkins m-1 Annie Ballon
1978. Earl Lindsey Hawkins b. Nov 1913 Jackson Co. Tn
1979. Virginia Hawkins b. Aug 1918 Jackson Co. Tn

1975. Benoni Hawkins m. John Franklin Dean b. Miss, d. 1955 Senatobia, Miss
1980. Charles Hermon Dean b. 22 Nov 1884 Jackson Co. Tn, m. 25 Mar 1909 to Clemmie Tucker
1981. John Franklin Dean b. 23 Feb 1886 m. 9 Nov 1910 to Mary Gertrude Walker
1982. Benjamin Hawkins Dean b. 1 Sep 1892 Senatobia, Miss to Edith Shake
1983. Irby Crawford Dean b. 24 Jun 1916 Senatobia, Miss m. Dora Thomas

1968. Lucinda Isabelle Job m-1 Mark Crawford b. 1825 Scotland, d. 1862 "Battle of Perryville" Tn, m-2 John C. Robinson d. 1 .May 1894 Madison Co. Tn both bur at Riverside Cemetery, of

Jackson Co. Tn.
m-1
1984. John Crawford b. 14 Aug 1858 Madison, Tn d. c1861
1985. Esther Crawford b. Apr 1860 " " m. 23 Feb 1881 Jackson Co. Tn to Frank Eugene Bond, d. 19 Aug 1911 Bemis, Tn.
m-2
1986. Orrin Eaton Robinson b. 1 Oct 1866 Madison Co. Tn m. 20 Dec 1893 Madison Co. Tn Lutie Boone d. 14 Jan 1940 Madison Co. Tn
1987. William Andrew Robinson b. 29 Feb 1868 d. c1875
1988. Samuel Jobe Robinson
1989. John Jobe Robinson b. 12 May 1868 Madison Co. Tn m. Mary Harris
1990. Frank Robinson b. 14 Jun 1872 d. c1875
1991. Claribel Robinson b. 3 Aug 1874 d. Jan 1886

1985. Esther Crawford m. Frank E. Bond b c1916.
1992. Mark Crawford Bond b. 20 Sep 1883 Jackson Co.Tn d. 18 Sep 1885
1993. Frank Eugene Bond Jr. b. 15 Jan 1887 Jackson Co. Tn m. 26 Oct 1915 to Bettie Gillespye
1994. William House Bond b. 1 Jan 1899 Jackson Co. Tn d.1924

1993. Frank Eugene Bond m. B. Gillespye
1995. William House Bond

1986. Orrin E. Robinson m. Lutie Boone b.& d. 1938 Madison Co. Tn
1996. Claribel Robinson b. 1895 m. 1921 to Leroy Williams
1997. William Jobe Robinson b. 1901 m. Mary Harris d. 1945

1997. William J. Robinson m. Mary Harris
1998. son Robinson
1999. son Robinson

1969. William Levi Job --from Fannie McGuire's notes--"William Levi Job's mother died when he was only one year old, and he was taken by Mrs. J.W. Prewitt, a friend, and cared for until he was old enough to be cared for by his sisters. When he was about 15 he went to Memphis, Tn to learn the watch maker's trade under his brother. His sister-in-law was so kind to him during those years, that he never forgot her care. He was educated in Read's Academy at Jackson, under a New England teacher, Rev Abner Morrell. For good deportment and scholarship, he received the highest reward of merit for the class of '54. He was working with Merriman when the Civil War began, and volunteered for service with Co A, 38th Tn, with this company he served though-out the war. He met his future wife while he was assigned with his company to guard the Arsenal at Columbus. He was paroled 17th May 1865, at Gainsville, Alabama. After the war he opened a jewelry store in Columbus, Miss and accumulated a comfortable amount of wealth. He was considered a leader in all things in his community, church affairs, as well as civic affairs. He was a member of 1st

Baptist Church, and was ever an active member. His funeral was held from this church. Both he and his wife were buried at Odd Fellow's Cemetery of Columbus, Loundes Co. Miss. His wife was Angeline Musgrove Krecker born 27 Jun 1841 Columbus, Loundes Co. Miss., d. 5 Jan 1925 Alabama. Their children were all born in Columbus, Loundes Co. Miss.

2000. Willie Job b. 11 Dec 1864 d. 12 Dec 1864 Columbus,Miss
2001. Andrew Krecker Job b. 1 Apr 1866 m. 4 Mar 1885 Colum bus, Miss to Annie Laura Schooler, d. 17 Jul 1906 Jackson Co. Tn
2002. Mary Welch Job b. 16 May 1868 d. Memphis, Tn
2003. Lucindia Isabella Job b. 24 Apr 1870 m. 26 May 1898 Columbus, Miss Samuel George Wilder, d. 26 Nov 1945 Columbus, Miss.
2004. Amy Mal Job b. 18 Oct 1872 d. 3 Aug 1873 Columbus, Miss
2005. Fannie Job b. 19 Oct 1880 m. 12 Oct 1904 Birmingham, Ala.to Charles Polk McGuire, d. 1961 Birmingham,Ala.

2001. Andrew Krecker Job m. Annie Laura Schooler b. 26 Dec 1866 Columbus, Loundes Co. Miss, d. 18 Feb 1842 Jackson Co. Tn both bur at Hollywood Cemetery, Jackson Co. Tn.
2006. Laura Angeline Job b. 13 Nov 1885 Columbus, Miss m. 3 Nov 1908 Paul Herriford Russell , no issue
2007. William Samuel Job b. 2 May 1889 d. 6 Jun 1890
2008. Andrew Krecker Job Jr. b. 26 Mar 1893 Jackson Co.Tn m. Sue Brodnax, d. Oct 1918 Louisville, Ky, bur at Hollywood Cemetery, Jackson Co. Tn
2009. Thornley Schooler Job b. 3 Mar 1896 Jackson Co. Tn m. 3 Nov 1926 to Ella Brown Caruthers
2010. Norman Russell Job b. 24 Aug 1902 m. 22 Nov 1927 Moble, Ala to Irma Izzard

2008. Andrew K. Job Jr. m. Sue Brodnax
2011. Andrew Krecker Job III b. 11 Apr 1915 Memphis, Tn
2012. Margaret "Peggy" Job b. 1 Jul 1916 Memphis, Tn m. Adrian Stockard

2009. Thornley S. Job m. Ella Brown Caruthers
2013. Thornely Caruthres Job b. 1 Dec 1927 Jackson Co. Tn

2003. Lucindia Isabell Job m. Samuel George Wilder b. Columbus Miss, d. 11 Nov 1941 Columbus, Miss.
2014. Samuel Jobe Wilder b. 7 Nov 1909 Columbus, Miss m. 27 Aug 1932 Clara Fox
2015. James William Wilder b. 1 Jun 1912 Columbus, Miss m. Miriam Randall

2014. Samuel J. Wilder m. C.Fox, records state that they had 3 children
2016.
2017.
2018.

2015. James Wm. Wilder m. Miriam Randall

2019.
2020.
2021.
2022.
2023.

2005. Fannie Job, a family researcher, m. Charles Polk McGuire b. 29 Nov 1879 d. 18 Feb 1943. All their children were born in Birmingham, Alabama
2024. Amy McGuire b. 8 Oct 1907 m. 17 Jun 1937 Ensley,Ala. to Clarence Eugene Dunn
2025. Ruth McGuire b. 22 Apr 1910 m. 16 Jan 1943 to Albert Edward Newman Jr. b. 2 Aug 1912
2026. Charles Polk McGuire Jr. b. 2 Aug 1915 m. Laverne Drecker b. 11 May 1917.

2024. Amy McGuire m. Clarence E. Dunn b. 11 Jul 1910 Jefferson, Alabama
2027. C. Eugene Dunn b. 6 Oct 1939

1953. Moses Job was entitled to 17 shillings for active service for his part in the French & Indian War of 1758. In 1775 found on the tax list for Dunmore Co Va, there were 9 in the family, 6 males and 3 females; 3 males were over 16 and 3 were under 16. In 1783 Moses Job was taxed for 7 whites, it would seem that 2 members of the family had left home or died. His wife's name is unknown. I wonder about a Patience Job, who according to Shen.Co. Va marriage records had a daughter Hannah Job who married in 1795 to John Earexon. I think that either she was Moses Job's wife or his brother's wife, Enoch. The names of Moses Job's children are listed in The Job(e) Journal, editor William Job. The information starting with Moses Job's grandchildren and later generations, I collected for myself from Shen.Co. and Page counties of Virginia and Washington Co.Tn from Federal Census, marriage records, cemetery records, and wills. Still more work needs to be done in those locations.
2028. Zachariah Job b. Aug 1758 Va m. 25 Oct 1791 Shen Co. Va to Elizabeth O'Dell, d. 2 Apr 1845 Page Co. Va.
2029. William Job b. 1759 Va m. c1787 to Mary Cunningham d. 14 Aug 1824 Sevier Co. Tn
2030. Dloa Job m. 9 Aug 1815 Shen Co. Tn Wm. Crawford
2031. Elizabeth Job b. 1761 m. 25 Nov 1784 Shen Co. Va to Jeremiah Whitson. On the 1785 census still only two in their household, later moved to Cocke Co.Tn
2032. Enoch Job b. 1763 Va m. 10 Mar 1790 Shen Co. Va to Jamina O'Dell , d. 3 Aug 1850 Wash. Co. Tn
2033. son Job b c1770
2034. Thomas Job b. c1773 m. 16 Feb 1805 Shen Co. Va to Barbara Heastand d. c1830 Shen Co. Va.

2028. Zachariah Job m. Elizabeth O'Dell b. c1770 d. c1839

Page Co. Va. dtr of Jonathan O'Dell & Phoebe. My mother Patsy Dee (Hopgood) Shipp could have though her Denton ancestry, O'Dell ancestry; consequently my interest in O'Dell family could deepen. The O'Dell, Leith, Whitson, Job/Jobe, Denton, Lillard & McKay family members left Virginia for North Carolina, later Cocke Co. Tn, each inter-married with different members of the above families, making a very difficult task to sort them all out. I have a land deed which named three of Zachariah & Elizabeth's children: Jeremiah, Betsey and Polly. The other three children named are based only on Shen & Page county census reports.

2035. Jeremiah Job b c1790 Va m. 12 Apr 1816 Shen Co. Va Margaret Tharp.
2036. Betsy Job b c1800
2037. Allan Job b. c1802 Shen Co. Va m. 13 Jul 1824 Shen Co. Va to Rebecca O'Dell d. c1839 Page Co. Va.
2038. son Job b. c1806
2039. Polly Job b c1809
2040. son Job b. c1813.

2035. Jeremiah Job m. Margaret Tharp b. c1800. Need the names of his children, ones listed are based on Shen & Page counties census reports.

2041. dtr Job b. c1817 Va
2042. dtr Job b. c1822 Va
2043. Mason Job b. 1821 Shen m. 14 Apr 1847 Page Co. Va to Thursey Ann Slusher
2044. dtr Job b c1828
2045. son Job b. c1829.
2046. son Job b. c1830
2047. dtr Job b. c1831
2048. son Job b c1832
2049. son Job b. c1835
2050. dtr Job b. c1838

2043. Mason Job m. Thursey Ann Slusher b. 1825 Page Co. Va. Used 1850 & 1860 Page Co. Va census.

2051. Mary C. Job b. 1847 Page Va
2052. Thomas A. Job b. Apr 1850 Page Co. Va

2037. Allan Job m. Rebecca O'Dell b. c1800, dtr of John Used 1830 & 1840 Shen co. Va census, still need the names of their children.

2053. son Job b. c1825 Shen Va
2054. dtr Job b. c1828 " "
2055. dtr Job b. c1830 " "
2056. dtr Job b. c1830 " "
2057. dtr Job b. c1832 " "
2058. dtr Job b. c1835 " "

2032. Enoch Job m. Jamina O'Dell b. c1772 Va d. c1850 Washington, Tn, dtr of James. Used Tennessee census reports, Washington will abstracts, marriage records for the same county, and L.D.S./I.G.I. for Job family of Tn.

2059. Moses Job b. 1795 Va m. 23 Apr 1840 Washington Co.Tn Rachel Hampton
2060. James Job b.1802 Va m. 5 Sep 1837 Wash.Co. Tn to Nancy S. Jackson
2061. Patience Job b. 1810 Va.
2062. Sarah Job b. 1828 Va.

2059. Moses Job m. Rachel Hampton b. 1820 S.C. Used only 1850 and 1860 Washington Co. Tn census.
2063. Sarah J. Job b. 1842 Washington Co. Tn
2064. John C. Job b. 1850 " "
2065. Landon C. Job b. 1855 " "

2060. James Job m. Nancy S. Jackson d. c1849 Washington Co. Tn
2066. Martha M. Job b. 1840 Washington Co. Tn
2067. Sarah J. Job b. 1842 " " "
2068. Wm. Marion Job b. 1846 " "

2034. Thomas Job m. Barbara Heastand b 1790 Va d.c1869 Luray Page Co. Va. For this couple's descendants I used the Federal Census for Page county 1840, 1850,1860,1870, 1880, 1900, & 1910. Mr. Duane L.Borden has some very fine books for sale on various Virginian cemeteries which were very helpful. Also used L.D.S. #33393 "Page County Va Birth , Marriage, & Death Records."
2069. son Job b c1808 Shen Co. Va
2070. Cassandra Ann Job b. 1810 Shen Co. Va m. 5 Dec 1831 Page Co. Va to Christian Burner
2071. Elias Job b. 7 Feb 1813 Shen Co.Va m. 14 Aug 1838 Page Co. Va to Sarah Hatterman, m-2 30 Jan 1873 Page Co. Va to Sarah Elizabeth Snapp, d. 7 Jan 1894 Luray, Page Co. Va bur at Greenhill Cemetery, Page Co. Va.
2072. son Job b. c1814
2073. Harrison Job b. 1818 Shen Co. Va m. 18 Sep 1838 Page Co. Va to Catherine McDaniel

2070. Cassandra Ann Job m. Christian Burner, b 1809 Va Their family listed on 1850 Page Va, 1860 Va Rockingham Co. Va & 1870 Harrisonburg, Rock Co. Va.
2074. Susan Burner b 1834 Page Co. Va m. 26 Nov 1857 Page Co. Va to Robert G. Mauck
2075. Sarah Elizabeth Burner b. 1837 Page Co. Va
2076. Barbara A. Burner b. 1839 Page Co. Va
2077. Mary C. Burner b. 1845 Page Co. Va
2078. Thomas Burner b. 1850 Page Co. Va

2074. Susan Burner m. Robert G. Mauck b. 1826 Shen Co.Va, son of Joel & Magdalene (Lionberger) Mauck. Used 1880 Page Co. Va census.
2079. Charles J. Mauck b. 1859 Page Co.Va
2080. Maggie R. Mauck b. 1863 " "
2081. Wm. T. Mauck b. 29 Jul 1867 Page Co. Va m. Texy Belle Murray, d. 13 Jan 1929 Luray, Page Co. Va Both bur. at Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Luray

Page Co. Va.
2082. Lola B. Mauck b. 1871 Page Co. Va
2083. Ella A. Mauck b. 1876 " " "
2084. Sallie C. Mauck b. 1878 " " "

2079. Charles J. Mauck m. .....? married after 1880 census and died before 1900 Page Co. Va census, thus couldn't get her name.
2085. Sarah E. Mauck b. Aug 1883 Page Co. Va
2086. Wm. R. Mauck b. Nov 1884 " " "
2087. Lester C.T. Mauck b. Jul 1886 " " "
2088. Virginia S. Mauck b. Oct 1888 " " "
2089. Cora B. Mauck b. Aug 1890 " " "

2081. Wm. T. Mauck m. Texy Belle Murray b. 8 Aug 1873 Va d. 25 Feb 1963 Luray, Page Co. Va. Used 1910 Page Co. Va census, could have had more children.
2090. Viola B. Mauck b. 1904 Page Co. Va
2091. Buford W. Mauck b. 5 Sep 1905 Page Co. Va d. 17 Sep 1962 Luray Page Co. Va , bur Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Page Co. Va.

2071. Elias Job m-1 Sarah Hatterman b. 1815 Va d.c1873 Luray Page Co. Va , m-2 30 Jan 1873 Page Co. Va to Sarah Elizabeth Snapp b. 1 Nov 1836 Page Co. Va d. 4 Mar 1917 Luray, Page Co. Va both bur. at Green Hill Cemetery Luray, Page Co. Va.
m-1
2092. Samuel W. Job b. Jan 1841 Page Co. Va m. 1875 to Virinda F. .....?
2093. David C. Job b. 1842 Page Co. Va
2094. Susan M. Job b. 1847 " "
2095. John H. Job b. Mar 1851 " "m. 1872 Delia J. .....? d. 1917 Luray, Page Co. Va
2096. Benjamin M. Job b. 29 Aug 1854 Page Co. Va m. 1878 to Bettie E.....? d. 26 Jan 1919 Luray, Page Co. Va Both bur at Green Hill Cemetery, Page Co. Va
2097. Wm. T. Job b. 17 Oct 1857 Page Co. Va m. 12 May 1891 Page Co. Va to Susan F. Shenk, d. 8 Aug 1913 Page Co. Va , both bur at Green Hill Cemetery.
2098. Thomas W. Job b. 1860 Page Co. Va.
m-2
2099. Mattie B. Job b. Jan 1874 Page Co. Va m. 1894 Va to Wm. McNealy d. 11 Jun 1941 Luray, Page Co.Va Both bur at Green Hill Cemetery.

2092. Samuel W. Job m. Virginia F. .....? b. 22 Feb 1855 Page Co. Va d. 27 Nov 1944 Luray, Page Co. Va , bur at Beahm's Chapel Cemetery, Page Co. Va
2100. John W. Job b. 4 Mar 1877 Page Co. Va d. 6 Dec 1962 Page Co. Va
2101. Charles M. Job b. 10 Sep 1878 Page Co.Va m. 20 Dec 1905 Page Co. Va to Ethel May Rodgers, d. 20 May 1948 Page Co. Va. , both bur at Evergreen Memorial Cemetery of Luray, Page Co. Va

2102. Sarah E. Job b. Jul 1881 Page Co.Va
2103. Annie Job b. Aug 1882 " "
2104. Daniel Job b. 3 May 1884 " " d. 23 Mar 1963 Luray, Page Co.Va
2105. David B. Job b. Feb 1886 Page Co.Va
2106. Florence B. Job b. Feb 1888 " "
2107. Allie L. Job b. Oct 1892 m. Alma L. .....? d. 1974 Luray, Page Co. Va.

2101. Charles M. Job m. Ethel May Rodgers b. 1 Mar 1889 Page Co. Va. , dtr of Wm. H. & Sarah V. Rodgers.
2108. Melvin W. Job b. 1907 Page Co. Va
2109. Marvin M. Job b. 1909 " " m. Julia E.....?

2095. John H. Job m. Delia J. .....? b. Apr 1857 Va, d. 1926 Luray, Page Co. Va , both bur at Green Hill Cemetery. Their children were born in Page Co. Va.
2110. Franklin Thomas Job b. 5 Apr 1873 Page Co. Va m. 11 Oct 1899 to Annie M. Johnson d. 1 Jul 1949 Luray, Page Co. Va
2111. Lula M. Job b. 1875 m. 11 Aug 1897 Page Co. Va to James O. Corder
2112. Annie E. Job b. Feb 1878
2113. John R. Job b. Sep 1879 m. Mabel.....? d. 1928 Luray, Page Co. Va
2114. Mary E. Job d. 17 Dec 1886 Luray, Page Co. Va
2115. Edith Job b. Feb 1890 Page Co.Va

2113. John R. Job m. Mabel....? listed on 1910 Page Co. Va census.
2116. Katherine Job b. 1906 Page Co. Va

2096. Benjamin M. Job m. Bettie E. .....? b. 31 Oct 1852 Va , d. 25 Dec 1932 Luray, Page Co.Va bur at Green Hill Cemetery.
2117. A.C. Job (son) b. Dec 1880 Page Co. Va
2118. Nellie M.R. Job d. 1 Feb 1891 Luray, Page Co. Va
2119. Edgar F. Job b. May 1893 Page Co. Va

2097. William T. Job m. Susan F. Shenk b. 1870 Page Co.Va, dtr of John W. & Clerinda J. Shenk.
2120. Walter M. Job b. Mar 1894 Page Co. Va
2121. Willie Elmer Job d. 25 Apr 1900 Luray, Page Co. Va

2099. Mattie B. Job m. William McNealy born Dec 1874 Warren Co. Va , son of George W. & Louisa V. McNealy. Used 1900 & 1910 Page Co. Va census, listed is their only child.
2122. Amos N. McNealy b. Oct 1898 Page Co. Va.

2073. Harrison Job m. Catherine McDaniel b. Jun 1818 Md d.c1911 Page Co. Va. This family group found on 1850 Shen Co. Va census, 1870 Page Co. Va, his widow on 1880,1900 & 1910 Page Co. Va census.
2123. William T. Job b. 1840 Page Co. Va

2124. Barbara Job b. 1842 Page Co. Va
2125. Mary J. Job b. 1844 " "
2126. Daniel Job b. 1845 " "
2127. Sarah J. Job b. Apr 1852 m. 1870 David C. Seekford
2128. Susan V. Job b. 1856 Page Co. Va m. Isaac Turner
2129. Virginia L. Job b. 1859 " "

2127. Sarah J. Job m. David C. Seekford b. Mar 1852 Page Co. Va son of George & Phebe Seekford. Found on 1880,1900 & 1910 Page Co. Va census.
2130. Willie Seekford b. 1871 Page Co. Va
2131. Isaac Seekford b. 1873 " "
2132. Harrison Seekford b. 1876 " "
2133. Alfred Seekford b. 1878 " "
2134. Daisy M. Seekford b. May 1885 " "
2135. Charles A. Seekford b. Nov 1887 " "
2136. .....? Seekford

#5 The Descendants of Robert MacKay Sr. and Ann Brown though James MacKay Sr. & Mary Chester

James MacKay Sr. was the second son of Robert and Ann (Brown) MacKay Sr, and it is thought that he was born around 1711 place unknown, but thought to be in either Freehold, Monmouth, New Jersey or Chester Co. Pa/Cecil Co. Md. He was one of fifteen original justices of Dunmore Co. Va in 1772. James inherited "The Old Home Place" from his father, located on the South Shenandoah which at his death, in 1797, was in the Parish of Beckford Shenandoah County, Virginia. His will is recorded in Shen.Co. Va will book E-105, and we have a copy of in Volume 11. It was written in 18 Jul 1797 and probated 12 Sep 1797. When James MacKay married his wife, Mary Chester, this act was considered by the Quakers as being "out of unity". With his marriage, it ended his and his descendants association with the Society of Friends. Mary Chester was born 1724 in Blue Ridge, Virginia and died after her husband in 1797 Va. Her father was Capt. Thomas Chester and her mother was Sarah Cartmell, dtr of Martin & Dorothy Cartmell. James and Mary Mackay's descendants can be documented from a Chancery suit filed in Culpeper Co. Va dealing with the estate of Strother Wallis Our sources of information on this branch of the family are: unpublished papers of Hunter Branson McKay (one major contributor Mr. E. Rudolf Mckay); three current researchers who have contacted me, Mrs. Margaret J. Thiel, Shirley P. Murphy, & Judy Klinginsmith; Federal Census 1850 for Bourbon Co. Ky, Harrison Co. Ky & Switzerland Co. Ind.; Latter Day Saints/I.G.I various states & surnames; L.D.S. microfilm #874491 "Marriages of Switzerland Co. Indiana 1814-1830", #874364 "Marriages of Switz. Co. Ind 1831-1885", & #0874489 "Wills of Switz. Co. Ind 1825-1893". For future work on this family we need to study records dealing with the states of Virginia, Kentucky, Indiana, Tennessee & Alabama.

2137. James McKay Jr. b. 1750 Shen Co. Va m. 1771 Shen Co. Va. Mary Cheek d. c1791 Shen Co. Va.
2138. Lydia McKay b. c1753 Shen Co. Va m. 13 Sep 1774 Shen Co. Va to James Leith Sr. d. 1807 Shen Co. Va.
2139. Susanna McKay b. c1758 Shen Co. Va m. c1776 to John Curle
2140. Hannah McKay m. Isaac McCarty
2141. Robert McKay b. 12 Feb 1760 Shen Co. Va m. 9 Jul 1782 Shen Co. Va to Lydia Leith, d. 28 Sep 1835 Jefferson Co. Indiana
2142. Nancy McKay b. c1761 Shen Co.Va m. 29 Aug 1782 Shen Co. Va to Ebenezer Leith
2143. Edith McKay b. 1761 Shen Co. Va m. Jonathan McCarty
2144. Mary McKay b. c1766 Shen Co. Va m. W.M. Nelson

2137. James McKay m. Mary Cheek b. 1755, d. 1830 Switzerland, Ind. James Jr was described in his father's will as "my elder son James, deceased." His widow, Mary left Virginia about 1812 to join her three sons who had settled in Switzerland Co. Indiana ahead of her. All

of their children were born in Shenandoah co. Va.

2145. James McKay III b. 1772 m. 4 Oct 1804 Fayette Co. Ky to Patsy Johnston, d. 1849 Switz. Co. Ind.
2146. Leah McKay b. c1773 m. Jesse Fugit
2147. Mary McKay b. c1774 m. Thomas Vaughan
2148. Nancy McKay b.c1776 m. William H. Wright
2149. Polly McKay b. c1778
2150. Moses McKay b. 26 Dec 1780 m. 7 Feb 1803 Shen Co.Va to Behethalin Gaines d. 26 Dec 1864 Decatur Co. Ind, bur at "Old Men's Home" in Decatur,
2151. Robert T. McKay b. 1782 m. 22 Nov 1810 Shen Co. Va to Mary "Polly" Cain, d. 22 Nov 1810 Switz. Co. Ind, bur at Joe Lampson Place, Switz. Co. Ind.
2152. Zachariah McKay b. 1786 m-1 11 Nov 1806 Shen Co. Va to Sallie Laham, m-2 4 Nov 1824 Switz. Co. Ind to Theresa Mennett, d. 1836 Swit. Co. Ind.
2153. Sarah McKay b .c1788
2154. Abraham McKay b. 1790 m. 1807 Ind. to Mary McCarty, d. c1860 Jeff. Co. Ind.

2145. James McKay III was a captain 6th Reg Ind. Militia, War of 1812. James and his wife Patsy Johnston are supposed to have been buried on their farm in Switzerland Co. Ind When digging for a foundation of Rodney Danner's house, a skull was found which was thought to be that of Moses Mckay son of James who was murdered. The only stone found there had the inscription, "Sacred to the memory of Shadrick Lanhams."

2155. Mary McKay b. 2 Jan 1806 m. 21 Dec 1825 Switz.Co Ind to David Imrie, d. 12 Aug 1830 Shelby Twp. Jeff. Ind.
2156. Jean McKay b. 11 Aug 1808 m. 13 Apr 1826 Switz. Co. Ind John Tait , d. 3 Jan 1883 Jeff. Co. Ind
2157. Moses McKay b. 1810 m. 19 Jan 1832 Switz. Co Ind to Margaret Lancaster, d. 1845 Switz. Co. Ind
2158. Charles D. McKay b. 1822 Switz Co. Ind m. 3 Jan 1839 Swit Co Ind to Lucinda Johnson

2155. Mary McKay m. David Imrie, both bur at Caledonia Cemetery of Shelby, Jefferson Co. Indiana.

2159. Mary Imrie b. c1826 m. William Bolling
2160. Charles Imrie b. c1828

2156. Jean McKay m. John Tait b. 12 Feb 1776 Ayshire, Scotland d. 10 May 1861 Jefferson Co. Ind. All their children were born in Switzerland Co. Indiana.

2161. Patsy Tait b. 7 Feb 1827 m. 3 Jan 1848 Swit. Co Ind to James W. Culbertson , d. 22 Mar 1910
2162. James Tait b. 23 Apr 1830 m. 2 Aug 1860 to Jannet Brown, d. 12 Jul 1910
2163. John Tait b. 4 Nov 1832 , d. 4 Nov 1905
2164. William Tait b. 12 Dec 1834 m. 6 Apr 1871 to Mary Ellen Pogue d. 15 Jul 1918.
2165. Charles Tait b. 10 Apr 1837 m. 10 Mar 1864 to Susan F. Morton , d. 31 Jan 1912

2166. Jean Tait b. 22 Jun 1839 m. 23 Nov 1870 to John Mitchell, d. Feb 1915
2167. Thomas Tait b. 26 Dec 1841 , d. 5 Mar 1925
2168. Mary Fulton Tait b. 8 Apr 1844 , d. 19 Jan 1923
2169. Robert Tait b. 3 Feb 1848 m. 18 Nov 1896 to Dora Shadday, d. 7 Jul 1932

2161. Patsy Tait m. James W. Culbertson b 1822 Indiana
2170. Jean Culbertson b. c1851 m. Wm. L. Hill

2170. Jean Culbertson m. Wm. L. Hill
2171. Mary Hill

2162. James Tait m. Jannet Brown
2172. Clark Tait b. c1862
2173. Wm. Tait b. c1864
2174. Harvey Tait b. c1866
2175. Isabella Tait b. c1868

2164. William Tait m. Mary E. Pogue
2176. Clarence Tait b. c1872

2165. Charles Tait m. Susan F. Morton
2177. Ann Tait b. c1865
2178. Ida Tait b. c1867
2179. Prudence Tait b .c1870
2180. Cornelia Tait b. c1872

2166. Jean Tait m. John Mitchell
2181. John Mitchell Jr. b. c1874
2182. Margaret Mitchell b. c1887

2157. Moses McKay m. Margaret Lancaster b. 1816 Ky, and their children were all born in Switzerland Co. Ind.
2183. Charles McKay b. 1833
2184. Wm. McKay b. 1836
2185. Matilda McKay b. 1838 m. 6 Dec 1855 Swit. Co. Ind to James W. Quinn, bur Fairmount Cemetery of Madison Jeff. Co. Ind.
2186. Mary Jane McKay b. 1840 m. 10 Feb 1859 Swit. Co. Ind to David Cotton.
2187. Catherine McKay b. 1842 m. .....Gehl
2188. James McKay b. 1844 d. 1933.
2189. Henrietta McKay b. 1846, d. 1846 Swit Co Ind

2158. Charles D. McKay m. Lucinda Johnson b. 1822 Ind.
2190. Martha McKay b. 1844 Swit. Co. Ind
2191. Sarah McKay b. 1846 Miami , Ind.
2192. Jean McKay b. c1850 Swit Co. Ind m.....Statford

2147. Mary McKay m. Thomas Vaughan
2193. Lucinda Vaughan 18 Jan 1815 Shen Co. Va m. 10 May 1838 Jefferson Co. Ind to Floyd McKay, d. 2 Feb 1883

2193. Lucinda Vaughan m. Floyd McKay b. 4 Mar 1814 Shen Co. Va

d. 3 Mar 1882. Reported to be a cousin, but I do not have any documentation. Their children were born in Jefferson Co. Ind.

2194. Louisa McKay b. c1838 m. Joseph Reed
2195. Mary McKay b. c1839 m. James Lauderbaugh
2196. Orrin McKay b 1840 m. 12 Oct 1865 to Sarah Ann Rogers d. 1919
2197. Albert McKay b. 1844 m. Lucy Brooks, m-2 Mary Storie, d. 1926.
2198. George W. McKay b. 1846 d. 28 Oct 1865
2199. Frank McKay b. 23 Apr 1852 m. 4 Feb 1875 to Martha Coleman, d. 8 Apr 1882
2200. Elizabeth McKay m. John Coleman

2195. Mary McKay m. James Lauderbaugh
2201. Harley Lauderbaugh m. Myrtle Little
2202. May " m. .....Smith
2203. Dale "
2204. Hazel " m. .....Murray
2205. Harold "
2206. Fred "
2207. Edith " m. Thomas Peters

2196. Orrin McKay m. Sarah Ann Rogers b. 1844 , d. 1917
All their children were born in Indiana.
2208. Stella McKay b. c1866 m. Nicholis Rausch
2209. Cora McKay b. c1868 m. Arthur Irwin
2210. Nettie McKay b. c1870 m. Glen Waltz
2211. Ella McKay b. c1872
2212. Lydia McKay b. c1874 m. Daniel Hollingsworth
2213. Stephen McKayb. c1876 m. Pearl Malcolm

2212. Lydia McKay m. Daniel Hollingsworth
2214. Lura Hollingsworth m. .....Koontz
2215. Laura Hollingsworth m. Eugene Vance

2215. Laura Hollingsworth m. Eugene Vance
2216. Mary Louise Vance
2217. Kenneth Vance

2197. Albert McKay m-1 Lucy Brooks b. 1850 d. 1897
2218. George McKay m. Jessie Comely

2218. George McKay m. Jessie Comely
2219. Ruth McKay m. Paul Detraz

2199. Frank McKay m. Martha Coleman
2220. Edward Elsworth McKay b. 1875 m. 1899 to Allie Joyes

2220. Edward E. McKay m. Allie Joyes
2221. Eva May McKay
2222. Daisy McKay m. Frederick Scott
2223. Frank McKay b. 1907 m. 1939 to Lou Ann Massey

2222. Daisy McKay m. Frederick Scott

2224. Frederick Scott m. Elizabeth Hall
2225. Mary Margaret Scott m. Donald Hearle
2226. Rosanna Scott m. Joe Hoffman
2227. Carolyn Scott m. John Scott Jr.

2200. Elizabeth McKay m. John Coleman
2228. Edward Coleman m. Kate Bright
2229. Floyd Coleman
2230. Pearl Coleman m. Alfred Brooks

2150. Moses McKay came to Indiana with his mother and sisters in 1813 and left for Kentucky c1821, but returned to Indiana by the 1840 census. His wife Behethalin Gaines b. c1785 Va, dtr of Wm. & Elizabeth (Wallis) Gaines, and her descendants were recorded in the court records of the William Strother Wallis of Culpeper Co. Va..
2231. Elizabeth McKay b. c1805 Shen Co. Va m. ....Springer
2232. Isabel McKay b. c1808 Shen Co. Va m. ...Parks
2233. James McKay b. c1810 Shen Co. Va m. Elizabeth .....?
2234. Smith Mckay b. c1815 Switz. Co. Ind.
2235. Chaney G. McKay b.1819 " " m. 22 Nov 1843 Swit. Co Ind to Margaret Bray
2236. Frank Straud McKay b. 1821 Ky m. 1840 to Nancy Prior d. 1902 Decatur, Ind.
2237. Susan McKay b. c1822 Ky m. .....Prior
2238. Adeline McKay b. 1824 Ky m. ....Prior
2239. Mary "Polly" McKay b. c1826 Ky m. .....Sammons
2240. Elizabeth McKay b. c1828 m. ....Stewart
2241. Moses McKay Jr. b. c1830 Ky

2233. James McKay m. Elizabeth .....?
2242. Hannah McKay b. 11 May 1840 m. 1868 Joel B. Bryant d. 6 Dec 1930 Miami, Ind.

2242. Hannah McKay m. J.B. Bryant served in the Federal Army during the Civil War.
2243. Cora Bryant b c1870
2244. Dora " b.c1872 m. .....Fletcher
2245. Arlie " b. c1874
2246. Hattie " b. c1876
2247. Angleline " b. c1878
2248. James Otto Bryant b. 1880

2235. Chaney G. McKay m. Margaret Bray b. 1822 Ind. All their children were born in Swit. Co. Ind.
2249. Samuel Mckay b. 1845
2250. Henry McKay b.1847 m. .....?
2251. Wm. McKay b. 1849
2252. Jacob McKay b. c1851 m. .....?
2253. Albert McKay b. c1853 m. .....?
2254. Elizabeth McKay b. c1856
2255. Polly M. McKay b.c1859
2256. Mahala McKay b. c1862

2250. Henry McKay m. ....?

2257. Alice McKay m-1 Charlie Sumpter, m-2 Joseph Icenogle
2258. Ossie McKay m. Charlie Hillard
2259. Reney McKay m. .....Bullard
2260. Kate McKay m. .....Hughes
2261. Ethel McKay m. Charles Elder
2262. May McKay m. Dale Harcourt

2257. Alice McKay m-1 C. Sumpter, m-2 J. Icenogle
m-1
2263. Frank W. Sumpter
2264. Walter "
2265. Edward "
2266. Warren "
2267. Clarence "
2268. Adeline McKay Sumpter
m-2
2269. Joseph Icenogle Jr
2270. Wilber N. Icenogle

2261. Ethel McKay m. C. Elder
2271. Helen Elder m. .....Downger

2252. Jacob McKay m. .....?
2272. Cussie McKay m.....Baler
2273. Carrie McKay m. .....Grupenhoff
2274. Gay McKay m. .....Shetts
2275. Bertha McKay m. .....Cazel
2276. Bessie McKay m. .....Harrison
2277. Opal McKay m. .....Baker

2253. Albert McKay m. .....?
2278. Samuel McKay
2279. Albert McKay Jr.

2236. Frank Straud McKay m. Nancy Prior b. 19 Apr 1824 Decatur Co. Ind, d. 14 Sep 1914 Decatur Co. Ind. , dtr of Joseph & Mary Prior. All their children were born in Decatur Co. Ind.
2280. Mary McKay b. 1842 m. .....Haines d. 1878
2281. Moses McKay III b. 12 Jan 1843 d. 1932
2282. Millie McKay b. 19 Jul 1845 m. 1893 Converse, Miami Co. Ind to Miller Brown, d. 18 Sep 1930 Amboy, Miami Co. Ind. The Browns lived in Santa Fe, Ind. until Miller Brown's death in 1901, Millie then moved in with her brothers & sisters. She was a member of Friends Church at Amboy, Ind and is buried in the Bond Cemetery. She had no children of her own, but she did have two step-children.
2283. James McKay b. 1848 m. Miriah Morris d. 24 May 1935
2284. Lavina "Vine" McKay b. Sep 1850 d. 18 Mar 1951
2285. Ellen McKay b. 1854 m. ....Morris, d. 1928
2286. Charles McKay b. 1857 d. 4 Jun 1940
2287. Eliza McKay b. 1863 d. 25 Jan 1948
2288. John McKay b. 1866 d. 22 May 1940 no issue
2289. George McKay b.1871 no issue

2283. James McKay m. M. Morris
2290. Bertha McKay b. c1865 m. .....Johnson
2291. Cleve McKay b. 1866 Decatur Co. Ind m. Ethel Fisher m-2 Alice Pelfrey, d. 1956 Nebraska, Ind.

2291. Cleve McKay m-1 Ethel Fisher b. 25 Jun 1887 , d. 1921, both bur at Brookside Cemetery, Nebraska, Ind., dtr of Hiram & Nancy Fisher
2292. Philip McKay
2293. Virginia McKay
2294. Margarite McKay
2295. Mary McKay

2239. Mary "Polly" McKay m. .....Sammons
2296. Newton Sammons b. 24 Nov 1853 Decatur Co. Ind, m. 12 Feb 1874 Amboy, Ind to Margaret Boyd, d. 14 Aug 1914 Amboy, Miami Co. Ind. bur, at Friends Meeting House of Amboy, Miami Co. Ind. He was killed by a train.

2296. Newton Sammons m. Margaret Boyd
2297. Orla Sammons b c1875 Amboy, Miami Co. Ind.
2298. Harvey " b c1878 " " "
2299. dtr " b. c1882 " ' " m. John Walker

2151. Robert T. McKay was the great-grandson of Robert MacKay Sr., who left Virginia in 1812 for Switzerland Co. Ind. He made part of the journey on a flat, and his family settled near Braytown, but insects and water problems (yellow fever) caused all the settlers to move away from the river and settled in what is now Craig Twp. He served with a company of home guards who were organized for the organized for the protection of the families scattered along the river. He made a good living and left a good estate to his fourteen children. His wife was Mary "Polly" Cain b. 1784, d. 5 Feb 1847 Craig Twp. Switz. Co. Ind
2300. Isaac McKay b. 28 Mar 1810 Shen Co. Va m. 16 Jan 1834 Swit. Co. Ind to Ann Shaw, d. 26 Dec 1885 Swit. Co. Ind.
2301. Lewis McKay b. c1812 Shen Co. Va.
2302. Elizabeth McKay b. 1814 Swit. Co. Ind, m. 3 Oct 1837 Switz Co. Ind to Zachariah Cotton Jr.
2303. Merrit McKay b. 14 May 1814 Swit. Co. Ind m. 5 Sep 1837 Swit Co. Ind. to Susannah Cotton
2304. William McKay b. 1815 Swit. Co. Ind, m. 18 Aug 1836 Swit Co. Ind to Mary Lanham
2305. Zachariah McKay b. c1817 Swit. Co. Ind,
2306. Ephriam McKay b. 18 Mar 1818 Swit Co. Ind, m. 25 Mar 1841 Swit Co. Ind to Lydia Ann Bray, d. 13 Feb 1896
2307. Daniel McKay b. 1821 Swit Co. Ind , m-1 21 Mar 1844 Swit Co. Ind to Nancy Lancester, m-2 3 Feb 1849 Swit Co. Ind to Laura Grimes, m-3 10 Aug 1850 Switz Co. Ind to Gazella Grimes, d. 30 Nov 1883 Swit Co. Ind
2308. Mary "Polly" McKay b. c1822 Swit Co. Ind, m. 14 Apr

1857 Swit. Co. Ind to John L. Golay

2309. Jonas McKay b. 1827 Swit Co. Ind, m. Mary .....? b. 1826 Ind.

2300. Isaac McKay born in Shenandoah County of Virginia and died in Switzerland County of Indiana, and buried on his farm. The legend is that he shook hands with Tecumseh, Channee Chief, in a field near a creek above Lamb on the Wm. McKay place. His wife Ann Shaw b. 22 Jan 1810 Paisley, Renfrenshire, Scotland, d. 10 May 1896. All their children were born in Swit. Co. Ind.

2310. Elizabeth McKay b. 24 Nov 1834
2311. Mary Jane McKay b. 10 Dec 1836 m. 2 Jan 1859 Swit Co. Ind. to John H. Strafford
2312. John R. McKay b. 8 May 1839
2313. George W. McKay b. 12 Dec 1840
2314. Margaret A. McKay b. 5 Mar 1843 m. 25 Mar 1869 Swit Co. Ind to Abraham Plunkett, d. c1880 Swit Co. Ind
2315. Isaac McKay Jr. b. 4 May 1845 m. 22 Dec 1868 Swit Co. Ind to Ophelia Netherland, d. 24 Feb 1899? Swit Co. Ind.
2316. Annie E.McKay b. 2 Jul 1848 m. .....Siebenthall
2317. Wm. Shaw McKay b. 29 Apr 1850 m. 18 Sep 1873 Swit Co. Ind to Jennie Miller, d. 1938 Vevay, Swit Co.Ind
2318. Archibald McKay b. 22 Feb 1853, d. 1853
2319. Oscar McKay b. 5 Oct 1869

2315. Isaac McKay Jr. m. Ophelia Netherland b. c1848. Their children were all born in Switzerland Co. Ind.

2320. Oscar McKay b. 5 Oct 1869 m. Margaret Williams d. 19 Feb 1904
2321. missed number
2322. Owen McKay b. 12 Jul 1871 m. Litha....? d. 29 Sep 1913
2323. Andrew McKay b. c1873
2324. Isaac McKay III b. 1876 m. 1910 Clara Ash
2325. Albert McKay b. c1878
2326. Bessie McKay b. c1880
2327. Harvey Abijah McKay b. 10 Apr 1887 m. Mary Elizabeth Cassidy
2328. David McKay b. 12 May 1889 d. 8 May 1897

2320. Oscar McKay m. Margaret Williams

2329. Roy McKay b. 1894 m. Goldie Sparks
2330. Herschel McKay m. Gladys Sparks

2330. Herschel McKay m. Gladys Sparks

2331. Roy Lee McKay b. 4 Apr 1936

2322. Owen McKay m. Litha.....?

2332. Owen McKay Jr.

2323. Isaac McKay III died 1954 m. Clara Ash

2333. Verna McKay b. c1911 m. Vernon Bishop
2334. Lola McKay b. c1913 m. Chester Gertring

2335. Orrisca McKay b. c1915 m. Marvin Gibbons
2336. Isaac McKay IV b. 25 Sep 1921 m. 24 Jan 1946 to Mary Revell ,d. 7 Jul 1972
2337. Irene McKay b. 1924 m. Delmar Holland

2336. Isaac McKay IV m. Mary Revell
2338. Isaac McKay V b. c1950 m. Faye.....?
2339. Susan McKay m. Benjamin Stewart

2338. Isaac McKay V m. Faye ....?
2340. Dennis Edward McKay b. 24 Apr 1972

2339. Susan McKay m. Benjamin Stewart
2341. James Stewart

2337. Irene McKay m. D. Holland
2342. Glenn Alvin Holland b. 1943

2327. Harvey Abijah McKay m. Mary Elizabeth Cassidy b. 22 Sep 1905.
2343. Addie Marie McKay b. 22 Aug 1906 m. 23 May 1928 to Richard M. Dawes
2344. Luke Edward McKay b. 22 Dec 1909 d. 27 Dec 1909
2345. Agnes Glenaan McKay b. 24 Jun 1911 m. Oliver H. Long
2346. Mabel Cecilia McKay b. 22 Sep 1913
2347. Paul Denzil McKay b. 1 Aug 1915 d. 17 Jul 1931
2348. Mary Helen McKay b. 17 Aug 1917 d. 21 Sep 1917
2349. Owen Bernard McKay b. 13 Nov 1919 d. 10 Nov 1932
2350. Wm. Joseph McKay b. 9 Oct 1922
2351. Philip Peter McKay b. 29 Jun 1924
2352. Mary McKay b. 3 Sep 1925, d. 6 Sep 1926
2353. Carl Harvey McKay b. 26 Jul 1927 d. 26 Jul 1927
2354. Roy Eugene McKay b. 2 Mar 1929 d. 9 Jan 1933

2343. Addie Marie McKay m. Richard M. Dawes
2355. Richard Maurice Dawes b. 29 Mar 1929 New Orleans, Louisiana
2356. Dorothy Margaret Dawes b. 29 Aug 1930 Cheval, La.
2357. Mary Belle Dawes b. 12 Jan 1932 Cheval, La.
2358. Wm. Reginald Dawes b. 4 Mar 1934 New Orleans, La
2359. James Robert Dawes b. 25 Jun 1936 New Orleans, La

2345. Agnes Glenaan McKay m. Oliver H. Long
2360. Joel Long
2361. Barbara Long
2362. dtr Long

2317. William Shaw McKay m. Jennie Miller b. 8 Jan 1855, d. Jul 1931 Vevay, Swit. Co. Ind. All their children were born in Swit. Co. Ind.
2363. Etta McKay b. 1875 , d. Dec 1880 Swit. Co. Ind
2364. Otis McKay b. 1877, d. Nov 1880 Swit Co. Ind
2365. Stella McKay b. 1878, d. Nov 1880 " "
2366. Lucille McKay b. 15 Nov 1881
2367. Roy McKay b. 13 Apr 1884

2368. Wm. Ray McKay b. 2 Jun 1890 m. Aug 1920 to Bess Abbett, d. 30 Dec 1979

2368. Wm. Ray McKay served with 12th Engineers in France during W.W.I. By occupation he was a River Boat Pilot. His wife Bess Abbett b. 30 Jun 1894 Gallatin Co. Ky, d. 17 Nov 1952 Vevay, Swit. Co. Ind, dtr of Clarence Lee & Elizabeth (Beall) Abbett.
2369. Wm. Abbett McKay b. 13 Dec 1924 m. 14 Jun 1947 at The Christian Church of Carrollton, Ky to Mary Ann Wilson.

2369. Wm. Abbett McKay m. Mary Ann Wilson, b. 23 Sep 1924, dtr of James Henry Wilson & Mary Emily Donaldson
2370. Mary Elizabeth McKay b. 20 Aug 1949
2371. David Wilson McKay b. 10 Apr 1953

2302. Elizabeth McKay m. Zachariah Cotton Jr. b. 1815 Ind, Their children were born in Swit. Co. Ind.
2372. Warren Cotton b. 1839 m. 23 Feb 1879 Swit Co. Ind to Katie Satchwell
2373. Mary Jane Cotton b. 1841
2374. Ira Cotton b. 1843
2375. Eli Cotton b. 1846
2376. Thomas J. Cotton b. 1848 m. 12 May 1875 Swit Co. Ind to Anna M. Banta
2377. Julia Cotton b. Aug 1850

2303. Merrit McKay m. Susannah Cotton b. 1811 Ind, d. 1876 Craig Twp., Swit. Co. Ind. All their born were born in Swit Co. Ind.
2378. Mary Ann McKay b. 1835
2379. Amanda McKay b. 1839, d. 1868 Swit Co. Ind
2380. Melissa J. McKay b. 1845, d. 1851 " "
2381. Emily McKay b. 13 Sep 1846 d. 19 Oct 1847 Swit Co Ind
2382. Manerva A. McKay b. 1849 m. 24 Oct 1869 Swit Co. Ind to John Walters
2383. Frances McKay b. 19 Jun 1853, d. 15 May 1857
2384. Frank Mckay b. c1855 m. Mary C. .....?

2384. Frank McKay m. Mary C. .....? b. 1854, d. 20 Jul 1883
2385. Clyde McKay

2304. William McKay m. Mary Lanham b. 1822 Ind. All their children born in Swit. Co. Ind.
2386. Robert McKay b. 1836
2387. Riley McKay b. 1840
2388. Wm. P. McKay b. 1842
2389. Lucinda McKay b. 1844
2390. Merrit McKay b. 1848
2391. Julie Alice McKay b. Jul 1850

2306. Ephriam McKay m. Lydia Ann Bray b. 8 Mar 1822 Ind, d. 4 Feb 1896, bur McKay Cemetery of Craig Twp, Swit. Co.Ind All their children were born in Swit Co. Ind.

2392. Marcelian McKay b. 1841
2393. Mary C. McKay b. 1843
2394. George R. McKay b. 1845
2395. Annie E. McKay b. 1847
2396. Wm. B. McKay b. 1849
2397. Sylvia McKay b c1850
2398. Elizabeth McKay b. 9 Oct 1851 m. 28 Nov 1874 to Meshack Lanham McKay b. 18 Oct 1846, d. 28 Jun 1923.
2399. Josephine McKay
2400. Susie McKay
2401. Jenny Ann McKay m. .....Neal
2402. Kate McKay
2403. Butler McKay m. .....Wright
2404. Daniel McKay
2405. Ephriam McKay Jr. m. Betty Elizabeth Ogden

2394. George R McKay m. .....?
2406. Rollo McKay
2407. Ida McKay

2403. Butler McKay m. .....Wright
2408. Irvin McKay m.
2409. Newlin McKay
2410. Lewis McKay

2408. Irvin McKay m. .....?
2411. Allen McKay
2412. Tyrus McKay

2405. Ephriam McKay Jr. m. Betty E. Ogden, her first husband was Mr. Brown
2413. Harvey McKay m. Edna Kanter
2414. Lottie McKay m. .....Florian
2415. Edward McKay

2413. Harvey McKay m. Edna Kanter
2416. Helen McKay m. .....Gilliam
2417. Ralph McKay
2418. Raymond McKay
2419. Clifford McKay
2420. Florence McKay m. .....Greenlee
2421. Betty Jane McKay m. ...Brown
2422. Dorothy McKay m. ...Denny

2414. Lottie McKay m. .....Florian
2423. Curtis Edward Florian
2424. Harold James Florian
2425. Donald Ray Florian
2426. Robert Elmer Florian
2427. Norma Jean Florian

2307. Daniel McKay m-1 Nancy Lancaster d. c1847 Swit Co. Ind, m-2. Laura Grimes d. 1849, m-3 Gazella Grimes b. Jul 1832 Ind.

m-1
2428. Sarah Jane McKay b. 1845 Swit Co. Ind
2429. Joseph E. McKay b. 1847 m. 20 May 1872 Swit Co. Ind to Mary Adams
m-3
2430. Phoebe Ann McKay b. 12 Oct 1856 m. 13 Nov 1872 to Wm. A. Arnold , d. 21 Mar 1904

2430. Phoebe Ann McKay m. Wm. A. Arnold b. 1 Apr 1850 Franklin Co. Ky, d. 22 Apr 1919
2431. Nancy Belle Arnold b. 24 Oct 1877 Franklin Co. Ky to Jesse C. Reddings, d. 10 Jan 1920 Woodford, Ky

2431. Nancy Belle Arnolds m. Jesse C. Reddings, b. 20 Jul 1866 Owen Co. Ky, d. 30 Jun 1952 Fayette Co. Ky, son of Leonard & Eliza Ann (Wiley) Reddings
2432. Lillian M. Redding b. 12 Jan 1902 Woodford Co. Ky m. 24 Nov 1917 to John Robert Weber, d. 8 Oct 1972 Fayette, Ky

2432. Lillian M. Redding m. John Robert Weber b. 18 Aug 1895 Jessamine Co. Ky , d. 14 Feb 1962 Fay Co.Ky
2433. Helen Gray Weber b. 18 Nov 1919 Woodford Co. Ky m. 1 Dec 1934 to Roy Leslie Pulliam

2433. Helen Gray Weber m. Roy Leslie Pulliam b. 11 Oct 1911 Franklin Co. Ky , d. 27 Oct 1983 Fay Co. Ky , son of James Monroe & Amanda Lee (Delancy) Pulliam
2434. Shirley Ann Pulliam b. 31 Aug 1941 Fay. Co. Ky m. 20 Oct 1961 to James P. Murphy

2308. Mary "Polly" McKay m. John L. Golay b. 1828 Ind., his mother was Clarisaa.....? b. 1801 in Conn.
2435. Clara Golay b. c1860

2152. Zachariah McKay m-1 Sallie Lanham b. c1788, d. c1823 Swit Co. Ind, m-2 Theresa Mennett b. 1804 Ky. I used 1820, 1830, 1840, & 1850 Swit. Co. Ind census.
m-1
2436. son McKay b. c1807
2437. son McKay b. c1809
2438. dtr McKay b. c1810
2439. dtr McKay b. c1815
2440. Enos McKay b. 1817 Swit. Co. Ind m. 9 Mar 1843 Swit Co. Ind to Malinda Bray
2441. Thomas J. McKay b. 1819 Swit co. Ind m. 27 Jun 1844 Swit Co. Ind to Louisa Alfrey
2442. Morris McKay b. 1820 Swit Co. Ind m. 9 Dec 1841 Swit Co. Ind to Elizabeth Bray
m-2
2443. Francis M. McKay b. 1829 m. 21 Oct 1865 Swit Co. Ind to Mary Humbert
2444. Lewis H. McKay b. 1830 Swit Co. Ind
2445. Charles J. McKay b. 1832 " "
2446. Sarah J. McKay b. 1835 " "

2440. Enos McKay m. Malinda Bray b. 1820 Ind.
2447. Asa McKay b. 1844 Swit Co. Ind
2448. Daniel McKay b. 1845 Swit Co. Ind
2449. Eliza McKay b. 1847 " "

2441. Thomas J. Mckay m. Louisa Alfrey b. 1828 Ind.
2550. Henry McKay b. 1847 Swit Co. Ind
2551. Joseph F. McKay b. 1849 Swit Co. Ind.

2442. Morris McKay m. Elizabeth Bray b. 1824 Ind.
2552. Malinda McKay b. 1842 Swit Co. Ind
2553. Meshack Lanham McKay b. 18 Oct 1846 Swit Co, Ind, m. 28 Nov 1874 Swit Co. Ind to Elizabeth McKay, d. 7 Aug 1914
2554. George D. McKay b. Aug 1850 Craig Twp. Swit Co Ind

2154. Abraham McKay m. Mary McCarty b. 1786, d. 11 Jan 1864 Jeff. Co. Ind. Used 1830 Swit Co. Ind census, 1840 & 1850 Jeff Co. Ind census. All their children were born in Swit. Co. Ind.
2555. Enoch McKay b. 1809 m. 5 Nov 1829 to Charlotte Barnes
2556. Elias McKay b. 1811 m. 14 Feb 1832 to Martha Grogan
2557. Jonathan McKay b. 1813 m. 1 Feb 1842 to Nancy Barnes d. 1886
2558. Mary Ellen McKay b. 1815 m. 4 Dec 1844 to Hardesty Skull
2559. Robert Lawson McKay b. 1825 , d. 1878
2560. Lewis McKay b. 1828 m. 23 May 1850 to Mary Carpenter
2561. Amanda McKay b. c1830 m. 1847 to Cyrus C. Johnson
2562. Emily Mckay b. 1830 m. 1850 to John J. Horton

2555. Enoch McKay m. Charlotte Barnes
2563. Marcella McKay b. 1831 Ind m. 1853 to James A. Harrison , d. 1865

2563. Marcella McKay m. James A. Harrison b. 1820, d. 1858
2564. Calvin L. Harrison b. 1854 m. Sarah Crooks

2564. Calvin L. Harrison m. Sarah Crooks b. 1856, d. 1880
2565. Thomas J. Harrison b. 1888 m. Nellie Jane Williams d. 1950

2565. Thomas J. Harrison m. Nellie Jane Williams
2566. Mary Jane Harrison b. 1921 m. Robert C.McDonnell

2556. Elias McKay m. Martha Grogan b. 1821. All their children were born in Jeff. Co. Ind.
2567. Loridsey McKay b. 1833
2568. Amanda McKay b. 1835
2569. Clarissa McKay b. 1837
2570. Timothy Mckay
2571. Mary Ellen McKay b. 1839
2572. Harriett McKay b. 1841
2573. Wm. McKay b. 1846
2574. Josephine McKay m. Wm. Johnson

2575. Malvina McKay m. Frank Sample

2557. Jonathan McKay m. Nancy Barnes b. 1813, d. 1881. Their children were born in Jeff. Co. Ind.
2576. Theodore McKay b. 1842 m. Mary C. Brooks, d. 1918
2577. Thomas H. McKay b. 1843 m. Elizabeth J. Alves, d. 1912
2578. Sarah McKay b. 10 Apr 1846 m. Frank Armstrong, d 6 Mar 1926
2579. Mary McKay b. 1847 d. 1854
2580. John McKay b. 1850, d. 1850
2581. Evaline McKay b. 1852 , d. 1852

2576. Theodore McKay m. Mary C. Brooks b. 1850, d. 1919
2582. Jennie B. McKay b. 1875 , d. 1891
2583. Frederick McKay
2584. Viola McKay

2577. Thomas H. McKay m. Elizabeth J. Alves b. 1842 , d. 1902
2585. Grace McKay
2586. Gertrude McKay
2587. Clifford McKay
2588. Nancy McKay

2558. Mary Ellen McKay m. Hardesty Skull. Their children were born in Jeff. Co. Ind.
2589. Stella Skull m. James Martin
2590. Elizabeth Skull m. Fred Hoblizel
2591. Thomas Skull m. Ann Hinds
2592. Edwin Skull

2560. Lewis McKay m. Mary Carpenter lived in Jeff. Co. Ind
2593. Alice McKay b c1852 m. James Demaree
2594. Louisa McKay b. c1855 m. J. Swancy
2595. Frank McKay
2596. Ella McKay
2597. Willard McKay
2598. Theodore McKay

2561. Amanda McKay m. Cyrus c. Johnson
2599. Clenentine Johnson b. c1850 Jeff Co. Ind
2600. Ada Johnson b. c1855 " "

2562. Emily McKay m. John J. Horton
2601. Wm. Horton b. c1852 Jeff Co. Ind.

2138. Lydia McKay m. James Leith Sr. b. 1735 Va d. 1806 Shen Co. Va. His will is found in Will Book F p. 480, it named his wife Lydia, son George, and daughters Polly Free, Hannah Overall, and Nancy Leith. All their children were born in Shen. Co. Va. Volume 4 contains my notes dealing with the Leith family, and there were various different connections between Leith and McKay families.
2602. Polly Leith b. c1776 m. 14 Aug 1794 Shen Co. Va to Joel Free

2603. Hannah McKay Leith b. c1780 m. 7 Sep 1799 Shen Co. Va to Abraham Overall, d. c1839 DeKalb,Tn
2604. George Leith b. 1786 m. 12 Jan 1807 Shen Co. Va to his cousin Susanna McKay , d. c1835
2605. Nancy Leith b. c1790

2602. Polly Leith m. Joel Free said to have had 7 children
2606.
2607.
2608.
2609.
2610.
2611.
2612.

2603. Hannah McKay Leith m. Abraham Overall b. 11 Jun 1774 Va, d. c1849 DeKalb Co. Tn. For this family grouping I used Tn census 1830,1840,1850 & 1866, and L.D.S./I.G.I. for families of Overall, Wood, & Small.
2613. .....Overall b. c1800
2614. Eliza Leith Overall b. 1806 Va m. 1829 Smith Co.Tn James Wood, d. 1874 Cannon Co. Tn
2615. dtr Overall b.c1810
2616. dtr Overall b.c1815
2617. dtr Overall b. c1820 Smith Co. Tn
2618. son Overall b. c1828 " "

2614. Eliza L. Overall m. James Wood b. 1798 N.C. d. 1865 Cannon Co. Tn. Family group found on 1830 Warren Co. Tn, 1840,1850 1860 & 1870 Cannon Co. Tn census.
2619. John A. Wood b. 1831 Warren Co. Tn m. 22 Feb 1856 Cannon Co. Tn to Sarah T. Sanders
2620. Capt. Wm. Jackson Wood b. 1833 Tn m. Linnie Martin d. 1896
2621. Mary J. Wood b. 1835 Warren Co. Tn m. 15 May 1851 Maury co. Tn to Wm. M. Small
2622. Thomas W. Wood b. 1835 Warren Co. Tn
2623. Sarah A. Wood b. 1837 " "
2624. Horace Wood b. 1840 Cannon Co. Tn
2625. Parlee Wood b. 1842 " " m. 18 Jul 1866 to Peyton Powell
2626. Martha Helen Wood b. 1845 Cannon Co.Tn m. 30 Oct 1862 to Markley E. St.John
2627. Tennessee Wood (dtr) b. 1848 Cannon Co. Tn
2628. James Wood Jr. b. 1851 Cannon Co. Tn

2619. John A. Wood m. Sarah T. Sanders, b. 1839
2629. Willie Wood b. 1859 Cannon Co. Tn.

2620. Capt. Wm. Jackson Wood m. Linnie Martin b. 1849, d. 1910
2630. Joe Palmer Wood b. 1877 m. Alyce Brown , d.1920

2630. Joe P. Wood m. A. Brown b. 1878
2631. Mary C. Wood

2621. Mary J. Wood m. William M. Small b. 1826. Used the 1860 Tn census.
2632. Sarah B. Small b. 1853 Maury Co. Tn
2633. Wm. H. Small b. 1855 " "
2634. Charles M. Small b. 1858 " "
2635. Mary M. Small b. 1860

2618. .....Overall m. .....?
2636. Emma Overall m. ....Hale
2637. Vera Overall m. ....Vickers

2604. George Leith m. Susanna McKay b. c1789 Shen Co. Va , dtr of George McKay & Mary.....?, her father was the son of Zachariah MacKay, son of Robert MacKay Sr. Her issue under will be placed under her husband's line.
2638. John McKay Leith b. 1807 Shen Co. Va m. 16 Apr 1832 Page Co. Va to Mary Shealer, d. 1863
2639. Elizabeth Leith m. 17 Mar 1820 Shen Co.Va to Edward Northcraft
2640. Eleanor Leith m. 30 Dec 1825 to Wm. S. Walter
2641. Mary Ann Leith m. 10 Jun 1833 Shen Co. Va to Alfred Tobin
2642. ......? Leith

2638. John M. Leith m. Mary Shealer
2643. Oscar Richard Leith b. 1835 m. Mary Jane Keys, d.1910

2643. Oscar R. Leith m. M.J. Keys b. 1841
2644. Ferdinand Leith b. 1859 m. 1886 Mary Jane Geraty, d. 1918

2644. Ferdinand Leith m. M.J. Geraty
2645. Pearl Leith b. 1890 m. Jay Frances Lee Potter

2645. Pearl Leith m. J. F. L. Potter
2646. John Leith Potter b. 1923 m. Dorothy Jean Williams

2646. John L. Potter m. D.J. Williams
2647. Stephen Leith Potter b. 1961

2139. Susanna McKay m. John Curle b. c1752 Va d. c1829 Bourbon Co. Ky. Their children were born in Shen Co. Va
2648. Polly Curle b. c1776 m. Samuel Levesque ,d. c1839 Bourbon Co. Ky
2649. Sally Curle b. c1778 m. 18 Jan 1799 Shen co. Va to Frank Ireland
2650. Edith Curle b. c1780 m. 14 Nov 1797 Shen Co. Va to Wm. Whitson
2651. Jane Curle
2652. Nancy Curle b. 1784 m. c1804 James Whitson , d. Harrison Co. Ky
2653. Letty Curle
2654. Mervin Curle
2655. James Curle
2656. John Curle m.....?

2648. Polly Curle m. Samuel Levesque b. c1770 Va d. c1839 Bourbon Co. Ky
- 2657. Samuel Levesque Jr. b. 1810 Bour. Co. Ky m. c1835 .....?
- 2658. Adeline Levesque b. c1810 Bour. Co Ky m. her cousin Ellis McKay
- 2659. Robert Levesque b. 1818 Bour.Co. Ky m. Susanna....?

2657. Samuel Levesque m. .....? wife died before 1850 census.
- 2660. Nancy Levesque b. 1836 Bourbon Co. Ky
- 2661. Robert " b. 1838 "
- 2662. Mary " b. 1840 "
- 2663. Sarah " b. 1842 "
- 2664. Virginia " b. 1844 "
- 2665. David ? " b. 1847 "
- 2666. Alexander " b. 1849 "

2658. Adeline Levesque m. Ellis McKay b. 29 Feb 1805 m. 29 Sep 1829 Bour. Co. Ky d. Sep 1852 Jeff. Co. Ind, son of John & Isabella Pendleton (Gaines) McKay. Ellis had another wife named Hannah Smith, no issue with his first wife.
- 2667. Francis Marian McKay b. 1833 m. Mary Benta
- 2668. Mary Isabella McKay b. 1834 m. Francis Thrasher
- 2669. Isaac F. McKay b. 1838 m. Elizabeth J. Ash d. 1887
- 2670. Nancy Adeline McKay b. 1838 m. Henry Martin
- 2671. Amanda McKay

2667. Francis M. Mckay m. M. Benta
- 2672. Viola M. McKay

2668. Mary Isabella McKay m. F. Thrasher
- 2673. America Thrasher m. .....Lewis

2669. Isaac F. McKay m. Elizabeth J. Ash b. 23 Feb 1842, d. 12 Dec 1902
- 2674. Francis "Frank" McKay b. 2 Jan 1863 m. 4 Oct 1885 to Hattie Armstrong, d. 14 Feb 1935
- 2675. Dennis McClellan McKay b. 1865 m. Corda Vernon
- 2676. Eugene McKay b. 15 Jan 1868 m. 4 Apr 1897 to Sallie Demares, d. 9 Mar 1939
- 2677. James Andrew McKay b. 1874, d. 1874
- 2678. Cora McKay b. 1874, d.1937
- 2679. Grover Cleveland McKay b. 1885 , d.1921
- 2680. Herbert H. McKay b. 1887, d. 1904
- 2681. Callie McKay

2674. Francis McKay m. Hattie Armstrong b. 6 Jun 1865, d. 23 Sep 1920
- 2682. Le Clair McKay
- 2683. Cleone McKay

2675. Dennis M. McKay m. C. Vernon

2684. Elizabeth McKay m. Ernest Mitchell Anderson

2684. Elizabeth McKay m. E.M. Anderson
2685. Nancy Elizabeth Anderson b. 30 Jun 1930 m. Donald Leslie Jacobson
2686. Carolyn Ernestine Anderson b. 14 Jun 1936 m. Donald Lee Stewart

2676. Eugene McKay m. Sallie Demares
2687. Arlie D. McKay

2652. Nancy Curle m. her cousin James Whitson b. c1776 Shen Co.Va d. 1830 Harrison Co. Ky. His line from Robert MacKay Sr is as follows: Robert MacKay Sr m-1 Ann Brown to Leah McKay m-2 Jeremiah O'Dell to Leah O'Dell m. .....Whitson to James Whitson who married #2652, they were second cousins.
2688. John Curle Whitson b. 1805 Harrison Co. Ky m. c1824 .....?
2689. Basil Whitson b. 1806 Harrison Co. Ky m. 1829 Mary...?
2690. Willis Whitson b. 1811 " m. 1839 Mary J. Whitson
2691. Sally Whitson b. c1813 " m. David Rankin
2692. Malinda Whitson b. 1815 Harr. Co. Ky
2693. Nancy Whitson b. 1827 " "

2688. John Curle Whitson m. .....? wife died before 1850 Harr. Co. Ky census
2694. Andrew Whitson b. 1825 Harrison Co. Ky

2689. Basil Whitson m. Mary.....?
2695. B.T. Whitson (son) b. 1840 Boone Co. Ky

2690. Willis Whitson m. Mary J. Whitson b. 1823 Ky I would guess that they were cousins. Their children were born in Harrison Co. Ky
2696. James C. Whitson b. 1839 m.1866 Mary E. ....?
2697. Eliza J. Whitson b. 1842
2698. Elizabeth Whitson b. 1842
2699. John W. Whitson b. 1844 m. 1867 Sarah .....?
2700. Nancy Whitson b. 1845
2701. Jeanette F. Whitson b. 1846
2702. Malinda A. Whitson b. 1847
2703. Edmond N. Whitson b. Dec 1849
2704. Andrim Whitson b. 1851
2705. Reuben Whitson b. 1852

2696. James C. Whitson m. Mary E. .....?
2706. Anna M. Whitson b. 1872 Harrison Co. Ky
2807. Sarah J. Whitson b. 1874 " "

2699. John W. Whitson m. Sarah.....?
2808. Mary B. Whitson b. 1868 Harrison Co. Ky
2809. Willis Whitson b. 1869 " "

2656. John Curle m. .....? his household listed on 1830 Bourbon Co. Ky.

2810. dtr Curle b. c1810
2811. dtr Curle b. c1815
2812. dtr Curle b. c1818
2813. dtr Curle b. c1820
2814. son Curle b. c1821
2815. dtr Curle b. c1822
2816. dtr Curle b. c1824
2817. son Curle b. c1825
2818. dtr Curle b.c1826
2819. son Curle b. c1829.

2140. Hannah McKay m. Isaac McCarty
2820. James McCarty
2821. Isaac McCarty Jr.
2822. Rachel McCarty m. William Dorson
2823. Leah McCarty

2141. Robert McKay m. Lydia Leith b. 1763 Shen Co.Va , d. 1830 Jefferson Co. Ind. She was a member of the same Leith family who inter-married with other McKay individuals. At this point in time I just do not know how she fits in with the others. This family went to Indiana around 1810 probably with the widow and children of his brother James McKay Jr. Robert served in the American Revolution under Capt. Wm. Jennings for first & second tours; and under Capt. George Prince for his third tour. His military records stated that he was born in Shen Co. Va and was resident of the same at the time of his joining the Army, left Va at the age of 50 years, at which time he removed to Indiana. He applied for his pension from Jefferson Co. Ind. on 2 Sep 1833, which was granted. All their children were born in Shen. Co. Va
2824. John McKay b. 3 Oct 1782 m. 7 Sep 1801 Shen Co. Va to Isabella Pendleton Gaines, d. 11 Oct 1850 Jeff Co. Ind.
2825. Enoch McKay b. c1783 m. 3 Sep 1799 Shen Co. Va to Clary H. Smith d. 17 Jan 1811 Shen Co. Va
2826. David McKay b. c1785 m. 12 Sep 1804 Shen Co. Va to Sophia Smith, m-2 Matilda Smart, d. 21 Oct 1870 Jefferson Co. Ind.
2827. Joseph McKay b. c1789
2828. Robert McKay b. c c1791
2829. Wm. McKay b.c1793
2830. George McKay b. c1795 m. Rachel.....?
2831. James McKay b. c1800 m. Elizabeth Hambaugh

2824. John McKay m. Isabella Pendleton Gaines b. 3 Aug 1786 Shen Co. Va ,d. 23 Apr 1874 Jeff Co. Ind, both bur at Brooksburg, Jeff Co. Ind. She was the dtr of Wm. & Elizabeth (Wallis) Gaines. Their descendants were named in a estate settlement of William Strother Wallis of Culpeper Co. Va.
2832. Isaac McKay b. 25 Aug 1802 Shen Co. Va d. 22 Apr 1815 Jeff Co. Ind
2833. Ellis McKay b. 29 Feb 1805 Shen Co. Va d. 2 Feb 1826

Hannah Smith d. Sep 1852 Jeff Co. Ind, no issue, m-2 his cousin 29 Sep 1829 Bourbon Co. Ky to Adeline Levesque, see # 2658 for their issue.

2834. Enoch McKay b. 1 May 1809 Shen Co. Va m. 15 Oct 1855 to Minerva Stewart, m-2 Idora Gaunt

2835. Louisanna McKay b. 7 Feb 1807 Shen Co. Va d. 2 Aug 1847

2836. Wm. McKay b. 13 May 1811 Jeff Co. Ind, m. 24 Jul 1839 Jeff Co. Ind to Mahala Neal,m-2 16 Oct 1850 Jeff Co. Ind to Amelia Barnes, m-3 25 Sep 1866 Tipton Co. Ind to Sarah Ann Woodland, d. 30 Jun 1888 Tipton Co. Ind.

2837. Amanda McKay b. 7 Apr 1813 Jeff Co. Ind, d. 21 Jun 1821 Jeff Co. Ind

2838. Isaac McKay b. 18 Feb 1815 Jeff Co. Ind, d. 22 Apr 1836 Jeff Co Ind

2839. Oliver McKay b. 16 Feb 1817 m. Mary A. Moreland, d 6 Jun 1882 Jeff Co. Ind.

2840. Adeline Pendleton McKay b. 2 Feb 1819 Milton Twp., Jeff. Co. Ind, m. 20 Nov 1840 to George Washington Samples, d. 4 Mar 1894 Tipton Co. Ind

2841. Karen McKay b. 7 Feb 1821 Milton Twp. , Jeff Co. Ind d. 30 Jan 1844 same place as birth.

2842. America McKay b. 22 Nov 1822 Jeff Co. Ind, m. 21 Dec 1845 to James Rea, d. 27 Dec 1851 Jeff Co. Ind.

2843. John Wallis McKay b. 18 Dec 1824 Jeff Co. Ind, m. Sarah I. Moreland

2834. Enoch McKay m-1 Minerva Stewart

2844. Victoria R.T. McKay b. 6 Apr 1840 m. 25 Dec 1866 John W. Vandegriff

2845. Orelius Nicander McKay b. 1842

2846. Vashty E. M. McKay b. 18 Sep 1844 m. 26 Sep 1867 Culver W. King

2847. Napoline B. McKay b. 1846 d. 1890

2848. Frederick Willshire McKay b. 1848 d. 1849

2849. Mary Isabelle McKay b. 10 Jun 1850 m. 30 Dec 1880 to J.C. Smith d. 17 Nov 1886

2850. America P. McKay b. 20 Nov 1852 m. 26 Jun 1877 Carroll C. Rudd, d. 10 Mar 1889

2851. Franklin Park McKay b. 9 Sep 1854

2852. John Breckinridge McKay b. 5 Dec 1856

2853. Charley Featon McKay b. 1859, d. 1889

2844. Victoria R.T. McKay m. John W. Vandergriff

2854. Wm. A. Vandegriff b. 1868

2846. Vashty E. M. McKay m. Culver W. King

2855. Charley C. King b. 1870

2856. Edgar Culver King b. 1876

2850. America P. McKay m. Carroll C. Rudd

2857. Minerva Rudd b. 1883

2836. Wm. McKay m-1 Mahala Neal b. 16 Apr 1820, d. 5 Feb

1850 Jeff Co. Ind, bur McKay Cemetery of Jeff Co. Ind, m-2 Amelia "Millie" Barnes b. 7 Aug 1826 Clairbourne Co. Tn d. 12 Feb 1909 Brooksburg, Jeff co. Ind, bur Joyce Cemetery Jeff Co. Ind, m-3 Sara Ann Woodland b. 14 Jul 1833 Ohio, d. 12 Dec 1906 Tipton Co. Ind, bur Prairieville Cemetery of Tipton Co. Ind.

m-1

2858. Marselia McKay b. 12 Aug 1841 Milton Twp. Jeff Co. Ind m-1 3 Jul 1859 Tipton Co. Ind to Eli Hutto no issue, m-2. 1864 Tipton Co. Ind to John Hutto. , d. 12 Aug Tipton co. Ind.
2859. America S. McKay b. 1844 Milton Twp. Jeff. Co Ind, 5 Jul 1868 to Robert H. Worden, d. 1869 Tipton Co. Ind.
2860. Norvin G. McKay b. 1847 Milton Twp. Jeff Co. Ind, m. Irene Eaton
2861. Elizabeth McKay b. 2 Jun 1849 Milton Twp. Jeff Co.Ind m. 9 Apr 1863 to .....Duncan, d. 20 May 1931

m-2

2862. Wm. M. McKay
2863. George W. McKay b. 19 Mar 1854 Milton Twp, Jeff Co. Tn 7 Apr 1878 to Hatti Brunette Bear, d. 9 Jul 1920 Santa Ana, Orange Co. Cal.
2864.Ophelia "Ophia" McKay b. 11 Oct 1856 Brooksburg, Jeff Co. Ind, d. 3 Jul 1914 Brooksburg, Jeff Co. Ind.

m-3

2865. Enoch McKay b. 1869 Tipton Co. Ind
2866. Wayman McKay b. 1871 " "
2867. Marshall Woodland McKay b. 19 May 1873 Tipton Co. Ind, m. Edna Estella McElvain d. 1942

2858. Marselia McKay m-2 John Hutto, their chn. born in Tipton Co. Ind.

2868. Milton Hutto b. c1865 m. .....?
2869. N.L. Hutto (son)
2870. L.P. Hutto (son)
2871. Robert Hutto m. .....?
2872. Mae Hutto m. .....Fretz
2873. John Hutto
2874. Dr. Harry W. Hutto m. .....?
2875. Dr. O.D. Hutto m. .....?
2876. Arvilla Hutto

2868. Milton Hutto m. .....?

2877. Blanche Hutto

2871. Robert Hutto m. .....?

2878. Dianna Hutto m. .....Adams

2874. Dr. Harry W. Hutto m. ....?

2879. Troy N. Hutto

2875. Dr. O.D. Hutto m. .....?

2880. Dr. Harry W. Hutto
2881. George M. Hutto

2859. America S. McKay m. Robert H. Worden
2882. Albert Worden

2860. Norvin G. McKay m. Irene Eaton
2883. Charles McKay
2884. Dr. Otho McKay
2885. Richard Mckay
2886. Maggie McKay m. ......Keel

2861. Elizabeth McKay m. ......Duncan
2887. Peter Duncan b. c1864 Tipton Co. Ind.

2863. George W. McKay m. Hatti Brunette Bear b. 16 Sep 1856 Pleasant Ridge, Jefferson Co. Ind, d. 17 Jan 1922 Madison Co. Ind, both bur. at Morris Chapel Cemetery, Jeff. Co. Ind dtr of Oliver Lewis & Sophia Elizabeth (Kavanaugh) Bear. Their chn were born Brooksburg, Jeff. Co. Ind.
2888. Brainard McKay b. Jan 1879
2889. William L. McKay b. 11 Jul 1880 d. 9 Oct 1934 Newport Beach, Orange Co. Cal.
2890. Dale McKay b. 1 Aug 1887, d. 4 Feb 1889
2891. Gilbert McKay b. 6 Jul 1890, d. 11 Jul 1892
2892. Huey Harry McKay b. 24 Mar 1895, m. 1 Aug 1927 Albany, N.Y. to Marion Louise Leonard, d. 16 Jul 1977 Holyoke, Hampden Co. Mass.
2893. Cleo L. "Scotty" McKay b. 1902, m. Thelma E. .....? d. Clinton Co. Iowa
2894. son McKay

2892. Huey Harry McKay m. Marion Louise Leonard b. 22 Feb 1903 South Hadley, Hampshire Co. Mass, d. 29 Feb 1894 Holyoke, Hampden Co. Mass. , dtr of Wm. Joel & Eva Marion (Calkins) Leonard. Both bur. at Evergreen Cemetery of South Hadley, Mass.
2895. Wm. George McKay b. 8 Dec 1928 Holyoke, Hampden Co. Mass, m. 29 Jun 1963 to Jeannette Dorothy Jendron
2896. Constance L. McKay b. 12 Jun 1936 Holyoke, Hampden Co. Mass. m. 13 Dec 1958 to Dean Alan McCormick

2896. Constance L. McKay m. Dean Alan McCormick b. 15 Jan 1933 Montrose, Genesse Co., Michigan, son of John Daniel & Kathryn Helena (Persons) McCormick
2897. Karen Louise McCormick b. 30 Apr 1960 Chicopee, Hampden Co. Mass, m. 21 Aug 1982 to Barton Lee Carlson
2898. Joyce Lynn McCormick b. 24 Mar 1962 Merced, Merced Co Cal. m. 4 Jan 1986 to Thomas Stacy Watts
2899. David Alan McCormick b. 4 Mar 1963 Merced, Merced Co. Cal.
2900. Susan Beth McCormick b. 7 Aug 1968 Merced, Merced Co. Cal.

2867. Marshall Woodland McKay m. Edna Estella McElvain b.1878, d. 1951
2901. Wm. Marvin McKay m. Eleanor Bise

2902. Ardith Ann McKay b. 1924 m. George Edward Metcalf

2901. Wm. Marvin McKay m. E. Bise
2903. Keith Roy McKay b. 1 Jun 1940
2904. Kenneth Eugene McKay b. 14 Feb 1943 m. 1 Jun 1961 to Marylyn.....?

2904. Kennth E. McKay m. Marilyn.....?
2905. Paul Douglas McKay b. 8 Nov 1962
2906. Lori Ann McKay b. 29 Apr 1967

2902. Ardith A. McKay m. G.E. Metcalf b. 1920
2907. Michael Donald Metcalf b. 1946
2908. Mary Ann Metcalf b. 1949
2909. Daniel Mark Metcalf b. 1956

2839. Oliver McKay m. Mary A. Moreland b. c1825.
Their children were born in Jeff. Co. Ind.
2910. Virginia McKay b. 1844 d. 1844 Jeff Co. Ind
2911. Wm. Oliver McKay b. 1848, m. Virginia Bochanan d. 1903.
2912. Hanson Hazard McKay b. c1850
2913. John Thomas McKay b. 1846 m. 9 Jul 1872 to Mary Armilda Chastain
2914. Christopher Columbia McKay b. c1854 m. Ida Van Dolen
2915. Jefferson Davis McKay b. 1865 m. Sarah K. Milne, d. 1947.
2916. Betty Stevenson McKay b. 28 Jan 1859 m. ....Dolby
2917. Mary Ellen McKay
2918. Adeline Pendleton McKay
2919. Henry McKay d. Trimble Co. Ky

2911. Wm. Oliver McKay m. Virginia Bochanan d. 1878
2920. Mary McKay m. Eli.....?

2913. John Thomas McKay m. Mary Armilda Chastain
2921. Martha McKay m. .....Brittain

2914. Christopher C. McKay m. Ida Van Dolen
2922. Adalane McKay m. .....De Marrs, d. 1966
2923. Newton McKay m. .....? d. c1966
2924. Lawrence W. McKay b. 1893 Kingman, Ks, m. Etta Smith
2925. Roy Charles McKay m. Rosseta Cain, d. c1966

2923. Newton McKay m. .....?
2926. Roy W. McKay m. Rosseta Cain

2926. Roy W. McKay m. R. Cain
2927. Willford McKay
2928. Willard Christopher McKay b. 1912 Penalosa, Ks, m. 9 Aug 1932 to Dorothy May Funk
2929. Paul McKay

2928. Willard C. McKay m. D.M. Funk
Their children were born Cottage Grove, Oregon

2930. Wayne Thomas McKay b. 23 May 1936 m. 25 Sep 1953 to Sally Ann Kosey
2931. Faye Jennette McKay b. 13 Jul 1939 m. 24 Aug 1956 to Everett Allen Grimm
2932. Zane Roy McKay b. 22 Jan 1943 m. 30 Mar 1965 to Sherry Irene Muzzana
2933. Colleen Billie McKay b. 27 Oct 1949

2930. Wayne T. McKay m. S.A. Kosey
2934. Dallas Wayne McKay b. 16 Aug 1954 Cottage Grove, Or
2935. Mark Thomas McKay b. 14 Aug 1857 " "
2936. Jerry Shawn McKay b. 14 Sep 1958 " "

2931. Faye J. McKay m. E.A. Grimm
2937. Cindy May Grimm b. 26 Mar 1958 Cottage Grove, Or.
2938. Scott Allen Grimm b. 24 Sep 1959 Myrtle Point, Or.
2939. Brian Keith Grimm b. 26 Mar 1964 " "
2940. Debbie Keith Grimm b. 5 Jan 1966 " "

2925. Roy Charles McKay m. R. Cain
2941. Willard Christopher McKay
2942. Williford McKay
2943. Paul McKay
2944. Willard Christopher McKay II

2915. Jefferson Davis McKay m. Sarah K. Milne b. 1878, d. 1956
2945. Ralph McKay b. 1900 m. 1928 to Nora Jane Zehner

2945. Ralph McKay m. Nora Jane Zehner b. 23 Jun 1899, d. 19 Dec 1976, dtr of Soloman & Hattie (Wredenberg) Zehner.
2946. Donald Gordon McKay b. 1931 m. 1956 to Cynthia Lee Hunt
2947. Dorothy Lucille McKay b. 1932 m. 1950 to Duane L. Lehman

2946. Donald G. McKay m. C.L. Hunt
2948. Tamara Lynn McKay b. 24 May 1966
2949. Kristan DeAnn McKay b. 3 Jun 1969

2916. Betty Stevenson McKay m. .....Dolby
2950. Luther Dolby
2951. Rene Dolby m. Otis Stockdale

2951. Rene Dolby m. Otis Stockdale
2952. Irvine Stockdale m. Anite.....?
2953. Elizabeth Stockdale m. James Edwards
2954. Joan Stockdale m. Melvin Perkins

2952. Irvine Stockdale m. Anite....?
2955. Mary Lynn Stockdale
2956. Joanie Stockdale

2953. Elizabeth Stockdale m. James Edwards

2957. John Otis Edwards
2958. Janice Edwards

2954. Joan Stockdale m. M. Perkins
2959. Shane Perkins
2960. Tanie Perkins

2840. Adeline Pendleton McKay m. George W. Samples d. 1869. Their children were born in Madison Co. Ind.
2961. John Samples b. 1857 , d. 1871
2962. America Samples m. J.F. Purvis
2963. Adelia C. Samples

2843. John Wallis McKay m. Sarah I.Moreland
2964. Annette McKay b. 1848 m. John Young, d. 1874
2965. Danvillie B. McKay b. 1850 , d. 1918
2966. Isaac Newton McKay b. 1852, m-1 Mary Alma Joseph, m-2 Kehiah Brown, d. 1923
2967. James Lafayette McKay b. 1855 m. Bessie Waller
2968. John Bradley McKay b. 1857 m. ....? d. 1943
2969. Joseph Lane McKay m. Vera Leila Conklin
2970. Cabell Breckinridge McKay
2971. Mary Ethel McKay b. 1864, d. 1864
2972. Oliver Hazard McKay b. 1865 m. Claudia McKay
2973. Roy Alto McKay m. Alfreda Northcott

2964. Annette McKay m. John Young
2974. Albert Young b. 1868 m. Nellie Severson Boe, d.1930
2975. Carrie Young b. 1870 d. 1922

2974. Albert Young m. N. S. Boe
2976. Francis G. Young
2977. Laurenna A. Young
2978. Verona M. Young
2979. Florence G. Young
2980. Lorraine Young
2981. Mary V. Young

2966. Isaac Newton McKay m-1 Mary Alma Joseph m-2 Kehiah Brown
m-1
2982. Claude Allen McKay b. 13 May 1880 m. Bertha Collins
m-2
2983. Alma McKay b. 1884, d. 1884
2984. Alve McKay b. 1884, d. 1884
2985. Charles Wesley McKay b. c1886
2986. Herbert Couchman McKay b.c1889

2982. Claude A. McKay m. B. Collins
2987. Eppert Rudolf McKay m. B. Jane Austin d. 2 Jan 1964
2988. Carson McKay
2989. Gavin D. McKay
2990. Jonathan B. McKay
2991. dtr McKay m. Harland Tallaman

2987. Eppert Rudolf McKay m. B. Jane Austin, he was a major

contributor to my great-uncle Hunter Branson McKay's notes.

2992. Joanne Clifford McKay m. 29 Mar 1952 to Stanley Rea MacKay
2993. Rosanna Darnall McKay m. Frank Alexander Seamans

2967. James Lafayette McKay m. Bessie Waller
2994. Robert E. McKay m. Stella M. Letwiller
2995. Checty McKay d. 1917

2994. Robert E. McKay m. S. M. Letwiller
2996. Lloyd C. McKay m. Doris Icenagle

2968. John Bradley McKay m. ......?
2997. H. Foster McKay
2998. Jessie McKay m. ......Lang

2969. Joseph Lane McKay m. Vera Leila Conklin
2999. Jay McKay
3000. David D. McKay m. Ann J. Sangster
3001. Ruth McKay m. ....Andrews

3000. David D. McKay m. A.J. Sangster
3002. John S. McKay

2972. Oliver Hazard McKay m. Claudia McKay
3003. Florence H. McKay
3004. Edna Derr McKay
3005. Margaret Sarah McKay

2825. Enoch McKay m. Clary H. Smith, dtr of Rowley Smith, she married after his death, in Shen Co. Va 25 Dec 1816 to Hugh Koyle. Enoch's children were born in Shen Co. Va
3006. Sophia McKay b.c1800 m. 7 Dec 1816 Shen Co. Va to William Franks Jr.
3007. Sidney McKay b. c1802 m. 27 Mar 1820 Shen Co. Va to James Thompson Fristoe, d. c1839 Shen Co. Va
3008. Smith McKay b.c1803
3009. Eliza McKay b.c1804
3010. Lydia McKay b. 1806 m. 10 Apr 1828 Shen Co. Va to James Conrad, d. c1859 Shen Co. Va

3006. Sophia McKay m. James Thompson Fristoe b.c1795 Va, d. before 1840 Shen Co. census. We need the names of their children, ones listed below from 1830 Shen Co. Va census only. The Fristoe family also inter-married with the descendants of Moses MacKay Sr, see Volume 17 for information on this family.
3011. son Fristoe b. c1820
3012. son Fristoe b. c1822
3013. son Fristoe b. c1825
3014. son Fristoe b. c1826

3011. Lydia McKay m. James Conrad b. 1805 Warren Co. Va ,d. after 1860 Warren Co. Census, or moved. Use 1850 & 1860

Warren Co. Census.
3015. Mary C. Conrad b. 1830 Va.
3016. Caroline V. Conrad b. 1834 Va
3017. Thomas K. Conrad b. 1836 Va
3018. William B. Conrad b. 1838 Va served with Co. E 12 Va Cavalry during Civil War.

2826. David McKay m-1 Sophia Smith , dtr of Rowley.
3019. Lucy McKay b. 3 Apr 1805 Shen Co. Va m. .....Whitaker d. 18 Sep 1871
3020. Jane McKay b. 18 Feb 1807 Shen Co. Va
3021. Marian or Mary McKay b. 19 Feb 1808 Shen Co. Va m. 24 Jun 1830 to Eli Fletcher, d. 18 Sep 1871 ?
3022. Clarissa McKay b. 15 Apr 1809 Shen Co. Va
3023. Eliza McKay b. 6 Mar 1810 Jeff. Co. Ind m. 8 Dec 1840 to James C. Jackman
3024. Rowley or Rolla McKay b. 11 Sep 1812 Jeff Co. Ind m 8 Mar 1844 to Sarah Heady
3025. Sidney S McKay b. 22 Sep 1813 Jeff Co. Ind, m. 13 Jan 1839 to Mary Ellen Chambers, d. 1882 La.
3026. George McKay b. 24 Feb 1815 Jeff Co. Ind
3027. Elmira or Almira McKay b. 5 Dec 1816 Jeff Co. Ind m. .....Chambers
3028. David McKay Jr. b. 17 Mar 1818 Jeff Co. Ind
3029. Robert McKay b. 23 Feb 1819 m. 20 Jun 1844 to Margaret Chambers, 7 Feb 1898 Barton Mo
3030. Jane McKay b. 24 Jan 1822 Jeff Co. Ind
3031. Hiram McKay b. 27 Sep 1823 m. 22 Jan 1846 to Elizabeth Etherton , d. Blue Jacket, Ok.

3025. Sidney S. McKay m. Mary Ellen Chambers
3032. Napoleon B. McKay b. 1842 m. Myra Belle Craft d. 1929

3032. Napoleon B. McKay m. M.B. Craft
3033. Robert Emerson McKay b. 1887 m. 1915 to Delta Corya, d. 1938

3033. Robert Em. McKay m. Delta Corya b. 1888
3034. Robert Emerson Mckay Jr. b. 1919 m. 1942 to Dorothy Anderson

3029 Robert McKay m. Margaret Chambers b. 3 Jun 1822 Jeff Co. Ind, d. 23 Mar 1883 Barton Co. Mo, bur 25 Mar 1883 Rosebank Cemetery of Mulberry, Crawford Co, Ks., dtr of Isaac & Mehitabel (Goodin or Goodwine) Chambers.
3035. Thomas Benton McKay b. 11 Aug 1845 Jeff Co. Ind m. 14 Oct 1869 to Margaret Waltz, d. 9 May 1914 Barton Co. Mo
3036. Mehitibel McKay b. 17 Apr 1847 Jeff Co. Ind to R.C. Freeman
3037. Elizabeth Ann McKay b. 24 Nov 1848 Jeff Co. Ind 4 Sep 1865 to George Edward Mayer Sr.
3038. Isaac David McKay b. 18 Apr 1852 Jeff Co. Ind, m Eva Laird

3039. John Jarrett McKay b. 14 Jun 1855 m. 1877 to Ramins Clovis, d. 27 Mar 1939 Jasper, Mo
3040. Nancy Olive McKay b. 17 Jun 1860 Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co, Ks, m. 3 Sep 1879 George Brannan, d. 17 Dec 1940

3035. Thomas Benton McKay m. Margaret Waltz b. 21 Apr 1851 McKeesport, Pa, d. 9 Aug 1926 Ozark Twp.,Barton Co. Mo bur at Rosebank Cemetery of Mulberry, Crawford Co. Ks., dtr of John & Margaret (Marsh) Waltz. Their children were born Ozark Twp, Barton Co. Mo
3041. Mary M. McKay b. 15 Aug 1870 d. 11 Sep 1872 same place as birth.
3042. William McKay b. 11 Feb 1872 m. 20 Feb 1898 to Mamie Hendricks, d. 9 Apr 1940 Liberal, Barton Co Mo.
3043. Robert McKay b. 3 Aug 1873 m. 24 Jun 1897 Ozark,Mo
3044. John Springer McKay b. 29 Oct 1875 m. Jessie Gould d. 1 Jan 1964, Cal.
3045. Allen Jasper McKay b. 10 Apr 1878 m. 29 Dec 1904 to Minerva J. Hollingsworth , d. 27 Nov 1940 Barton, Mo
3046. Alfred McKay b. 10 Apr 1878, m. 19 Dec 1900 to Ethel Seibert, d. 3 Mar 1928 Barton, Mo
3047. Thomas Benton McKay Jr. b. 14 Nov 1880 m. 26 Feb 1906 to Lillian Holland, d. 2 Oct 1962 Barton Mo
3048. Charles McKay b. 9 Jan 1883, m. 16 Feb 1908 to Ocie Blanche Venable, d. 15 Sep 1951 Mo.
3049. George McKay b. 28 Jan 1885 m. 15 Aug 1909 to Minnie Eads, d. 31 Dec 1932 Ozark, Mo
3050. Daisy McKay b. 1887 d. 1887 Ozark, Mo
3051. Dana McKay b. 1887, d. 1887 " "
3052. Francis McKay b. 6 Oct 1888 m. 8 Oct 1911 to Lona Phillips, d. 17 Sep 1955 Barton, Mo
3053. Naoma McKay b. 10 Jul 1891, d. 1 oct 1965 Pittsburg, Crawford Co, Ks

3042. William McKay b. Manie Hendricks
3054. Edna McKay m. ....Cable
3055. Allen Benton McKay b. 14 Mar 1904 Liberal, Barton Co. Mo.

3044. John S. McKay m. J. Gould
3056. Neil McKay

3045. Allen Jasper McKay m. Olathe, Johnson Co. Ks to Minerva Jane "Jennie" Hollingsworth b. 9 Aug 1883 Palmyra, Mauoupin Ill, d. 8 Apr 1963 Pittsburg, Crawford Co. Ks, both bur at Rosebank Cemetery of Mulberry, Crawford Co. Ks., dtr of Winfield Scott & Chloe Leota (Jones) Hollingsworth. Their children were born Barton Co. Mo
3057. Harold Benton McKay b. 5 Jan 1906 m. 28 Oct 1926 to Melba Marion
3058. Robert Glenn McKay b. 20 Jun 1908 m. Mildred Pence
3059. Maurice Edwin McKay b. 30 Oct 1910 m. Mary Shultz, d. Feb 1986 Barton Co. Mo

3060. Mildred Aileene McKay b. 12 Jun 1912 m. Fred Boggs
3061. Ruth Maureen McKay b. 20 Oct 1915 m. Lonnie Shultz
3062. Alfred Valentine McKay b. 14 Feb 1919 d. Feb 1920
3063. Allen Laverne McKay b. 14 Feb 1919 m. Clycene Winship

3057. Harold Benton McKay m. Melba Marion b. 27 Mar 1904 Mulberry, Crawford Co. Ks, d. 7 Oct 1967 Seattle, King Co. Wash. dtr of John Newton & Hallie Clay (Dry) Marion
3064. Marion "Leona" McKay b. 14 Feb 1927 Mulberry, Craw.Co Ks. m. 4 May 1947 Seattle, King Co. Wash. to Gerald Coffman.
3065. James Richard McKay b. 24 Sep 1928 Liberal, Barton Co Mo, m. 5 Sep 1959 Mary Irene Todd
3066. Joseph Scott McKay b. 6 Feb 1932 Liberal, Barton Co. Mo, m. Oct 1961 to Priscilla Nixon
3067. Sandra Sue McKay b. 21 Nov 1942 Seattle, Wash, m. 14 Jun 1969 to Gerald Wayne Bishop
3068. Alan Newton McKay b. 8 Apr 1945 Seattle, Wash, m. 30 Dec 1973 to Gayle McWherter
3069. Margaret Jean McKay b. 22 Jan 1930 Liberal, Mo m. 4 Aug 1956 to Dreston Dale Thiel

3064. Marion McKay m. Gerald Coffman b. 21 Apr 1923 West Linn, Clakamus Co. Ore. , son of Benj. Harrison & Alice Phoebe (Clapp) Coffman. Their children were all born Redmond, Deschutes Co. Oregon.
3070. Alice Kay Coffman b. 20 May 1948 m. 1 Oct 1966 to to Duane Elsworth Smith
3071. Maureen Sue Coffman b. 3 Sep 1950 m. 20 Dec 1969 to Harold Gordon Huntley
3072. Steven Gerald Coffman b. 9 Apr 1956 m. 11 Sep 1982 to Joelle Ghigleri
3073. Sally Annette Coffman b. 23 Aug 1963 m. 16 Aug 1986 to Philip Roger Coen

3070. Alice K. Coffman m. Vancouver, Wash to Duane E. Smith
3074. Shannon Kay Smith b. 21 May 1967 Redmond, Des. Or
3075. Shelley Gail Smith b. 1 Jan 1970 " " "

3071. Maureen S. Coffman m. Harold G. Huntley d. 13 Oct 1973
3076. Amy Denise Huntley b. 18 Jun 1970 Redmond, Des. Or

3072. Steven G. Coffman m. J. Ghigleri
3077. Caitlin Joy Coffman b. 31 May 1983 Portland, Mul. Or
3078. Daniel G. Coffman b. 8 Mar 1985 " "

3065. James Richard McKay m. Mary Irene Todd b. 8 Jan 1938 Akeley, Minn.
3079. James Richard McKay Jr. b. 20 Apr 1960 Seattle, Ws
3080. Dawn Marie McKay b. 10 Dec 1962 " "

3064. Joseph Scott McKay m. Priscilla Nixon d. 1968
3081. Scott Benton McKay b. Dec 1964 Seattle, Wash

3066. Alan Newton McKay m. Gayle McWherter

3082. Wesley McKay b. 19 Jun 1972 Seattle, King, Ws
3083. Angela Rachel McKay b. 6 Jun 1875 " " "
3084. Melba McKay b. 22 Sep 1978 " " "

3069. Margaret Jean McKay m. Medford, Jackson Co. Oregon to Dreston Dale Thiel. She supplied information on her branch of our family. Some of her family names are as follows: McKay , Chambers, Waltz, Marsh, Hollingsworth, Stinnett, Jones, Berry, Marion, Denney, Ferguson, Dry, Hickman, Duncan & Johnson.
3085. Eric Donald Thiel b. 18 Sep 1959, bap. Nov 1959 Redwood City, San Mateo, Cal.
3086. Robin Colleen Thiel b. 16 Sep 1965, bap. Oct 1965 Hollywood, Laco Co. Cal

3058. Robert Glenn McKay m. Mildred Pence b. 31 Aug 1916 Mo dtr of Wm. & Bonnie (Bowen) Pence, d. 5 Nov 1972 Settle,Ws
3087. Wanda L. McKay b. 19 Sep 1937 Liberal, Barton Mo
3088. Robert G. McKay b. 24 Nov 1940 Nevada, Mo
3089. Gary D. McKay b. 27 Jun 1951 Seattle, Wash.

3059. Maurice Edwin McKay m. Mary Shultz
3090. Rex McKay
3091. Thomas McKay
3092. Sandra McKay

3060. Mildred Aileene McKay m. Fred Boggs b. 11 Apr 1908 Wier, Ks, they were married in Lamar, Barton Co. Mo, son of John A. & Daisy (Faulk) Boggs
3093. John Allen Boggs b. 14 Sep 1937 Barton Co.Mo m. Jun 1959 to Frances Ann Waggener
3094. Janice Kay Boggs b. 11 Sep 1940 Pittsburg, Crawford, Ks m. Terry Toonney

3061. Ruth Maureen McKay m. Lonnie Shultz son of Homer & Effie (Schillings) Shultz.
3095. Jerry Shultz b. 19 Jan 1946 Pittsburg, Ks m. Mary Bogle
3096. Douglas Shultz b. 22 Jan 1953 m. Cindy Todd

3063. Allen Laverne McKay m. Vesta Glycene Winship
3097. Muriel McKay

3046. Alfred McKay m. Ethel Seibert
3098. Carl McKay
3099. Max McKay
3100. Merle McKay
3101a. Dorothy Mckay

3047. Thomas Benton McKay Jr. m. Lillian Hollingsworth d. 1949
3101. Hazel McKay
3102. William McKay m. .....?

3102. William McKay m. .....?
3103. Allen B. McKay b. 14 Mar 1904 m. 10 Jun 1933 to

Josephine Berry, d. 25 Nov 1969
3104. Charles McKay
3105. Irene McKay

3103. Allen B. McKay m. J. Berry
3106. Elbert McKay
3107. Allene McKay
3108. Martha McKay m. .....McMillan

3048. Charles McKay m. Ocie B. Venable
3109. Zepha McKay

3052. Francis McKay m. L. Phillips
3110. Jessie McKay m. Edward Reporich
3111. Mary McKay m. Tony Panizzi
3112. Robert McKay m. Lois.....?

3039. John J. McKay m. Ramins Clovis b. 1858, d. 1944
3113. Charles Allen McKay b. 1887 m. 1901 to Emma Hamline, d. 1951
3114. Edward Edwin McKay Sr. m. Dora Belle Killebrew

3113. Charles A. Mckay m. E. Hamline b. 1883, d. 1947
3115. John Mead McKay b. 1908 m. 1933 to Dorothy Adeline Hale
3116. Dortha Catherine McKay m. Owen Harold Griffith Sr
3117. Tenn Zelma McKay m. Floyd Noah Gattrell

3115. John M. McKay m. D. A. Hale b. 1912
3118. Ronald John McKay b. 10 Dec 1937 m. 24 Feb 1962 to Merle Adell Walker
3119. Roger Hale McKay b. 31 Mar 1941 m. 25 Sep 1964 to Virginia Louise Wilkerson
3120. Steven Kenneth McKay b. 5 Jun 1943 m. 23 Nov 1963 to Susanne Jeanette Penick
3121. Dennis Brien Mckay b. 15 Apr 1945

3118. Ronald J. McKay m. M. A. Walker
3122. Michael Jon McKay b. 3 Sep 1962
3123. Megan Adell McKay b. 26 Aug 1965

3119. Roger H. McKay m. Virginia Louise Wilkerson, b. 16 May 1943
3124. Kara Michelle McKay b. 27 Nov 1964

3116. Dortha C. McKay m. Owen. H. Griffith Sr.
3125. Owen Harold Griffith Jr. b. 23 Mar 1930 Woodland, Yolo, Cal. m. 7 Sep 1965 to Donna Mae Giebe
3126. George Wesley Griffith b. 22 Nov 1933 Woodland, Cal m. 23 Jul 1959 to Deanne Lee Watkins
3127. Janice Mae Griffith b. 3 Nov 1941 Woodland, Cal m. 7 Mar 1961 to Charles Oliver Craggs

3125. Owen H. Griffith m. Donna M. Giese b. 17 Apr 1942
3128. Kimberly Ann Griffith b. 13 Nov 1965 Woodland,Cal

3126. George W. Griffith m. Deanne L. Watkins b. 8 Sep 1937 Los Anges, Cal. , dtr of Francis Monroe & Dorothy Lee (Clark) Watkins
- 3129. Wesley Owen Griffith b. 11 Sep 1960 Apple Valley, San Bernadine, Cal.
- 3130. Cynthia Lee Griffith b. 16 Jan 1963 Apple Valley,Cal
- 3131. Sandra Kay Griffith b. 13 Jun 1964 " " "

3127. Janice M. Griffith m. Charles Oliver Craggs b. 17 Mar 1934 d. 4 Apr 1961 North Sacramento, Cal
- 3132. Charles Oliver Craggs Jr. b. 18 Oct 1961 Woodland,Cal

3117. Tenn Zelma McKay m. Floyd Noah Gattrell
- 3133. Arthur Le Roy Gattrell b. 4 Mar 1938 Woodland,Cal m. 31 Oct 1957 to Zella Varozza
- 3134. Floyd Allen Gattrell b. 2 May 1939 Woodland, Cal m. 17 Nov 1957 to Helen Faye Norton

3133. Arthur L. Gattrell m. Zella Varozza b. 1 Mar 1937 dtr of Lester & Adeline (Chisholm) Varozza
- 3135. Scott Lee Gattrell b. 12 Jan 1959 Fairfield, Sonoma,Ca
- 3136. Deborah Ann Gattrell b. 7 Jun 1961 England
- 3137. David Clinton Gattrell b. 7 Sep 1963 England

3134. Floyd A.Gattrell m. Helen Faye Norton b. 20 Jun 1942 Ok dtr Orville & Helen (Naylor) Norton
- 3138. Brenda Faye Gattrell b. 18 Jun 1958 Ft. Eustis, Giles Va.
- 3139. Tena Marie Gattrell b. 18 Jun 1960 Westover A.F.B., Hamden, Mass.
- 3140. Kenneth Allen Gattrell b. 10 Jun 1961 Ft. Eustis,Va
- 3141. Floyd Madison Gattrell b. 17 Aug 1962 Oxnard, Ventura Ca.
- 3142. Ronald Keith Gattrell b. 8 Oct 1963 Oxnard, Ca.

3114. Edward Edwin McKay Sr. m. Dora Belle Killebrew
- 3143. Edward Edwin McKay Jr. m. Martha Lou Rainey McKay

3143. Edward E. McKay Jr. m. M.L. R. Mckay
- 3144. Hugh Edward McKay
- 3145. Helen Melissa McKay

2830. George McKay m. Rachel .....?
- 3146. Enoch McKay m. Lera Ann Salmon

3146. Enoch McKay m. L. A. Salmon
- 3147. Minnie Pearl McKay m. Clarence Morgan

3147. Minnie Pearl McKay m. C. Morgan
- 3148. Harry Eugene Morgan m. Mildred Lindsay

3148. Harry E. Morgan m. M. Lindsay
- 3149. Carole Ann Morgan m. Richard Bunker

3149. Carole Ann. Morgan m. R. Bunker

3150. Carole Ann Bunker

2831. James McKay m. Elizabeth Hambaugh
3151. Jordan McKay b 1810 m. Lucy Elizabeth Stuart d. 1863

3151. Jordan McKay m. L. E. Stuart
3152. Montgomery McKay Sr. b. 1854 m. Marinda Fisher, d. 1934.

3152. Montgomery McKay Sr. m. M. Fisher
3153. Montgomery McKay Jr. b. 1892 m. Mabel Saul

3153. Montgomery Mckay Jr. m. M. Saul
3154. Thomas McKay b. 1917 m. Mary Louise Mills

3154. Thomas McKay m. M.L. Mills
3155. Marian Louise McKay

3029. Hiram McKay m. Elizabeth Etherton
3156. Archie Smith McKay m. Lida Davis
3157. Benjamin Franklin McKay m. .....?

3156. Archie Smith McKay m. L. Davis
3158. Ferne McKay

3157. Benjamin F. Mckay m. ....?
3159. Walter S. Mckay m. Flossie.....?

2142. Nancy McKay m. Ebenezer Leith d. 1837 Bibb, Alabama, bur Carlton Hill Baptist Cemetery , Bibb, Ala., son of George.
3160. Polly Leith m. .....McGuire
3161. Miriam Leith b. 1789 m. 7 Mar 1802 to Neely Cornelius McGuire, d. 9 Oct 1869
3162. James Leith m. 24 Mar 1824 to Salina Hamilton
3163. Edith Leith m. 1 Sep 1814 Michael Branner
3164. George Leith m. 1817 to Elizabeth Branner, d. 7 Oct 1844
3165. Ann Leith m. 20 Jun 1825 to John B. Jones
3166. Rachel Leith m. 17 Mar 1825 to Matthew Wallace
3167. Nancy Leith
3168. Grace S. Leith b. 1805 m. 20 Nov 1837 to Richard Stone
3169. Ebenezer Leith Jr. d. 1824

3164. George Leith m. E. Branner b. 20 Sep 1798, d. 1864
3170. Cortez Branner Leith b. 20 Mar 1819
3171. Alphonso Leith b. 15 Apr 1821 d. 4 Nov 1836
3172. Mary Jane Leith b. 2 May 1823 m. Dr. L.C. Miller
3173. Winfield S. Leith b. 2 Mar 1825 m. Louisa Sander
3174. Mitchell Porter Leith b. 26 Dec 1826 m. S.E. Chilton
3175. Sarah Catherine Leith b. 6 May 1829 m. Hugh G. Lellar
3176. Margaret Christina Leith b. 5 Feb 1831 m. 5 Oct 1852 to William Ambrose Morris, d. 8 Mar 1900
3177. George W. Lafayetta Leith b. 4 Jul 1833 m. Evaline Thompson

3178. Louisa Grace Leith b. 4 Apr 1835 d. 4 Sep 1840
3179. Francis M. Leith b. 2 Feb 1838 m. Sarah F. Whitson
3180. Martha Elizabeth Leith b. 16 Jul 1842 m. D.H. Whetley

3176. Margaret Christina Leith m. Wm. Ambrose Morris b. 22 Dec 1827, d. 1 Apr 1861 Kinston, Ga.
3181. Eliza Jane Morris b. 10 May 1854 m. John M. Guthry
3182. Sarah Elizabeth Morris b. 29 Mar 1856 m. E.W. Shepherd
3183. Liyonia Ann Morris b. 16 Jul 1858 m. W.L. Philipa
3184. Sebastian Napoleon Morris b. 8 Mar 1860 m. 6 Dec 1908 to Daisy Sharp Lloyd, d. 10 Jul 1945
3185. Louisa Virginia Morris b. 9 Jun 1862

3184. Sebastian N. Morris m. D.S. Lloyd
3186. Anna Morris b. 5 Nov 1916 m. 3 Jul 1941 to Sterling Crayden Jr.

3186. Anna Morris m. Sterling Crayden Jr. b. 18 Sep 1917 Char lotte , N.C. they were married in New York, N.Y. , son of Sterling & Nell (Saunders) Crayden. She supplied informa tion to my great-uncle Hunter Branson McKay.
3187. Lloyd Sterling Crayden b. 26 Jun 1945
3188. Susanna Crayden b. 1 Jul 1947

2144. Mary Mckay m. William M. Nelson
3189. George Nelson
3190. William Nelson
3191. James Nelson
3192. Nancy Nelson

#6 The Descendants of Robert MacKay Sr. and Ann Brown though Zachariah MacKay & Lydia.....?

Like his siblings the date and place of his birth is unknown but we think he might have been born around 1714 in either Freehold, N.J. or Chester Co. Pa/Cecil Co. Md. His place of death is known, "County of Sullivan in the State of North Carolina", this area is now in the State of Tennessee. He was not listed on the 1797 Tax List for Sullivan Co. Tn, but alive in 1790, so he died around this time period.

In 1752 his father willed him the following: "His place or plantation, part of the aforesaid grant, and within the survey of 7,000 acres, known by the name of Nathaniel Calbreath's Bottom, and to the heirs of his body, but in case he dies without heirs or such heirs die without issue then I give the same to my sons, equally and their heirs." Zachariah was named as one of his father's executors, but when it came time to probate the will Zachariah "having from under his hand and seal certified to this Court that he would not take on him the bother of the execution of the said will."

Zachariah served in the Militia of Frederick Co. Va in Capt. Henry Speakes Co., and he is on the Muster Roll dated 28 Oct 1756/60.

In the book "The MacKeys" by Beatrice MacKey Doughtie she quotes Chalkley the Zachariah's wife name was Lydia.....?. Further he quotes Quaker records stated that he was dismissed for marry out unity in 4 Jan 1768, and he was again dismissed in 4 Jun 1770. If this is "our" Zachariah, then he could have been married twice, or the Quakers were very slow in recognizing his marriage. Such was the case with his brother's marriage, Moses Mackay to Mary Job. Or their was another Zachariah MacKay living in the area, that we do not know about. In any case Lydia....? was the mother of his children : Dorcus, Deborah, & George.

The exact date that Zachariah left Virginia for North Carolina is not known. He could have had left the area with his sister Elizabeth (McKay) Job Bragg's family. He was in Sullivan Co N.C./Tn in 1779. Sullivan was formed from Washington Co. now Tennessee in 1779. The District of Washington was officially recognized in 1776 as part of North Carolina. In 1790 as a resident of that county he gave his power of Attorney to his nephew Jeremiah McKay & Sinnet Young of Shenandoah Va. for business affairs, "Know y by these presents that I Zachariah McKay of the County of Sullivan and State of North Carolina, have made ordained & constituted and by their presents do make &z ordain in by place and stead I put my trusty and will beloved friends Jeremiah McKay & Sinnet Young of the Co. of Shenandoah in Virginia & c. for the recovery of all debts and money due me. Signed by James McKay, Edwin McKay dated Feb 8 1790"

The following information on the children of Zachariah & Lydia.....? MacKay, breaks down as follows: Dorcas's descendants from the notes of Katherine Reynolds see L.D.S. #877502 "Job Family History" & L.D.S. #1318373 "The Robert MacKay Family." plus I have her correspondence with my great-uncle Hunter Branson McKay.; Deborah's descendants I have collected my own material from books & microfilm dealing with Tennessee, and I

been contacted by one of her descendants Mrs. Jean L.W.Matthews.; George descendant's little new material has been found, but I did add material found in books & microfilm dealing with Shen Co.Va.I do have a copy of his will. I have copies of L.D.S/I.G.I for the Job family for the States of Va, Miss, N.C.& Tn. There is a Job(e) Journal editor, Wm. Jobe 3804 Carpenter Ave. Studio City Ca 91604. I am aware of the fact that some of descendants of Andrew Job Jr, spelled their surname as Job or Jobe, but because of the way in which the computer must search its files, I needed to be uniform in the way in which I used the surname, so picked the spelling of Job.

3193. Dorcas McKay b. c1739 Va m. 1758 Va Samuel Job, d. c1819 Mo.

3194. Deborah McKay b.c1748 Va m. c1765 Augusta Co. Va to Jacob Job, d. c1808 Tn

3195. George McKay b. c1750 Va m. Mary.....? wife named in his will, d. 1798 Shen Co. Va.

3193. Dorcas McKay m. Samuel Job b. c1732 Chester Co. Pa, d.c1803 Missouri Territory, son of Caleb (1704-1750) & Barbara....? Samuel was the grandson of Andrew Job Jr (1650-1722) & Elizabeth Vernon, and great-grandson of Andrew Job Sr & Elizabeth ....?, who arrived in 1650 from Kent, England, settled first in Portsmouth, N.H., later in Chester Co. Pa. Volume 4 has my notes on the Job family.
We do not know when Samuel left Virginia with his family, but in 1776 Samuel enlisted as a private under John Sevier and Evan Shelby. During this time period for before, he left the Quakers and came associated with the Baptists. In 1778 for his service in the American Revolution he was granted 512a on Kendricks Creek in Wash. Co. N.C/Tn. He and his family were members of the Big Pigeon Baptist Church. The tax list of 1787 has Samuel living in Cocke Co. Tn and 1794 he was listed as being on a jury. In 1797 Samuel Job's family removed to Kentucky, for they were members of the Old Mill Meeting House, near Thompkinville Lincoln Co. (now Monroe County) Ky. By 1802 they returned to Tn, living in Jackson Co. In 1806 they were living in White Co. Tn. Dorcus (McKay) Job was a member of the Spring Creek Baptist Church in 1802. By 1808 Samuel removed to Missouri, where he died in the county of Ray. The Green Papers state that he was in Missouri in 1819. It would appear that there has been many different versions of names and dates of birth of Samuel & Dorcas children. We will for the future seek out more documentation for this family group. See Job(e) Journal Vol III for more details on this family.

3196.Daniel Job b. c1760 Va m. c1789 Wash. Co.Tn to Mourning ? Prior. d. 1864 Miss.

3197. Jacob Job b. c1762 Va , m. 1 Feb 1790 Greene Co Tn, to Martha Carder, d. 1813 Mo

3198. Caleb Job 1762 Augusta Co. Va m. c1790 Wash. Co.Tn ? to Sallie Prior, d. 4 May 1824 Lafayette Co. Mo

3199. Isaac Job b.c1766 Augusta Co. Va m. 1784.....? d. 24 Feb 1815 New Orleans, La. He was wounded in

Battle of New Orleans.

3200. Polly Job b. c1770 Tn m. c1785 Wm. Netherton
3201. Dorcas Job b. 1772 Tn m. David Dillingham or Callahan
3202. Susan Job b. 1774. m. .....Stanton
3203. Jennie Job b. 1776
3204. Benjamin Job b. c1778 Tn
3205. Martha Job b. c1779 Tn
3206. Eady Job b. c1782 Tn

3196. Daniel Job came as a young to Jackson Co. Tn. He might have been American Revolution, at any rate he was in the War of 1812. He married a Miss Pryor/Prior, thought to have been named Mourning, dtr of Richard Prior & Mourning Thompson. His wife was born 1772 Louisa Co. Va , and d. c1849 Laurence Co. Tn.

3207. Nathan Job b. 1789 Maury Co. Tn m. 1810 Tn to Martha Azbell, d. 1854 Wash. Co. Ark.
3208. Abraham Job b. c1790 Tn m. ......? d. Bates Co. Mo.
3209. Pleasant Job b c1792 Tn m. Nancy Shelton, d. Scott Ark
3210. Elizabeth Job b. 9 Dec 1797 Knox.Co. Tn m. David Gallahar.
3211. Dorcus Job b. c1799 Tn m. .....Dillingham
3212. John F. "Sorrel" Job b. 6 Jun 1801 Lawrence Co. Tn m. c1820 to Sarah Adeline Farmer, m-2 c1844 Nancy Lawson, m-3 .....Bridge, m-4 Nancy Massey, d. 27 Apr 1889 Alcorn Co. Ms.
3213. Mary Job b. c1803 Tn m. Stephen Warner
3214. Jennie Job b. c1805 Tn
3215. Martha Job b. c1807 Tn
3216. Joseph Taylor Job b. 1812 m. .....Kemp, m-2 Adeline Young, m-3 Fannie Stevenson
3217. Susan Job b. c1813 Tn
3218. Jonathan Job b. c1814 Tn m. Sarah Choate, d. c1850 Tishomingo, Ms.

3207. Nathan Job lived in Dallas Co. Mo and was in Ms. in 1836. His house was designated as one of the voting places to elect the first county offices of Tishomingo Co. in May 1836. He is listed in the 1850 census of Wash. Co. Ark as being 60 years old and as born in Tn. His wife was 50 years old and born in Tn.

3219. William Pryor Job b. 1825 Ark, m. c1843 Elizabeth....?
3220. George Washington Job b. c1827
3221. Mississippi Job b. 4 Feb 1831 Ms. m. Oct 1869 Benj. F. Meyers, d. Jan 1932 Ok.
3222. Daniel Job b. 1831 Tn
3223. Thomas Job b. 1839 Mo.
3224. Jeff Job b. c1842 he was in Price's Army, as a Brigadier Bugler at the Siege of Vickersburg; was sick and taken prisoner while building a raft to cross the Mississippi River to Arkansas; and he was never heard of again.

3219. Wm. P. Job m. Elizabeth .....? b.1827. Their children were born in Arkansas.

3225. William Job b. 1844
3226. Eliza Job b. 1846
3227. Jerome Job b. 1849 m. 11 Oct 1868 Nancy V. Douthit
3228. Louis Paul Job b. 1852 m. ......?
3229. Josephine Job b. 1855
3230. Lee Job b. 1858
3231. Safronia Job b. 1860

3227. Jerome Job m. Nancy V. Douthit b. 1852 Ark
3232. Harry Job
3233. Thomas Job
3234. Willie Job

3228. Louis P. Job m. .....?
3235. Samuel Job
3236. son Job
3237. son Job

3221. Mississippi Job m. Benj. F. Meyers
3238. James Meyers b. 1870 Ark
3239. G.W. "Billy" Meyers m. .....?

3239. G.W. Meyers m. ....?
3240. Earl Meyers
3241. Harold Meyers
3242. Myrtle Meyers

3208. Abraham Job m. .....?
3243. Ed Job m. Liss George

3210. Elizabeth Job m. David Gallahar
3244. Bill Gallahar b. 1833 Tn m. ......?

3244. Bill Gallahar m. .....?
3245. Rosalie Gallahar b. 1854 m. Ephrain Leath
3246. Louis Gallahar b. c1856, d. Texas
3247. Jefferson Davis Gallahar b. 1861 m. Martha Hamilton,b 1863.
3248. Sally Gallahar
3249. Beverly Gallahar m. Mattie Johnson
3250. Etta Gallahar

3247. Jefferson D. Gallahar m. Martha Hamilton
3251. Alonzo Gallahar b. 30 Aug 1888 no issue
3252. Fresco C. Gallahar b. 10 Mar 1894 m. Bessie Rineheart d. 3 Sep 1956
3253. Charley Gallahar m. Daisy Berryman b. 2 Feb 1898

3252. Fresco C. Gallahar m. B. Rineheart
3254. Rupert Woodrow Gallahar b. 4 Jan 1919 m. Maye Davis
3255. Wilma Gallahar b. 25 Sep 1920 m. Earl Hess
3256. Verna Mae Gallahar b. 10 Nov 1927 m. James Lee Brooks
3257. Virginia Lucille Gallahar b. 12 Aug 1929 m. John Claud Anderson
3258. Hazel Earleen Gallahar b. 5 Apr 1931 m. W.C. Harris

3254. Rupert Woodrow Gallahar m. M. Davis
3259. Terry W. Gallahar b. 21 Apr 1949
3260. Martha Carol Gallahar b. 21 Apr 1949
3261. Harvey Lynn Gallahar b. 15 Feb 1951
3262. Travis Clifton Gallahar b. 26 Dec 1952.

3255. Wilma Gallahar m. E. Hess
3263. Allen Earl Hess b. 26 Nov 1947
3264. David Glenn Hess b. 17 Apr 1949
3265. Leanne Sue Hess b. 19 Nov 1955

3256. Verna M. Gallahar m. James Lee Brooks
3266. James Larry Brooks b. 5 Dec 1949
3267. Freda Jane Brooks b. 27 Nov 1952

3257. Virginia Lucille Gallahar m. John Claud Anderson
3268. Danny Franklin Anderson b. 28 Jun 1949
3269. John Harold Anderson b. 10 Jun 1950
3270. Debra Kay Anderson b. 10 Jul 1952

3258. Hazel Earleen Gallahar m. W.C. Harris
3271. Jerry William Harris b. 1 Dec 1949
3272. Rhonda Gail Harris b. 5 Jul 1951
3273. Judy Ann Harris b. 15 Apr 1953

3253. Charley Gallahar m. Daisy Berryman b. 2 Feb 1898
3274. son Gallahar
3275. son "
3275. dtr "
3276. dtr "
3277. dtr "

3249. Beverly Gallahar m. M. Johnson
3278. Sid Gallahar m. .....?

3278. Sid Gallahar m. .....?
3279. Thelma Gallahar

3212. John F. "Sorrel" Job called "Sorrel" due do his red hair. He was a surveyor and fought in the Seminole War. He lived in Lawrence Co. Tn , where his children by his first wife were born, and died in Tishomingo Co. Ms, buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery, located between Danville and Corinth Ms. He fathered 17 children: 7 by his first wife, Sarah Adeline Farmer b. c1802 Tn, d. c1840 Tn: 10 by his second wife Nancy Lawson b. 1813 S.C.: no issue by third wife .....Bridges: no issue by fourth wife Mrs. Nancy Massey Isom.
m-1
3280. Daniel Job b. 1821 Tn m. 17 Oct 1842 Caroline Custis, m-2 31 Aug 1847 Tish. Co. Ms to Elizabeth Cheek, d. c1880 Alcorn Co. Ms.
3281. Joseph Job b. 1821 Tn m. 4 Jul 1841 to Elizabeth Phillips, d. 1863 Ms, bur Vandeford Cemetery, Tish. M

3282. Cynthia Job b. c1822 Tn m. 23 Oct 1840 to Jeremiah Phillips
3283. Rebecca A. Job b. c1823 Tn,m.16 Dec 1846 to James M. Burton.
3284. Berry Job b. 1825 Tn m-1 Mary Burton, m-2 Mary Smith, d. c1872 Ouachita Ar.
3285. Wiley S. Job b. 1832 Purdy, Tn m. Phoebe Lawson
3286. Sarah Job b. 1834 Tn m. 18 Dec 1859 James W. Ross. m-2.
3287. Wesley William Job b. 25 Mar 1843 m. 28 Jul 1864 to Matilda Childress, d. 10 Jul 1930
3288. Matilda Job b. 1845
3289. John Job Jr. b. 1846
3290. William Columbus Job b. 1847 m. Katherine Hensley
3291. Martha P. Job m. .....Polk
3292. Thomas Job b. 2 Apr 1848 m. Georgia Vandeford
3293. Mary Job b. 1850 m. Bill Johnson
3294. Coredelia Frances Job b. 1851 m. William Peter Johnston
3295. Roberta Job b. 1852 m. .....Smith
3296. George Washington Job b. 5 Aug 1854 Corinth, Alcorn Co. Ms., m-1 Willie Mattie Bradford, m-2 13 Aug 1895 Alcorn Co. Ms to Maude Ellen Parsons, d. Oct 1936 Corinth, Alcorn Co Ms.

3280. Daniel Job m-1 Caroline Custis d. 1844 Ark at the birth of their child. m-2 Elizabeth Cheek b. 1828 Tn, d. c1880 Alcorn Co. Ms, dtr of Silas & Edy (Phillips) Cheek.Their children were born in Tishomingo, Ms.
m-1
3297. Ann Virginia Job b. 1844 Ark m. Wm. Columbus Barker
m-2
3298.Hugh Applewhite Job b.1849,m.16 Jan 1869 to Elizabeth Johnston in Alcorn Co. Ms.
3299. William Job b. 1852 m. Mary Chitester
3300. Sarah P. Job b. 1854 m. Lafayetta Johnson
3301. Fanny Job b. 1855
3302. Abe Job b. 1857 m. Tabitha.....?
3303. Joseph Job b. 1860
3304. Price Job b. 1863

3297. Ann V. Job m. William C. Barker b. 1837 Ms.
3305. Taylor Barker b. 1872 Ms
3306. Otto Barker b. 1874 Ms
3307. Elba Cordelia Barker b. 1876 m. Newton Eugene Job
3308. Porter Barker b. 1877 m. Julia Job.
3309. Fannie Barker b. 1878 Ms
3310. Terry Barker m. Hazel Moss
3311. Minnie Browner Barker.

3305. Terry Barker m. Hazel Moss
3312. Milton Barker m. Helen Allen

3312. Milton Barker m. H. Allen
3313. Darlene Barker

3308. Porter Barker m. Julia Job
3314. Herman Barker m. Odie Leggit
3315. Ann Lou Barker

3307. Elba Cordelia Barker m. Newton Eugene Job b. 1 Jul 1870 d. 7 Sep 1928, son of Wesley W. Job & Matilda Childers. Hers is the senior male line.
3316. Addie Dell Job m. 2 Jul 1921 to Arthur Addison Butler

3316. Addie D. Job m. A.A. Butler
3317. Addison Eugene Butler

3298. Hugh Applewhite Job m. Elizabeth Johnston b. 1858 Tish. Co Ms, d. 1906 Davis, Murray, Ok.
3318. Ellen Job b. 1873 Tx m. .....Ponder d. 1900
3319. Della Job b. 1875 Ms m. Lawson Gober d. Jan 1949 Davis Ok.
3320. John Lafayette Job b. 29 Aug 1876 Corinth, Alcorn Co. Ms m. 17 Dec 1899 to May Thomas, d. 12 May 1955 Sulphur, Murray Co. Ok
3321. Ophelia Job b. 1879 Tx m. Wm. Knapp
3322. Arthur Job b. 1881 Collins, Tx m. .....Beard
3323. Dolly Job b. 1883 " " m. Wm. Maynard
3324. Hugh Applewhite Job Jr. b. 1885

3319. Della Job m. L. Gober
3325. Charles Gober
3326. Percy Gober
3327. Della Gober
3328. Lewis Gober

3320. John L. Job m. May Thomas b. 1 May 1879 Sunset, Wise, Tx d. 1963 Sulphur, Murray, Ok
3329. Ruth Lotte Job m. Hayden Thompson
3330. Lattis Milton "Jack" Job m. Billie Robinson
3331. Wm. Leonard Job b. 17 Sep 1900 Drake, Murray,Ok, m 16 Jan 1919 to May Elizabeth Pearson, 28 Oct 1984 Tulsa, Ok
3332. Hugh Applewhite Job b. May 1904 Sulphur, Murray,Ok m. c1922 to Pearl Rutherford
3333. Leon Lafayette Job m. Gladys Knapp
3334. Lester Melvin Job m. Pauline Robinson

3330. Lattis M. Job m. B. Robinson
3335. Gary Job
3336. Helen Susan Job

3331. Wm. L. Job m. May Elizabeth Pearson b. 8 Jun 1897 Meredian Bosque, Tx, d. 3 Aug 1984 Tulsa, Ok
3337. William Leonard Job Jr. b. 24 Dec 1919 Sulphur, Murray Ok. editor of the Job(E) Journal.
3338. Leon Truett Job b. 1921 m. G. Knapp
3339. Juanita Merle Job b. 1925 d. 1925
3340. Frankie Jean Job b. 1938.

3338. Leon T. Job m. G. Knapp
3341. Leo Job
3342. Glenn Merle Job

3332. Hugh Applewhite Job m. Pearl Rutherford b. 1904 Sulphur, Murray, Ok, d. Aug 1941 Sulphur, Murray, Ok
3343. Hugh Applewhite Job III b. 3 Apr 1924 Sulphur,Ok m Shirley Jean McKinney
3344. Dorothy Jean Job

3334. Lester Melvin Job m. Pauline Robinson
3345. Wanda Job
3346. Carol Job
3347. son Job

3321. Ophelia Job m. Wm. Knapp
3348. Bessie Knapp
3349. Gladys Knapp
3350. Roy Knapp
3351. Thomas Knapp

3322. Arthur Job m. .....Beard
3352. Arthur Job Jr.

3323. Dolly Job m. Wm. Maynard
3353. Jewell Maynard

3281. Joseph Job m. Elizabeth Phillips b. 1821 N.C., d.Nov 1879 Tish. Co. Ms, both bur at Vandeford Cemetery, Tish. Co. Ms Their children were born in Tishomingo Co. Ms.
3354. Josephine Job b. 10 Oct 1831 m. 13 Oct 1859 to Washington Estes, m-2 Malga Leggett, d.29 Oct 1916
3355. William Franklin Job b. 14 Mar 1842, m. 24 Dec 1865 to Milbury Jane Walker, 28 Sep 1900 Tish. Co. Ms
3356. Sarah Arabella Job b. 1846
3357. Zachary Taylor Job b. 1848 m. Nancy Allen Hurst, m-2 8 Aug 1890 Alice Robinson, d. Oct 1926 Ada,Ok

3354. Josephine Job m-1 W. Estes, m-2 Malga Leggett b.30 Oct 1848 Tn, d. 21 Mar 1925
m-1
3358. Joseph Henderson Estes b. 12 Dec 1861 m. Beulah Walters, d. Dec 1952 Little Rock, Ark
m-2
3359. James L. Leggett b. 1870
3360. Arabella Leggett b. 1872
3361. Thomas Leggett b. 1874

3358. Joseph H. Estes m. B. Walters
3362. Anna Ruth Estes m. 22 Mar 1922 to Ray Scott
3363. Walter Estes b. 12 Dec 1904 Little Rock, Ark, m. Carman Cooksey, d. 12 May 1958
3364. Joe Estes m. Frances .....?
3365. Beulah Mae Estes b. 1909 m. 1932 to John Camerson

Swazey

3362. Anna Ruth Estes m. R. Scott
3366. Ray Scott Jr. b. c1924 m. 9 Dec 1956 to Bridgitte Davis Hasler
3367. Joan Scott b. 1932 m. 1 Jan 1950 to John Cole

3363. Walter Estes m. C. Cooksey
3368. Walter Cooksey Estes Jr. b. 1931

3364. Joe Estes m. Frances ......?
3369. Dtr Estes

3365. Beulah Mae Estes m. John C. Swazey, the newsman
3370. John Swazey b. 13 Sep 1933 m. .....?
3371. Suzanne Swazey b. 30 Oct 1936 m. 4 Sep 1960 to Charles William Patrick

3370. John Swazey m. .....?
3372. Wesley Ernest Swazey b. c1957
3373. Christine Swazey b. 1958
3374. Suzanne Swazey b. 1960

3355. William Franklin Job m. Milbury Jane Walker b. 25 Oct 1845 Tish. Co. Ms, d. 24 Jun 1934 Tish. Co. Ms, both bur at Antioch Cemetery of Tish. Co. Ms, dtr of Wm. & Elizabeth (Rorie) Walker
3375. Sarah Arabella Job b. 8 Oct 1866 Houston, Tx m. 12 May 1889 Alcorn Co. Ms to Henry Davenport Reynolds, d. 10 May 1929 Houston, Tx, bur at Antioch Cemetery of Corinth, Tish Co Ms.
3376. Bettie Job b. 23 Nov 1868 Muskogee, Ok m. Charles C. Brown, d. 22 Apr 1941
3377. Nancy Bell Job b. 8 Mar 1871 m. 23 Aug 1896 to Junius Wesley Reynolds, d. 30 Apr 1958 Houston, Tx
3378. William Franklin Job b. 23 Sep 1873 m. 24 Dec 1905 to Alice Epps, d. 1951
3379. Taylor Zachary Job b. 18 Aug 1876 m. Sadie Thomas, d. 10 Mar 1951
3380. Mary Job b. 8 May 1879 m. John Edge
3381. Joseph Maurice Job b. 7 Jul 1886 m. 5 Jul 1914 to Merle Octavia Tower
3382. Zilpah Job b. 24 Sep 1882 , d. 28 Jan 1897

3375. Sarah Arabella Job m. Henry D. Reynolds b. 3 Aug 1866, d 20 Dec 1936 Livingston, Tx, bur Marlin, Tx. Their children were born in Arkansas.
3383. William Lafayette Reynolds b. 18 Aug 1892 Stamps, Ark m. 12 Dec 1920 to Marguerite Ruth Hill, d. " "
3384. James Boone Reynolds b. 5 May 1894 Belmont,Ark, d. 2 Mar 1958 Poupkeepsie, N.Y.
3385. Patrick Henry Reynolds b. 6 Feb 1895, d. 13 Apr 1900
3386. Zilpah Reynolds b. 6 Mar 1897 Taylor, Ark, m. 8 Oct 1921 to Robert Clayton Gibson
3387. Katherine Bell Reynolds b. 2 May 1901 Kress Co. Ark.

d. 2 Oct 1985. She was a major contributor to my great-uncle Hunter Branson McKay's notes, and a supporter of "The McKay Clan" from 1966 to 1984. She graduated from the Livingston High School and attended College of Industrial Arts for two years at Danton, Texas and two years at the Univ. of Tx and received her B.A. degree from the Univ of Tx

3388. Bess Job Reynolds b. 7 Sep 1903 Magazine, Ark.

3383. Wm. L. Reynolds m. Marguerite R. Hill b. 14 Feb 1899
- 3389. Wm. L. Reynolds b. 15 Jan 1925 Houston, Tx m. 27 Jul 1949 to Marjorie Uptmor
- 3390. Betty Kathryn Reynolds b. 11 Nov 1927 m. 23 Dec 1945 to J.C. Bumgardner

3389. Wm. L. Reynolds m. M. Uptmor
- 3391. Wm. Lafayette Reynolds III b. 29 Jul 1950 San Antonio Tx.

3390. Betty K. Reynolds m. J.C. Bumgardner
- 3392. Scott Hill Bumgardner b. 1 Mar 1954

3377. Nancy Bell Job m. Junius Wesley Reynolds b. 19 Jul 1871 d. 21 Nov 1942 Houston, Tx
- 3393. Mary Reynolds b. 8 Jun 1897 m. 21 Nov 1934 to Charles F. Saunders
- 3394. Junius Wesley Reynolds Jr. b. 16 Un 1901 m. 10 Jun 1927 to Kirk Marre
- 3395. Robert Lee Reynolds b. 29 Nov 1904 d. 22 Apr 1906
- 3396. Anne Elizabeth Reynolds b. 10 May 1908 m. 22 Nov 1932 to Paul Eaton Wise.

3393. Mary Reynolds m. C.F. Saunders
- 3397. James Wesley Saunders b. 20 Sep 1926, d. 31 Oct 1928
- 3398. Charles Frederick Saunders b. 20 Jan 1930 m. 7 Feb 1955 to Elizabeth Anne Jones
- 3399. Nancy Elizabeth Saunders b. 26 Apr 1933 m. W.R.Smith

3398. Charles F. Saunders m. Elizabeth Anne Jones, dtr of Hohls Worth Jones
- 3400. Mary Katherine Saunders b. 1958
- 3401. Susan Elizabeth Saunders b. 20 Jan 1962

3399. Nancy Elizabeth Saundersm m. W.R Smith
- 3402. Nancy Reynolds Smith b. 28 Dec 1957
- 3403. W.R. Smith Jr. b. 1960
- 3404. Wesley Saunders Smith b. 4 Mar 1965

3394. Junius Wesley Reynolds Jr. m. Kirk Marre
- 3405. Junius Wesley Reynolds III b. Mar 1929, m.10 Jun 1950 Betty Jane Reynolds

3405. Junius W. Reynolds m. B.J. Reynolds
- 3406. Daniel Wesley Reynolds b. 10 May 1950 Japan
- 3407. Margaret Stacy Reynolds b. 20 Jun 1958 Ft.Worth,Tx

3408. Elizabeth Pendleton Reynolds b. 20 Jun 1958 Ft. Worth, Tx.

3396. Anne Elizabeth Reynolds m. Paul Eaton Wise
3409. Anne Elizabeth Wise b. 11 Jan 1934 m. 1959 to Robert Wallace Pullen

3409. Anne E. Wise m. R.W. Pullen
3410. Robert Wallace Pullen Jr. b. 17 Jun 1960
3411. Wesley Reynolds Pullen b. 6 Jun 1961
3412. Ann Elizabeth Pullen b. 11 Jan 1965
3413. Lee Corrie Pullen b. Feb 1968

3379. Taylor Zachary Job m. Sadie Thomas
3414. Kathryn Taylor Job b. Mar 1917 m. 1 Nov 1947 to Lewis C. Price
3415. Sarah Pauline Job b. 22 Jan .....?
3416. Thomas Job

3414. Kathryn T. Job m. L.C. Price
3417. Nancy Price d. c1957
3418. Lewis Benjamin Price b. Mar 1951

3380. Mary Job m. John Edge
3419. Helen Edge b. 9 Jan 1914 m. 3 Oct 1937 to Lewis Earl Perry
3420. William Edge b. 9 Jan 1914 d. Sep 1937

3419. Helen Edge m. L.E. Perry
3421. Earl Marion Perry b. 9 May 1930 m. Sue McCutchen
3422. John Bernard Perry b. 1 Apr 1943
3423. Stanley Lewis Perry b. 19 May 1948

3421. Earl M. Perry m. S. McCutchen b. 28 Sep 1959
3424. Earl Perry b. 1960
3425. Mary Susanna Perry b. 20 Aug 1967

3381. Joseph Maurice Job m. Merle Octavia Tower b. 2 Feb 1896
3426. Alice Evelyn Job b. 1916 m. 31 Dec 1937 to T.L. Colvin
3427. Joseph Maurice Job Jr. b. 31 Jan 1920 m. 1941 to Mary Nell Wildblood.

3426. Alice E. Job m. T.L. Colvin
3428. T.L. Colvin Jr. b 20 Aug 1942
3429. Tavie Joe Colvin b. 4 Aug 1952

3427. Joseph M. Job Jr. m. M.N. Wildblood
3430. Lana Ruth Job b. 12 Sep 1947

3357. Zachary Taylor Job m-2 Alice Robinson b. Sep 1872 Paden,Ms
3431. Ruth Job b. 1891 d. 1901 Pontotoc, Ok
3432. Byron Job b. 1893 d. 1897 " "
3433. Lillian Oleta Job b. Sep 1895 Pontotoc, Ok m. 29 Oct 1918 to Bert Van Leuven
3434. Cansada Ophelia Job b. Dec 1897 m. 29 Oct 1919 to Joseph P. Choats

3435. Cole Job b. Jan 1904 m. Dec 1932 to Margaret Lembaugh
3436. Josephine Opal Job b. Nov 1906 m. Jul 1927 to Thomas Fay Crooks

3435. Cole Job m. M. Lembaugh
3437. Joan Sabra Job b. 11 Nov 1932 Las Cruces, N.M

3436. Josephine Opal Job m. T.F. Crooks
3438. Glenelle Mederith Crooks b. 9 Nov 1929 Oklahoma City, Ok.
3439. Cole Thomas Crooks b. Jul 1931
3440. Priscilla Faye Crooks b. Oct 1939

3282. Cynthia Job m. Jeremiah Phillips b. 1813 N.C. son of Lazarue & Rachel (Sanders) Phillips. Their children were born in Mississippi
3441. Erasmus Porter Phillips b. 1844 m. 21 Oct 1868 to Bell Phillips
3442. Mary Phillips b. 1846 m. Joe Cheek
3443. John Phillips b. 30 May 1847 b. Paralee Morrison, d. 2 Feb 1891
3444. Sarah Phillips b. 1849
3445. Josephine Phillips b. 1850 m. Thomas Wells
3446. Pocahontas Phillips b. 1853 m. Hick Woods

3441. Erasmus P. Phillips m. Bell Phillips b. 1851.Their children were born in Mississippi.
3447. Laura Phillips b. 1870 m. Bedford Gay
3448. Melvin Phillips b. Nov 1870 m. .....Spencer
3449. Fannie Phillips b. 1872 m. Adolphus Huff
3450. Geneva Phillips b. 1873 m. 26 Dec 1893 to Bedford Job
3451. Jerry P. Phillips b. 1874 m. Ole Martin
3452. John Phillips b. 1875 m. 17 Mar 1902 to Hattie Carpenter

3447. Laura Phillips m. B. Gay
3453. Sally Gay
3454. Beatrice Gay

3451. Jerry Phillips m. Ole Martin
3455. Sylvester Phillips m. 22 Jun 1922 Marie Strickland

3452. John Phillips m. H. Carpenter
3456. J.M. Phillips

3443. John Phillips m. Parallee Morrison b. 17 Feb 1850, d. 12 Jan 1929
3457. Thomas Neal Phillips m. 19 Jan 1893 to Leta McPeters

3457. Thomas N. Phillips m. L. McPeters
3458. Neal Phillips m. Ethel Mathis
3459. Leslie " m. Frances Dilworth
3460. John H. " m. Mae Brooks
3461. R.L. "Bobby" Phillips
3462. Brooks Phillips

3463. Ray Phillips
3464. Willie " m. Ollie Fare
3465. Cora "
3466. Dona "
3467. Ruby "

3458. Neal Phillips m. E. Mathis
3468. James Phillips
3469. Bradley "

3464. Willie Phillips m. O. Fare
3470. Thomas Hal Phillips
3471. Rubel " m. Margaret.....?
3472. Lotta " m. Dedrick Hopkins
3473. Harry "
3474. Frank "

3445. Josephine Phillips m. Thomas Wells b. 1847 Tn
3475. Walter Wells b. 1870
3476. Tennessee Wells b. 1874
3477. Minnie Wells b. 1880

3283. Rebecca A. Job m. James M. Burton b. c1825
3478. John Burton b. 1848 Tn
3479. Sarah " b. 1849 Tn

3284. Berry Job m-2 Mary Smith, their children were born in Ms.
3480.Rachel Job b. 1844
3481. Austin Job b. 1849
3482. Clinton Job b. 1849 m. Sarah A. ....?
3483. Martha Job b. 1851
3484. Sarah Job b. 1853
3485. Wiley Job b. Jul 1855 m. Mary A. Hanna, d.1937

3482. Clinton Job m. Sarah A.....? b. 1851 Ark.
3486. John Job m. Susie Ross
3487. Jasper Job
3488. Elizabeth Job m. .....Parker
3489. Frances Caroline Job
3490. David Job
3491. James Taylor Job m. Ella Lightfoot

3491. James Taylor m. E. Lightfoot
3492. Mamie Job m. James C. Bumgardner
3493. Vernon Job
3494. Dallas Job

3492. Mamie Job m. J.C. Bumgardner
3495. J.C. Bumgardner Jr. m. Betty Kathryn Reynolds

3495. J.C. Bumgardner Jr. m. Betty K. Reynolds b. 11 Nov 1927 Houston, Tx, dtr of W.L. Reynolds & Marguerite Ruth Hill
3496. Scott Hill Bumgardner b. 1 Mar 1954

3485. Wiley Job m. Mary A. Hanna b. 22 Jun 1856, d. 1929

3497. Clinton Job
3498. Taylor Job
3499. Berry Job
3500. Ada Florence Job b. 1877 m. .....Westmoreland, d. 23 Sep 1955 Houston, Tx
3501. John Job
3502. Alice Job b. 14 Sep 1879 m. ....Steed
3503. William Job d. Oct 1956

3285. Wiley S. Job m. Phoebe Lawson b. 1826, their children were born in Mississippi.
3504. James M. Job b. 1852, m-1 23 May 1883 to Lela Butler, m-2 6 Dec 1886 to Julia S. Morgan
3505. George Job b. 1856 m. Love George
3506. Mary Taylor Job b. 1867 m. Luther Robinson

3505. George Job m. Love George
3507. Pearl Job m. Edward Johnson
3508. Arnold Job

3506. Mary T. Job m. L. Robinson
3509. son Robinson
3510. son Robinson

3286. Sarah Job m. James W. Ross b. 1842 S.C.
3511. Erasmus Porter Ross b.c1859 m. ......Huff
3512. Thomas Ross b.c1860 m. ......Parsons
3513. Theodore Ross b. 1867
3514. McPotts Ross b. 1876 m. ......Huff

3287. Wesley William Job m. Matilda Childress b. 21 Mar 1849 d. 9 Jul 1935. Their children were born in Alcorn Co. Ms
3515. John W. Job b. 19 Mar 1867 m. Mary Johnson, d. 10 May 1940
3516. Alice Job b. 1869
3517. Newton Eugene Job b. 1 Jul 1870 m. 18 Nov 1892 to his cousin #3307 Elba Cordelis Barker issue under her number, d. 7 Sep 1928
3518. Eppie Job b. 1874
3519. Wm. Falls Job b. 29 Apr 1876 d. 12 Nov 1947
3520. W.P. Job (son) b. 1878
3521. Gabriel Burion Job b. 3 Aug 1880

3290. William Columbus Job m. Katherine Hensley
3522. Luther Job

3292. Thomas Job m. Georgia Vandeford
3523. Ruth Job m. ......Moore

3523. Ruth Job m. .....Moore
3524. Edna Moore m. .....Kemp

3293. Mary Job m. Bill Johnson
3525. John Johnson

3526. Mary Johnson m. her cousin #3515 John W. Job
3527. Ed "
3528. Ina "
3529. Lucy "

3294. Cordelia F. Job m. Wm. Peter Johnson
3530. Samuel David Johnston m. Winnie Frank Taylor

3296. George Washington Job m-1 Willie Mattie Bradford d. 2 Mar 1895, m-2 13 Aug 1895 Alcorn Co. Ms to Maude Ellen Parsons b. 6 Aug 1874 Corinth, Alcorn Co Ms, d. 23 Mar 1953 Pascagoula, Ms, bur Corinth, Ms. His children were born in Ms.
m-1
3531. Mittie Job b. 1877
3532. Leoma Job b. 5 Mar 1878 m. Jim Cross, d. 1935
3533. Laura D. Job b. 28 Oct 1880 m-1 Bob Parson, m-2 John Cartwright
3534. Bessie Job b. 14 Nov 1882 m. Charles Barantz
3535. Audie M. Job b. 12 Feb 1884 m. Lonnie Johnson
3536. Lillie A. Job b. 16 Apr 1888 d. 1909
3537. Claudie F. Job b. 21 Feb 1890 m. Charles Austin
3538. Bertie W. Job b. 6 May 1892 m-1 Tom Dilworth, m-2 Walter Rogers
3539. Minnie J. Job b. 16 Oct 1894, d. 1898
m-2
3540. Eva E. Job b. 10 Nov 1896 m. Andrew Murphree
3541. Katie M. Job b. 16 Nov 1898 m. Joe Nelms
3542. Annie L. Job b. 27 May 1900 d. same day
3543. Billie V. Job b. 27 Sep 1902, m. Pressley Moore d. 18 Jul 1955
3544. Johnnie Job b. 21 Oct 1904 , d. 1 Nov 1904
3545. Ethel Job b. 18 Sep 1906 m. Bert Ramer
3546. Orville F. Job b. 23 Oct 1909 m. Jessie Saunders
3547. George Job b. 6 May 1912 m. Jewell DeLoach
3548. Charles Wayne Job b. 1 Dec 1914 m. 1 Dec 1948 to Audrey Lee Duncan
3549. Major Woodrow Job b. 11 Jan 1917 m. Velma Patterson d. Mar 1944

3216. Joseph Taylor Job m. Adeline Young b. 25 Nov 1814, d. 31 Mar 1862. Their children were born in Tishomingo Co. Ms
3550. James Job b. 1837
3551. Mary H. Job b. 1839
3552. Cynthia Job b. 1841
3553. Sarah Job b. 1843
3554. Allie Job b. 1844
3555. Frank T. Job b. 2 Apr 1848, m. 28 Jul 1869 to Georgia C. Cave, m-2 Lucy Smith , d. 22 Nov 1898

3555. Frank T. Job m-1 Georgia C. Cave b. 30 Mar 1851 Al, d. 19 Feb 1883. Their children were born in Texas
3556. Sallie Job b. 1870
3557. Rebecca Jennie Job b. 1872
3558. Frank Job b. 1873
3559. Joseph Carter Job b. 1 Sep 1875

3218. Jonathan Job m. Sarah Choate b. 1790, d. c1875 Tish.Co.Ms
Their children were born in Tennessee
3560. Susan Job b. c1820 m. 17 Aug 1838 to Thomas J. Azbell
3561. Mary Job b. 1823 m. 30 Oct 1856 to Augustus James White.
3562. Andrew Jackson Job b. 13 Aug 1827 m. Polly Lawson, d. 11 Nov 1894
3563. Louisa Ann Job b. 1827 m. 25 May 1847 to Barnett Burnett, d. Danville, Ms
3564. Betty Job b. c1828 m. Marietta Burnett.

3562. Andrew J. Job m. Polly Lawson b. 29 Dec 1828 Tn, d. 8 Jan 1911. Their children were born in Mississippi
3565. Nan Job b. c1847 m. Bud Felker
3566. Ann Job b. 1854 m. Joe Whirley
3567. Marion J. Job b. 1855
3568. Thomas Jefferson Job b. 26 Feb 1856 m. 4 Dec 1881 to Susie J. Strickland, d. 29 Jun 1920
3569. Susan Job b. c1859 m. Washington Strickland
3570. Victoria Job b. 1861
3571. Bedford T. Job b. c1866 m. 26 Dec 1893 to Geveva Phillips
3572. G.W. Job b. 1869 m. 26 Nov 1896 to Kattie Kerr
3573. Marcus Taylor Job b. 1871 m. 26 Dec 1900 to Alice Mahaffey

3566. Ann Job m. Joe Whirley
3574. Buna Whirley b. 1875
3575. J.T. Whirley b. 1877
3576. Nora Whirley b. 1879

3568. Thomas Jefferson Job m. Susie J. Strickland b. 13 Jan 1864 d. 11 Sep 1945, bur at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Ms.
3577. Clifford Andrew Job m. 28 Feb 1914 to May Bradley
3578. Elmore T. Job b. 2 Jul 1895, m. 23 Nov 1920 to Grace Mae McNalley, d. 11 Jan 1946
3579. Nannie Mae Job m. .....Armstrong
3580. Jack Strickland Job

3577. Clifford A. Job m. M. Bradley
3581. A.W. (son) Job b.c 1915
3582. Clara Sue Job b.c 1917
3583. Doris Job b.c 1920
3584. Mary Bess Job b. c1922
3585. Max Job b. c1924

3573. Marcus Taylor Job m. Alice Mahaffey
3586. John Job
3587. Irby Job
3588. Lottie Job
3589. Clarence Job
3590. Elbert William Job
3591. Mattie V. Job

3563. Louisa Ann Job m. Barnett Burnett b. 1821 S.C. d. c1911 Danville, Ms. Their children were born in Ms.
- 3592. Mary Burnett b. 29 Jun 1851 m. c1870 John Allen Epps, d. 7 May 1871 Rienzi, Ms.
- 3593. Franklin Burnett b. 1852 m. Bettie Hamblen
- 3594. Penelope Jane Burnett b. 1855 m. John Bell Walker d. 6 Feb 1900
- 3595. Dick Burnett b. 1859 m. Ida Brooks
- 3596. Ellen Burnett b. 1872 m. Dutch Morgan
- 3597. Minnie Burnett b. 1876 m. Dutch Morgan, d. 3 Dec 1946

3592. Mary Burnett m. J.A. Epps b. 5 Jan 1844 Bedford Co. Tn, d. 23 Sep 1902 Rienzi, Ms, bur Danville, Ms.
- 3598. William Frank Epps b. 29 May 1869 d. 1 Jan 1898
- 3599. James McDougal Epps b. 15 Apr 1874, m. Sally Blackwell d. 25 Jul 1952 Danville, Ms.
- 3600. Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Epps m. Thomas Jefferson Taylor

3599. James M. Epps m. Sally Blackwell b. 1 Aug 1877, d. 2 Dec 1956, dtr of Josh & Gertrude (Hamlin) Blackwell
- 3601. Mary Lillian Epps b. 9 Apr 1898 m. 1916 to Wm.Moore
- 3602. Annie Maude Epps b. 15 Jul 1901 m. 1924 to Herbert Vachel Ijams
- 3603. Ruby Epps b. 22 Oct 1903
- 3604. William Epps b. 7 Jun 1905 m. 1936 to Ruth Jolly
- 3605. James Milton Epps b. 22 Sep 1909 m. Marion Ophelia McCalla
- 3606. Barney Epps b. 1 Aug 1911
- 3607. Alice Eugenia Epps b. 10 Nov 1915 m. 1943 to James W. Bonner
- 3608. Eugene Blackwell Epps b. 1920 d. Aug 1920

3601. Mary L. Epps m. W. Moore b. 1888, d. 5 Sep 1951
- 3609. James Robert Moore b. 1918, m. 1938 to Auline Hill
- 3610. Wm. Thomas Moore b. 1919 m. 1942 Syble Houston

3609. James R. Moore m. A. Hill b. 1915
- 3611. Doris Ellen Moore b. 20 Apr 1943
- 3612. Wanda Ellen Moore b. 26 Jun 1947

3610. Wm. Thomas Moore m. S. Houston b. 1923
- 3613. Barbara Gaye Moore b. 8 Apr 1948
- 3614. Rita Sue Moore b. 26 Nov 1954

3605. James M. Epps m. Marian Ophelia McCalla b. 8 Mar 1912
- 3615. Julia Ann Epps b. 17 Aug 1946
- 3616. Sherry Jean Epps b. 13 Aug 1949

3600. Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Epps m. Thomas Jefferson Taylor b. 1871, d. 1942
- 3617. Jim F. Taylor b. 15 Feb 1895 m. Katie Ward Bynum
- 3618. Mary Loraine Taylor b. 2 Aug 1896 m. Benj. Franklin Monroe
- 3619. Guy Kimbrough Taylor b. 22 Jul 1898 d. 22 Oct 1919
- 3620. Robert Allen Taylor b. 22 Jan 1901, d. 15 Nov 1916

3621.Pansy Mae Taylor b. 9 Dec 1903 d. 5 Feb 1905

3617. Jim F. Taylor m. K.W. Bynum b. 1 Jun ....?
3622. James Ward Taylor b. 17 Jan 1920 m. Margaret Ruth Cooper
3623. Thomas Allen Taylor b. 16 Aug 1933 m. Mary Sue Palmer
3624. Betty Joe Taylor b. 15 May 1937, d. 12 Jun 1957
3625. Polly Jane Taylor b. 15 May 1937, d. 12 Jun 1957

3622. James W. Taylor m. M.R. Cooper b. 3 Sep 1931
3626. Janie Catherine Taylor b. 12 Aug 1949
3627. Charles Ray Taylor b. 18 Feb 1951
3628. Danny Cooper Taylor b. 14 Jan 1953
3629. James Robert Taylor b. 1 Oct 1956

3623. Thomas A. Taylor m. M.S. Palmer b. 2 Feb 1934
3630. David Allen Taylor b. 7 Dec 1955

3618. Mary Loraine Taylor m. Benj. Franklin Monroe b.22 Aug 1887
3631. Perry Ben Monroe b. 24 Mar 1924 m. Charlotte Noonkester

3631. Perry B.Monroe m. C. Noonkester b. 28 Aug 1928
3632. Virginia Loraine Monroe b. 2 Feb 1947

3593. Franklin Burnett m. Bettie Hamblen
3633. Olivia Burnett m. Arthur Boone

3633. Olivia Burnett m. A. Boone
3634. Ouida Boone b. 27 Oct 1892 m. Frank L. Epps
3635. Frank Burnett Boone m. ......Cummingham

3634. Quida Boone m. F.L. Epps b. 4 Feb 1883, d. 30 Sep 1924, son of John & Mary Bell (Hunt) Epps
3636. Annie Elizabeth Epps b. 21 Feb 1911 m. 8 Jun 1930 to Roy Elisha Champion
3637. Franklie Louise Epps
3638. Allen Burnett Epps b. 31 Dec 1920 m. 12 Dec 1945 to Jo Reine Harris

3636. Annie E. Epps m. R.E. Champion b. 14 Mar 1902
3639. Mary Roy Champion b. 2 Jun 1940 m. 4 Apr 1958 to Claude Allen Wimberley III
3640. Sandra Elizbeth Champion b. 15 Sep 1942

3639. Mary Roy Chamption m. C.A. Wimberley III
3641. Valerie Jean Wimberley b. 15 Nov 1958

3638. Allen B. Epps m. J.R. Harris b. 29 may 1825
3642. Elizabeth Louise Epps b. 27 Apr 1950

3594. Penelope Jane Burnett m. John Bell Walker b. Jul 1854 Ms, d. 3 Oct 1923 Ark.
3643. Willie Walker b. 1872 m. Julia.....?

3644. Barney Walker b. 1874 m. Elizabeth Mangrum
3645. Cleveland " m. Ethyle.....?
3646. John Bell " Jr. b. 1876
3647. Franklin Walker b. 1877
3648. Leander "Lee" Walker b. 1879
3649. Arthur Walker b. 1880
3650. Harrison Walker
3651. Ethel Walker m. Jim Harrison, d. 1918
3652. Mary Walker m. Claude Holmes
3653. Minnie Walker m. Sanford Thompson
3654. Cora Walker b. 1 Jun 1893 m. Charles Smith
3655. May Walker b. 1 Jun 1893 m. Ed Jowers
3656. Ollie "Grace" Walker b. 11 Jul 1899 m. Clarence Dowdy d. 1963

3644. Barney Walker m. E. Mangrum
3657. Barney Walker Jr.
3658. John "
3659. Dorothy "
3660. Micky "
3661. Faye "
3662. Myrtle "

3652. Mary Walker m. C. Holmes
3663. Maxine Holmes

3654. Minnie Walker m. S. Thompson
3664. Edward Thompson
3665. Retha "

3595. Dick Burnett m. Ida Brooks
3666. Odel Burnett
3667. Josephine "
3668. Eddie "

3596. Ellen Burnett m. Dutch Morgan
3669. Myrtle Morgan m. .....Wright
3670. Ellen " m. .....Randolph

3597. Minnie Burnett m. Dutch Morgan
3671. Elise Morgan m. Thomas O'Brien

3561. Mary Job m. Augustine James White
3672. Betty White b. c1841

3198. Caleb Job m. Sallie Prior b. c1770, d. c1824 Mo, dtr of Richard R. & Mourning (Thompson) Prior.
3673. Eda Elizabeth Job m. Ephraim Perkins, d. Burnside,Ill

3673. Eda E. Job m. E. Perkins, d. Burnside, Ill.
3674. Wm. Perkins m. Ziphia Norris

3674. Wm. Perkins m. Z. Norris
3675. Mourning Perkins
3676. Polly "

3677. Permelia "
3678. Sallie "
3679. Elisha "
3680. Araby S. "

3194. Deborah McKay m. Jacob Job 4 Jun 1750 Augusta Co. Va , d 1808 Sullivan Co. Tn. , son of Caleb & Barbara Job In 1750 Jacob was on tax list for Shen Co. Va. By 1787 his family was in territory which was to become the State of Tennessee. In 1796 Jacob was on the tax of Sullivan Co Tn. The court book record in 1808 a Quit Claim of Conveyance of 230a of land occupied by Jacob Job, dec'd released by right of descent to Samuel, Dorcas, Lydia, Dorcus, Zachariah, James, and George.
3681. Jacob Job Jr. b. 1765 Va , d. 1784
3682. Samuel Job b. 1774 m. c1796 Barbary Adwell, d.c1856 Sull. Co. Tn
3683. Elizabeth "Betsy" Job b. c1776 m. c1800 to George Jackson , d. c1849 Wash. Tn
3684. Phebe Job b. 3 Sep 1777 Va m. 31 Oct 1794 to Thomas Barron, d. 17 Aug 1858 Wash. Co. Tn.
3684a. James Job b. 1781 Wash. Co. Tn , d. Mercer Co. Mo ?
3685. George Job b. c1783 Tn, d. c1820
3686. Hannah Job b. c1785 Tn m. William Jackson
3687. Leah Job b. c1787 Tn m. .....Jackson
3688. Dorcus Job b. c1787 Tn
3689. Zachariah Job b. 1790 Sull. Co. Tn m. 1821 to Sarah ......? d. 1833 Wash. Co. Tn
3690. Mary Job b. 1795 Tn m. John Cox, d.c1869 Sull.Co,Tn

3682. Samuel Job m. Barbaray Adwell b. 2 Jun 1777 Tn d. c1858 Sull.Co. Tn.
3691. Zachariah Job b. 1798 Sull.Co. Tn m.....? d. c1849 Sull. Co. Tn
3692. son Job b. c1805 Tn

3691. Zachariah Job. m.....?
3693. son Job b. c1824
3694. son Job b. c1830
3695. Mary Job b. 1831 Sull. Co. Tn
3696. Zachariah Job Jr. b. 1832 Sull. Co. Tn
3697. George Job b. 1837 Sull. Co. Tn

3683. Elizabeth "Betsey" Job m. George Jackson b. 1769 Va, d. 25 Jan 1850 Wash. Co. Tn. Their children were born in Wash. Co. Tn.
3698. Dorcus Jackson b.c1794 m. 25 Jul 1812 Wash. Co.Tn to Johnny Bacon
3699. Hannah Jackson b. c1798 m. 16 Apr 1812 Wash. Co.Tn to John Conken
3700. Laban Jackson b. c1805 m. 21 Jan 1830 Wash. Co. Tn to Nancy Elsey
3701. Betsey Jackson b.1812
3702. George Jackson Jr. b. 1815 m. Elizabeth .....?
3703. Wm. Jackson b. c1818 m. 1 Sep 1839 Wash. Co. Tn to

Nancy Crow
3704. Rachel Jackson m. .....Bacon
3705. Lear " m. .....Bacon
3706. Jemima " m. .....Bacon

3699. Hannah Jackson m. John Conken b. 1776 Tn, d. c1862 Sull Co. Tn. Their children were born in Washington Co. Tn
3707. son Conken b. c1813
3708. Hagan " b. 1817 m.c1836 Barbary.....?
3709. dtr Conken b. c1820
3710. Jonathan Conken b. 1829

3708. Hagan Conken m. Barbary....? b. 1817 Tn. Their children born in Sullivan Co. Tn. Used 1850 & 1860 Sull.Co. Tn census.
3711. Amy Conken b. 1838
3712. Mary Ellen Conken b. 1840
3713. Wm. Jefferson " b. 1842
3714. John Wesley " b. 1843
3715. Rachel C. " b. 1845
3716. George W. " b. 1846
3717. Andrew J. " b. 1846
3718. Hannah E. " b. 1848
3719. James K. " b. 1852
3720. Nancy E. " b. 1852
3721. Soloman B. " b. 1857
3722. Noble M. " b. 1860

3702. George Jackson Jr. m. Elizabeth "Betsy".....? b. 1816 Tn Used 1850 & 1860 Washington Co. Tn census.
3723. Clary Jackson b. 1835
3724. Laban " b. 1840
3725. Mary E. " b. 1844
3726. Landon " b. 1847
3727. Nathan " b. 1852
3728. George "III b. 1858

3684. Phebe Job m. Thomas Barron b. 6 Feb 1776 Mont. Co. Va, d. 24 Jan 1863 Wash. Co. Tn, both bur at Bacon Family Cemetery Sulphur Springs, Tn, son of Joseph Elias & Sarah (Murray) Barron. Their children were born in Washington Co.Tn
3729. Leah Barron b. 17 Jan 1796 m. .....Epperson
3730. Nancy Barron b. c1798 m. 10 Oct 1816 Benj. Epperson
3731. Daniel Barron b. 31 Jan 1799 m. 29 Oct 1818 to Polly Bacon
3732. Jacob Barron b. 11 Mar 1801 m. 20 Oct 1831 to Jane Murray, d. 1884 Wash.Co.Tn
3733. Sarah Barron b. 15 Aug 1805 m. 15 Dec 1825 to Thomas Bacon , d. 15 Dec 1871 Wash. Co.Tn
3734. Deborah Barron b. 30 Dec 1807 m. Sep 1825 Jonathan Bacon
3735. John Barron b. c1810 m. 30 Jan 1829 .....Wright
3736. Thomas Barron b. 1 Dec 1812 m. Catherine.....?
3737. Lydia Ann Barron b. 11 Jun 1817 m.c1834 Edmund Bacon
3738. Phoebe Barron b. 26 Mar 1825 m. 23 Feb 1840 to

Calvin Cox , d. 25 Dec 1900 Wash.Co.Tn

3731. Daniel Barron m. Polly Bacon, their children were born in Tennessee.
3739. son Barron b. c1819
3740. Washington Barron b. c1820 m. 18 Jan 1845 to Delila Hampton, d. c1849 Wash. Co.Tn
3741. dtr Barron b. c1822
3742. dtr Barron b. c1824
3743. son Barron b. c1825
3744. Robert Barron b. 1827
3745. dtr Barron b. c1829

3740. Washington Barron m. Delila Hampton b. 1822 Tn
3746. Elizabeth J. Barron b. 1850 Wash. Co.Tn

3732. Jacob Barron m. Jane Murry b. 1807 Tn. This family found on 1850 Sullivan Co.Tn census.
3747. Mary Barron b. 1822
3748. Phoebe " b. 1834
3749. Margaret" b. 1836
3750. Daniel " b. 1838
3751. John " b. 1842
3752. Sarah " b. 1844
3753. Hannah " b. 1846

3733. Sarah Barron m. Thomas Bacon b. 1 Nov 1793 Va, d. 5 Sep 1871 Wash.Co.Tn. Their children were born in Wash. Co.Tn
3754. Jesse Bacon b. 1825 m. 5 Aug 1851 to Mary Keefhaver
3755. Mary Bacon b. 19 Sep 1827 m. Elbert S. Douglas, d. 17 May 1899
3756. Daniel Bacon b. 27 Oct 1831 m. 24 Jan 1853 to Cynthia Fitzgerald, d. 5 Dec 1857 Wash.Co.Tn
3757. John Bacon b. 1832 m. Ellen D.....?
3758. James Bacon b. 1834 m. Delilah....?
3759. Isaac Bacon b. 1836 m. Nancy.....?
3760. Sarah A. Bacon b. 1838
3761. Thomas H. Bacon b. 1841 m. 27 Dec 1866 Mary Elizabeth Jones
3762. Jonathan "Daunt" Bacon b. 1843 m. 8 Nov 1866 Wash Co Tn to Mary E. Jones
3763. Amanda Jane Bacon b. 18 Mar 1844 m. 22 Mar 1866 to Henry Martin Walker , d. 22 Jan 1908 Jonesboro, Wash Co. Tn
3764. Jacob W. Bacon b. 18 Aug 1846 m. 26 May 1866 to Mary Elizabeth Grisham, d. 16 Apr 1930
3765. Charles Bacon b. c1851 m. Amanda Ellis

3754. Jesse Bacon m. Mary Keefhaver b. 1833. Family group found on 1860 Wash. Co.Tn census.
3766. July C. Bacon b. 1853
3767. Nancy J. Bacon b. 1856
3768. James M. Bacon b. 1859

3755. Mary Bacon m. Elbert S. Douglas b. 1828. Family group found

on 1860 Washington Co.Tn census.
3769. James R. Douglas b. 1853
3770. Sarah E. Douglas b. 1855
3771. Lydia N.V. " b. 1857
3772. Cynthia E. " b. 1859

3756. Daniel Bacon m. Cynthia Fitzgerald b. 1832
3773. Martin Grouch Bacon b. 1858 Wash Co.Tn m. Mary Levine Roller

3773. Martin G. Bacon m. M.L. Roller
3774. Lillian Verner Bacon m. Asa Emmett Walthall

3757. John Bacon m. Ellen D.....? b. 1825
3775. Jacob A.B. Bacon b. 1855

3758. James Bacon m. Deliah.....? b. 1835, their children were born in Tn.
3776. Alexander Bacon b. 1851
3777. Dorcas Ann " b. 1851
3778. Lydia A. " b. 1852
3779. Julia A. " b. 1854
3780.Rufus " b. 1856
3781. Henry N. " b. 1860

3762. Jonathan "Daunt" Bacon m. Mary E. Jones
3782. John T. Bacon m. Bennie Bowman
3783. W.H. (son) " m. Pearl Crookshanks
3784. Virgil " m. Ada Cloyd
3785. Sallie " m. R.L. Keefauver

3763. Amanda Jane Bacon m. Henry Martin Walker b. 4 Sep 1833 Wash. Co.Tn, d. 17 Feb 1918 Jonesboro, Wash.Co.Tn, son of John & Lucretia (Martin) Walker. Their children were born in Washington Co.Tn
3786. Henry Walker
3787. John "
3788. Wm. Martin Walker b. 4 Sep 1870 m. 24 Dec 1893 to Minnie Anna Shefey, d. 4 Feb 1949 Colfax, Pullman, Wash.
3789. R.C. "Dock" Walker
3790. Arthur "
3791. Elmer "
3792. Belle "
3793. Ida "
3794. Lou " m. .....Ford
3795. Ella " m. .....Weems

3788. Wm. Martin Walker m. Minie Anna Sherfey b. 22 Jun 1875 Wash. Co.Tn, d. 16 Jun 1909 Pullman, Wash., dtr of Wm. A.& Lydia A. (Garst) Sherfey
3796. Paul Herman Walker b. 18 Jul 1895 m. 17 Mar 1923 to Ruby Franes Waymire, d. 13 Oct 1941 Star, Ada, Idaho bur at Prairie View Cemetery of Grangeville, Idaho.

3796. Paul H. Walker m. Ruby F. Waymire b. 13 Feb 1903 Mt.Idaho, Idaho, d. 3 Dec 1971 Boise, Idaho, bur at Terrace Lawn Cemetery, Boise, Idaho, dtr of John Andrew & Jennie Christian (Peterson-Palmehn) Waymire.
3797. Jean Laree Walker b. 21 Jan 1928 Grangeville, Idaho m. 27 Sep 1944 to Miles Max Matthews. She supplied information on her line of descent from Robert Mackay

3764. Jacob W.Bacon m. Mary Elizabeth Grisham
3798. John Bacon b. c1868 m. .....Barron
3799. Will Bacon m. Cora Bacon
3800. Hubert Bacon
3801. Allie Bacon m.....Range

3799. Will Bacon m. C.Bacon
3802. Lula Bacon
3803. Walter Bacon
3804. Allie Bacon

3765. Charles Bacon m. Amanda Ellis
3805. Letitia Bacon m. Robert Martin

3734. Deborah Barron m. Jonathan Bacon b. 1801 Tn . Used 1850 and 1860 Washington Co.Tn census.
3806. John W. Bacon b. 1830 m. 26 Oct 1851 to Ellen D. Douglas
3807. Dicy Bacon b. 1831 m. 16 Mar 1851 to Preston Douglas
3808. Lydia Ann Bacon b. 1835 m. 18 Nov 1858 George L. Keefhaver
3809. Martha Bacon b. 1837
3810. Catherine " b. 1839
3811. Elizabeth " b. 1842
3812. Sarah A. " b. 1843
3813. Joseph C. " b. 1846
3814. Mary " b. 1847.
3815. Deborah " b. 1851

3806. John W. Bacon m. Ellen D. Douglas b. 1825 Tn
3816. Jacob A.B. Bacon b. 1855 Wash.Co.Tn

3808. Lydia Ann Bacon m. George L. Keefhaver b. 1836
3817. Alvin V. Keefhaver b. 1860 Wash. Co.Tn

3737. Lydia Barron m. Edmund Bacon b. 1819 Tn. Used 1850 & 1860 Wash Co.Tn
3818. Lucinda Bacon b. 1836
3819. Enoch " b. 1838
3820. Thomas " b. 1839
3821. Nancy A. " b. 1841
3822. Amanda J. " b. 1843
3823. Mary E. " b. 1845
3824. Catherine E." b. 1848
3825. Sarah E. " b. 1852

3738. Phoebe Barron m. Calvin Cox b. 1815 Tn. Used 1850 &

1860 Washington Co.Tn census.
3826. Mary Cox b. 1842
3827. Martha " b. 1845
3828. Amanda J. Cox b. 1846
3829. Sarah J. " b. 1849
3830. Elvira " b. 1850
3831. Thomas N. " b. 1853

3689. Zachariah Job m. Sarah .....? b. c1804, d.c1849 Wash Co. Tn
3832. son Job b.c1822 Tn
3833. dtr Job b.c1823 Tn
3834. son Job b.c1825 Tn
3835. son Job b.c1828 Tn

3690. Mary Job m. John Cox b. 1793 Tn d. c1869 Sull.Co.Tn
3836. dtr Cox b.c1813 Tn
3837. son " b.c1820 Tn
3838. son " b.c1825 Tn
3839. son " b.c1828 Tn

3195. George McKay m. Mary.....? died after her husband. His will found in Shen.Co. Va will book E p. 183.See L.D.S # 33868 "Shen Co.Va Wills 1796-1807" for a copy of his will.
3840. Sarah McKay b.c1772 Shen Co.Va m. 30 Dec 1790 Shen Co.Va to Peter Priest
3841. Lydia McKay b. 24 Feb 1774 m. 14 Nov 1793 Shen Co. Va to Wm. Johnson
3842. William McKay b. c1783 Shen Co.Va m. 17 Sep 1804 Shen Co.Va to Phebe O'Dell
3843.Fanny McKay b. c1786 m. 19 Dec 1804 Shen Co.Va to Obediah McFarlane
3844. Susanna McKay b. c1789 Shen Co.Va m. 12 Jan 1807 to George Leith his cousin #2604 has their issue.
3845. John McKay
3846. Zachary McKay
3847. Hannah McKay m. William Douglas

#7 The Descendants of Robert MacKay Sr. and Ann Brown through Hannah McKay and George Hollingsworth

It is believed that Hannah was her parents sixth child, born around 1715 in either Freehold, Monmouth Co. N.J. or Chester Co.Pa/Cecil Co. Md. Her marriage was the first recorded marriage of the Shenandoah Valley Quakers. On "Ye 19th day of December in ye Year of Our Lord 1734, Appeared in a Public Assembly of ye said People and others mett at ye house of Isaac Parkins of ye afsd. Place in Virginia, and ye sd. George Hollingsworth taking ye sd. Hannah McKoy by the hand." Hannah died before 1755 in Winchester, Frederick Co. Va, and place of burial unknown. Her husband George Hollingsworth was born 7 Apr 1712 in New Castle Del. and died around 1786 in South Carolina. He was the son of Abraham & Ann (Robinson) Hollingsworth, and grandson of Thomas & Margaret (Calvert) Hollingsworth, and great-grandson of Valentine & Ann (Ree) Hollingsworth. George took as his second wife Jane Elwell, and 1762 he and his family except for his son Robert removed to South Carolina.

The sources for this branch of our family are as follows: Hunter Branson McKay's notes, his major source a book by J.Adger Stewart called The Descendants of Valentine Hollingsworth; L.D.S/ I.G.I. for the States of Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Ohio, Illinois, Georgia, & Kentucky; Wm. Wade Hinshaw's Volumes I, II, IV, V, VI, & VII; I have been contacted by the following descendants of Hannah & George Hollingsworth, Mrs. Marjorie Sears, Mr. Lloyd Holbrook, Mrs. Pauline Cook Miller, Mrs. Algura B. Hedpeth, & Georgia Greene.

Further work needs to be done in the States of Virginia, South Carolina, North Carolina, Ohio, Kentucky, Illinois, and Indiana.

3848. Joseph Hollingsworth b. 1735 Augusta Co./Frederick Co. Va m-1 .....Frost, m-2 4 Jun 1768 Bush River M.H. Newberry Co. S.C. , d. 1799 Bush River, New. S.C.

3849. Isaac "Big Isaac" Hollingsworth b. 1737 Augusta Co.Va/Fred. Co. Va m. 12 Dec 1772 Bush River New. Co. S.C. to Susanna Wright, d. 24 Nov 1809 Miami Co. Ohio

3850. Abraham Hollingsworth b. 1739 Winchester, Fred.Co.Va m. 1762 Va to Margaret Wright, d. Laurens, S.C.

3851. Ann Hollingsworth b. 1741 Winchester, Fred Co. Va ,m 1761 Fred Co. Va to Elias Brock

3852. Robert Hollingsworth b. 1744 Winchester, Fred Co.Va m. c1769 Winchester, Fred Co. Va to Susanna Rice, d. 1799 Simponville, Shelby Co. Ky.

3848. Joseph Hollingsworth m-1 .....Frost, d.b.1767, m-2 Margaret Wright, dtr of John & Rachel (Wells) Wright, she was the widow of Mr. Hammer.

m-1

3853. Jonathan Hollingsworth b. 1763 Fred Co. Va m. 1786 Laurens Co. S.C. to Mary Ramsey, d. 1851

3854. David Hollingsworth b. c1765 Fred Co. Va m. c1797 Bush River, New. Co. S.C. to Catherine Nickle, d.

9 Mar 1826 Vermillian Co. Illinois.

m-2

3855. Abraham Hollingsworth b. 3 Apr 1769 Bush River, S.C. m-1 12 Sep 1798 Bush River, S.C. to Eunice Steddom, m-2 14 Aug 1817 Miami M.H. Warren Co.Ohio to Sarah Pidgeon
3856. Isaac Hollingsworth b. 1771 Bush River, S.C. m 1796 Laurens Co., S.C. to Hannah Crem, m-2 Mary Temples
3857. John Hollingsworth b. c1774
3858. Joseph Hollingsworth Jr. b. c1778 Laurens Co.S.C m. 1802 Laurens Co. S.C. to Hannah Hawkins
3859. Zebulon Hollingsworth
3860. Ezekiel Hollingsworth b. c1782 m. Jane Hollingsworth, m-2 Verm. Co. Ill. 10 May 1837 to Dolly.....? widow of Mr. Holliday.
3861. Charity Hollingsworth m. 1803 Laurens Co. S.C. to Miles Kelly
3862. William Hollingsworth b. 18 Jan 1785 Laurens Co. S.C., m. 1810 Laurens S.C. to Margaret Cook , d. 24 Sep 1855
3863. Susanna Hollingsworth b. 1787 Laurens Co. S.C. m. 30 Aug 1807 to Eli Henderson

3853 Jonathan Hollingsworth m. Mary Ramsey b. 1767 Ga, d. 1851

3864. Isaiah Hollingsworth b. 1788 m. 1811 Laurens S.C. to Patience Smith, d. 1873
3865. Sally Hollingsworth
3866. Miriam "
3867. Rebecca "
3868. Elbert "
3869. Abijah "

3864. Jonathan Hollingsworth m. Patience Smith b. 1794, d.1877

3870. Annie Hollingsworth b. 1812
3871. Joseph " b. 1814
3872. Samuel " b. 1816
3873. Jonathan " b. 1818
3874. Mary " b. 1819
3875. Hannah " b. 1822
3876. Caroline " b. 1824
3877. Sally " b. 1826
3878. Newton " b. 1827 m. 1851 Lavina Moore, m-2 Jemima Beemer, d. 1855
3879. Smith " b. 1830
3880. Eben " b. 1832

3878. Newton Hollingsworth m-2 Jemima Beemer

3881. Elkton Hollingsworth b. 1860 Laurens, S.C. m. 1880 Laurens S.C. to Mary A. Beck
3882. Elmer E. Hollingsworth b. 1864 Laurens, S.C.

3854. David Hollingsworth m. C. Nickle. Their children were born in Laurens Co. S.C.

3883. Martha Hollingsworth b. 7 Oct 1798 m. 1819 Zinni Lewis
3884. Mary " b. 24 Jun 1880 m. Joseph Cook
3885. Thomas " b. 27 Aug 1803 m. 1823 to Joanna

Johnson d. 1862
3886. Joseph Hollingsworth
3887. Rebecca " m. Uriah Cook
3888. Jonathan "
3889. Wm. "

3885. Thomas Hollingsworth m. J. Johnson their first child was born in Laurens Co. S.C, rest in Warren Co. Ohio
3890. Milton Hollingsworth b. c1825 m. 1847 Susan M. Wallis
3891. Martha " b. 1826
3892. Thomas E. " b. 1828 m. 24 Feb 1876 Eleanora Coney
3893. Christopher " b. 1830
3894. David " b. 1832
3895. Franklin " b. 1834
3896. Seth " b. 1836
3897. Albert " b. 1838

3890. Milton Hollingsworth m. Susan M. Wallis, their children were born in Warren Co. Ohio
3898. Joanna Hollingsworth b. 1848
3899. Clarence " b. 1850
3900. Ona " b. 1856
3901. Arabel L. " b. 1858
3902. Martha " b. 1860
3903. M. Franklin " b. 1862
3904. Elwood C. " b. 1865
3905. Joseph F. " b. 1867
3906. Milton Jr. " b. 1869

3892. Thomas E. Hollingsworth m. Eleanora Coney
3907. Harriet Belle Hollingsworth b. 1877 St. Mary's Augla ize, Ohio

3884. Mary Hollingsworth m. Joseph Cook Jr b. 28 Jul 1799 Newberry Co. S.C. married in Union Co. Ind, d. 1887 Dallas, Iowa, son of Joseph & Mary (Herbert) Cook.
3908. Jane Cook b. 14 Jan 1820 Ind. m. .....Cook, d. 2 Dec 1896 Warren Co. Ill.

3908. Jane Cook m. .....Cook
3909. William R. Cook b. 24 Mar 1835 Ill. m. 13 Sep 1857 Ill. Martha Ellen Cook, d. 2 Jan 1910 McCurtain,Ok

3909. Wm. R. Cook m. Martha E. Cook, b. 13 Aug 1835 Georgetown, Ill. d. 5 Oct 1889 Alma, Ark, dtr of Nathaniel & Susannah (Madden) Cook
3910. Zimri Perry Cook b. 13 Dec 1861 Verm. Co. Ill, m. 6 Dec 1885 Alma, Ks to Martha A. Taylor, d. 19 Mar 1903 Crawford, Ark.

3910. Zimri P. Cook m. Martha A. Taylor b. 8 Sep 1866 Trinty,Tx d. 24 Apr 1908 Ft. Smith, Ark, dtr of Francis Marion & Mary Frances (Dobbs) Taylor.
3911. William Perry Cook b. 30 Oct 1901 Clarksville, Ark,

m. 16 Jul 1921 Pope, Ark to Frances Carrie Chappell, d. 21 Jun 1952 Rupert, Idaho.

3911. Wm. Perry Cook m. Frances Carrie Chappell b. 25 Sep 1903 Pope, Ark, d. 29 Jan 1969 Memphis, Tn, dtr of Thomas Frank & Ruth Elnora (Wilson) Chappell

3912. Pauline Frankie Cook b. 7 Jun 1923 Coffeyville, Montg. Co. Ks, m. 13 Jul 1939 to Paige Moore Miller. She was a supplier of Hollingsworth information. I was first contacted by her about my mother's Carrington family. As it has turned out she is a distant cousin of both of my parents. Some of her family names are as follows: Cook, Dobbs, Madden, Guen, Harris, Carring ton, Wilson, Gregg, Riley, Davis, Hollingsworth, Nickle, Herbert, Wright, Norman, Underwood, Wells, Swanson, Henderson & Thornton.

3887. Rebecca Hollingsworth m. Uriah Cook

3913. Mary Cook m. c1845 to David Gard b. 1816 Ohio

3855. Abraham Hollingsworth m-1 Eunice Steddom b. 13 Sep 1779, m-2 Sarah Pidgeon b. 29 Feb 1790, dtr of Samuel, all of their children were born in Miami, Warren Co.,Ohio

m-1

3914. Martha Hollingsworth b. 21 Aug 1800 Bush River, S.C m. 29 Sep 1819 Warren Co. Ohio to Jacob Freestone

3915. Joseph Hollingsworth b. 25 May 1802 Bush River, S.C m. 18 Mar 1833 Union Twp. Warren Co. Ohio to Sarah Funess

3916. Henry Hollingsworth b. 20 Jan 1804 Warren Co. Ohio m. Hannah Zetmier

3917. Ann Hollingsworth b. 7 Jul 1806 Warren Co. Ohio, m. 29 Apr 1847 Turtleneck, Warren Co. Ohio to Robert Funas

3918. John Hollingsworth b. 22 Aug 1808 Warren Co. Ohio

3919. Jabez Hollingsworth b. 3 Sep 1811 " "

m-2

3920. Elizabeth Hollingsworth b. 12 Jul 1818, d. 27 Sep 1823 Miami, Warren Co. Ohio

3921. Samuel Hollingsworth b. 21 Mar 1820 m. 10 Sep 1850 to Sarah Jones

3922. Margaret Hollingsworth b. 16 Oct 1822

3923. Isaac Hollingsworth b. 19 Sep 1824, m-1 2 Dec 1856 Union Twp., Warren Co. Ohio to Elizabeth Hunt, m-2 Sarah Bowrenger

3924. Zebulon Hollingsworth b. 18 Mar 1827 m. Martha.....?

3925. Mary Hollingsworth b. 6 Aug 1829

3926. Eunice Hollingsworth b. 18 Nov 1831 m. 1850 Wm. Hunt

3915. Joseph Hollingsworth m. Sarah Furness, their children were born in Union Twp. Warren Co. Ohio

3927. Wm. Hollingsworth b. 17 Jan 1834 d. 12 Jan 1863

3928. Elwood " b. 1836 m. 1862 Angelina Packet

3929. Alice " b. 1838 m. Henry Jay, d. 1873

3930. Abraham " b. 28 May 1840 m. 31 Dec 1861 to

Celeste Susan Mote

3931. Margaret Ann Hollingsworth b. 1842 m. 20 Dec 1865 to Francis "Frank" Sherwood, d. 1867.

3932. Joseph Furness Hollingsworth b. 6 Feb 1845 m. 10 Sep 1865 to Susannah Penberton

3933. Jebez Hollingsworth b. 1847

3934. Eunice Hollingsworth b. 15 Nov 1849 m. 1876 to Isaac Stubbs

3935. Mary Hollingsworth b. 1852 , d. 1852 Mont. Ohio

3928. Elwood Hollingsworth m. A. Packet, their children were born at Turtlecreek, Warren Co. Ohio

3936. Alpha Hollingsworth b. c1863

3937. Douglas " b. 1865

3938. Emma " b. 9 Sep 1872

3939. Nathan " b. 1869

3940. Omer " b. 1871

3941. Addie " b. 1873

3942. Florence " b. 3 Jun 1879

3930. Abraham Hollingsworth m. Celeste Susan Mote, their children were born at Turtleneck, Warren Co. Ohio

3943. Albert Rudolph Hollingsworth b. 27 Feb 1863

3944. William Francis " b. 1866, d. 24 Dec 1867 Turtleneck, Warren Co. Ohio

3945. Charles E. Hollingsworth b. 11 Jan 1867

3946. Clarence Wildie Hollingsworth b. 20 Jun 1869

3947. Wildie Hollingsworth b. 20 Jun 1869

3948. son Hollingsworth b. 10 Dec 1871

3949. Maurice Baxter Hollingsworth b. 11 Dec 1872

3950. Joseph Smith Hollingsworth b. 23 Mar 1874

3951. Addie M. Hollingsworth b. 23 Mar 1874

3952. Mary C. Hollingsworth b. 12 Sep 1879

3932. Joseph Furness Hollingsworth m. Susannah Penberton their children were born at Turtleneck, Warren Co. Ohio

3953. Idella Hollingsworth b. 12 Dec 1866

3954. Clifford Hollingsworth b. 7 Mar 1869

3955. Mary L. Hollingsworth b. 27 Jul 1871

3956. Eber Hollingsworth b. 6 May 1874 m. 3 Mar 1895 to Louella Hathaway

3957. Joseph Earl Hollingsworth b. 20 Dec 1884

3956. Eber Hollingsworth m. L. Hathaway, their children were born at Ludlow Falls, Miami Co. Ohio

3958. John Dwain Hollingsworth b. 21 Jul 1896

3959. Melvin Wm. Hollingsworth b. 21 Jul 1896

3960. Dwain John " b. 3 May 1900

3961. Neva Mae " b. 16 Jun 1909

3916. Henry Hollingsworth m. Hannah Zetmier

3962. Elizabeth Hollingsworth

3963. Deborah "

3964. Anna "

3921. Samuel Hollingsworth m. S. Jones
3965. Theodore Hollingsworth b. 9 Jun 1852 Lebanon, Warren Co. Ohio

3924. Zebulon Hollingsworth m. Martha .....?
3966. Frank Hollingsworth
3967. Sarah "
3968. Abigail "

3856. Isaac Hollingsworth m. Hannah Crem, their children's births listed with Dover Meeting House Records of Clinton Co. Ohio
3969. Susanna Hollingsworth b. 10 Aug 1801
3970. John " b. 30 Jul 1803
3971. Gulielma " b. 26 Nov 1804
3972. Phebe " b. 2 Jun 1806 m. 28 Oct 1824 Dover M.H. Clinton Co. Ohio to Nathan Stanley
3973. Cyrus Hollingsworth b. 10 Mar 1811 m. 17 Oct 1838 Dover M.H. Ohio to Elizabeth Caroline McCoy
3974. Sarah Hollingsworth b. 21 Oct 1812

3858. Joseph Hollingsworth Jr. m. Hannah Hawkins, their children were born Laurens Co. S.C.
3975. Amos Hollingsworth b. c1802
3976. Martha " b. 1803
3977. Wm. " b. 1805
3978. Benj. " b. 1807
3979. Joseph " b. 1809
3980. Seth " b. 1811
3981. Mary Ann " b. 1813
3982. James " b. 1815

3860. Ezekiel Hollingsworth m. Jane Hollingsworth
3983. Zebulon Hollingsworth m. 15 Apr 1834 to Eliza Karr, d. 1879
3984. Jeremiah Hollingsworth m. Catherine Amos
3985. Miles " m. .....Dunn
3986. Mahonra " m. Nancy Wolf
3987. Mary " b. 1818
3988. Cynthia "
3989. John "
3990. Wm. "
3991. Lydia "
3992. Elias " m. 1838 Nancy Larrabee
3993. Eliza "
3994. Ruth "

3983. Zebulon Hollingsworth m. E. Karr, their children were born in Laurens Co. S.C.
3995. Elbert Hollingsworth b. 12 Feb 1835
3996. Rebecca Jane " b. 13 Sep 1838
3997. Katherine " b. 6 Jan 1840
3998. Amanda " b. 31 Jan 1844
3999. Mahondora " b. 16 Nov 1847

3992. Elias Hollingsworth m. N. Larrabee, their children were in Frederick Co. Va.

4000. Eliza Hollingsworth b. 1839
4001. Frank " b. 1841
4002. Ellis " b. 1843
4003. Clark " b. 1845
4004. Zapheniah " b. 1847
4005. Malissa " b. 1849

4003. Clark Hollingsworth m.....?

4006. Fletcher Hollingsworth b. 1876 Fred Co. Va

3862. Wm. Hollingsworth m. Margaret Cook b. 18 Nov 1794 , d. 26 Mar 1850. Their children were born in Laurens Co. S.C.

4007. Sarah Hollingsworth b. 18 Nov 1812
4008. Susanna " b. 9 Nov 1813 m. 1838 Laurens Co. S.C. to John Holeman, d. 1841
4009. John Hollingsworth b. 14 Apr 1816 m. 1840 to Sarah L. Haworth
4010. Elihu Hollingsworth b. 20 Apr 1818 m. Ann M. Haworth, m-2 1866 Hannah Coffin
4011. Midian Hollingsworth b. 12 Jan 1820 d. 1846
4012. Asenath " b. 20 Nov 1821 , d.1836
4013. Olive " b. 22 Nov 1823, m. 1854 Laurens Co. S.C. to Alfred Kelly, d. 1858
4014. Milton Hollingsworth b. 14 Nov 1825 m. 1857 to Eliza beth Binford, d. 1907
4015. Hannah Hollingsworth b. 19 Nov 1827 m. 1845 Wm. E. Hawkins
4016. Eli Hollingsworth b. 6 Oct 1830 m. 1874 Eliza Butler
4017. Josephus Hollingsworth b. 19 May 1834 m. 6 Dec 1866 Laurence Co. S.C. to Dorcas D. Hunt
4018. Addison Hollingsworth b. 9 Feb 1837 m. 1858 Laurence co. S.C. to Harriet O'Neal

4009. John Hollingsworth m. Sarah L. Haworth

4019. Marietta Hollingsworth b. 1840 m. 1860 Martin Hay ward.
4020. Pleasant Hollingsworth b. 1843, d. c1846
4021. Caroline " b. 1845, d.c1850
4922. Thomas " b. 1846, d.c1850
4923. Clinton " b. 1848
4924. Calvin "
4925. Wm. P.' " b. 1853
4926. James C. " b. 1855

4010. Elihu Hollingsworth m-1 Ann M. Haworth, m-2 Hannah Coffin m-1

4927. Joel Hollingsworth b. 1845 d. c1850
4928. Jerome " b. 1849 m. 1878 Laurence Co. S.C. to Ida E. Weaver
4929. Mary E. Hollingsworth b. 1849 m. 1876 to J. Walker Hays
4930. Cassius " b. 1854 , d. c1860
4931. Emma " b. 1859 m. 1879 Laurence Co. S.C.

to Fremont Baugh

m-2

4932. Frankie Hollingsworth b. 1871
4933. Ernest Hollingsworth b. 1872
4934. Albert " b. 1874

4014. Milton Hollingsworth m. E. Binford
4935. Joseph Edwin Hollingsworth b. 7 Jun 1859 m. 1888 to Martha Ellen Woody
4936. Wm. Irving Hollingsworth b. 30 Apr 1862 m. 26 Oct 1903 to Harriet G. Hord
4937. Margaret Binford Hollingsworth b. 3 Apr 1864 d. 20 Nov 1865
4938. Clarence Binford Hollingsworth b. 3 Nov 1867 m. 23 Mar 1891 to Laura May Doane

4935. Joseph E. Hollingsworth m. M.E. Woody
4939. Milton Hollingsworth b. 19 Aug 1889 m. 18 Feb 1914 to Marguerite Bernice Flulks
4940. Daniel Woody Hollingsworth b. 11 Jul 1895
4941. James Edwin Hollingsworth b. 8 Dec 1899
4942. John Binford Hollingsworth b. 19 Aug 1908

4936. Wm. I. Hollingsworth m. H.G. Hord
4943. Wm. Irving Hollingsworth Jr. b. 4 Dec 1906
4944. Flora Elizabeth " b. 23 Feb 1909

4938. Clarence B. Hollingsworth m. L.M. Doane
4945. Daisy Ruth Hollingsworth b. 6 Sep 1893

3863. Susannah Hollingsworth m. Eli Henderson b. 2 Jan 1786 S.C d. 15 Oct 1833 Verm. Co. Ill, son of Nathaniel I & Rebecca (Thornton) Henderson. Their children were born in Union Co. Ind.
4946. Nathaniel Henderson III b. 14 Feb 1809 m. 30 Mar 1828 to Ann Golden, m-2 Mariana Morgan, d. 7 Sep 1893 Danville, Verm. Co. Ill, bur at Springfield Cemetery of Vermilion, Ill.
4947. Elam Henderson b. 6 Jul 1810 m. 11 Mar 1830 to Mary "Polly" Golden, d. 2 Mar 1881 Georgetown, Verm. Co. Ill
4948. Annis Henderson b. 14 Mar 1812 m. 29 Sep 1829 to Richard Golden , d. 3 Jan 1836
4949. Mary Ann Henderson b. 8 May 1815
4950. Wm. Henderson II b. 29 Jan 1818, m. 22 Nov 1838 to Hannah Dillon
4951. Asenath Ann Henderson b. 11 Jun 1820 m. 26 Dec 1839 to John Newlin
4952. Olive Henderson b. 26 Sep 1822 m. Allen Lewis
4953. Susanna Henderson b. 3 Jun 1823
4954. Eli Henderson b. 5 Oct 1833

4946. Nathaniel Henderson III m-1 Ann Golden b. 23 Aug 1808 Tn, d. 16 Aug 1850 Verm. Co. Ill, bur at Elwood Cemetery of Georgetown, Verm. Co. Ill, dtr of Wm. & Sarah (Haworth) Golden, m-2 Marianna or Marena Morgan

m-1

4955. Susannah Henderson b. 1 Feb 1829 Verm. Co. Ill, m. 9 Sep 1854 to James Thomas White, d. 26 Sep 1894 Georgetown, Verm. Co. Ill

4956. Wm. Henderson b. 1 Jan 1831 Verm. Co. Ill, m. 9 Jun 1853 to Elizabeth Black, d. 28 Mar 1907 Georgetown, Verm. Co. Ill.

4957. Eli Henderson b. 16 Sep 1833 Georgetown,Ill, m. 29 Mar 1855 to Sarah Lucinda Black, d. 11 Mar 1898 Merwin Bates Co. Mo

4958. Sarah Jane Henderson b. 18 Nov 1836 Verm. Co. Ill, d. 1926 Georgetown, Ill.

4959. Martha Henderson b. 21 Feb 1839 Georgetown, Ill, m.4 Sept 1862 to Abraham Holladay, d. 1 Jan 1912 Ridge farm, Verm. Co. Ill.

4960. Mary Henderson b. 21 Feb 1839 Georgetown, Ill, d. 11 Apr 1863, Verm. Ill.

4961. Elam Henderson b. 24 Apr 1841 Verm. Co. Ill, d. 15 Jan 1844.

4962. Thomas Henderson b. 15 Aug 1843 Verm. Co. Ill, m. 15 Aug 1865 to Isabel Lowe, d. 5 Apr 1928

4963. Melissa Henderson b. 11 Jun 1845 Verm. Co. Ill, m. 6 May 1868 to Stamper Lamm, d. 29 Feb 1929 Danville, Verm. Co. Ill.

4964. Alonzo Henderson b. 3 Sep 1849 Verm. Co. Ill, m. 12 Mar 1872 to Fanny Smapp, d. 10 Oct 1929 Denver, Co.

m-2

4965. Olive Henderson b. 29 Nov 1853 Danville, Verm. Co. Ill., m. 1873 to H.Clinton Hanqualt

4966. Zac Kneely Golden Henderson b. 24 Jul 1855 Danville Verm. Co. Ill, d. 7 Apr 1873

4967. Myra Henderson b. 25 Oct 1859 m. 21 Dec 1876 to James Pate

4968. Ann Henderson b. 15 Sep 1864 m. 26 Jun 1884 Austin Gaskill

4957. Eli Henderson m. Sarah Lucinda Black b. 27 Jan 1837 Westville, Verm, Ill, d. 18 Aug 1911 Merwin, Bates Co. Mo.

4969. Martha Ann Henderson b. 29 Dec 1855 Georgetown, Verm. Ill. m. 26 Mar 1878 to Wilbert E. Ankrum, 20 Oct 1932, Champaign, Ill.

4970. Elam Henderson b. 28 May 1858 Georgetown, Verm. Co. Ill. m. 1 Jun 1898 to Elda Rebecca Stubbs, d. 12 Jul 1950 Bangor, Maine

4971. John Milton Henderson b. 27 Jul 1860 Danville, Ill. m. 23 Sep 1890 to Laura Belle Fisher, d. 23 Aug 1951 Washington, Wash. Co. Ks

4972. Asenith Olive Henderson b. 17 Aug 1863 Danville, Ill. m. 10 Mar 1905 to James Aaron Cutshall, d. 21 Jun 1945 Merwin, Bates Co. Mo

4973. Wm. James Henderson b. 28 Sep 1861 Danville, Ill, d. 20 Aug 1866 Danville, Ill.

4974. Laura Alice Henderson b. 5 Aug 1867 Danville, Ill, m. 31 Jul 1901 Wm. Sperry Foster, d. 26 Jul 1969 Sumitt, N.J.

4975. Alonzo Nathaniel Henderson b. 26 Aug 1869 Danville, Ill. d. 18 Jan 1888 Merwin, Bates Co. Mo
4976. Lois Belle Henderson b. 24 Aug 1872 Georgetown,Ill m. 1 Jun 1904 Albert Swift Bowerman, d. 17 May 1952 West Falmouth, Maine
4977. Luther Douglas Henderson b. 24 Dec 1873 Georgetown, Verm. Co. Ill.

4971. John M. Henderson m. Laura Belle Fisher b. 6 Nov 1863 Hillyard, Franklin Co. Ohio, d. 22 Feb 1953 Washington, Wash. Co. Ks.
4978.Lucille Henderson b. 3 Jan 1899 Merwin, Bates Co. Mo m. 3 Jan 1931 to Perl Daniel Holbrook, d. 12 Aug 1962 Fairbury, Jefferson Co. Neb.

4978. Lucille Henderson m. Perl Daniel Holbrook b. 1896, d. 1949.
4979. Lloyd Holbrook supplied information on his family.

3849. Isaac "Big Isaac" Hollingsworth buried at West Branch Meeting House Cemetery, Miami, Warren Co. Ohio. His family moved from Frederick Co. Va to Bush River Meeting, Newberry Co.,S.C. and in 1805 , to Miami Co.,Ohio. Isaac was a man of great physical courage, over six feet high and of stalwart form, and of wonderful strength. His wife Susanna Wright born 1755 was the daughter of John Wright, and she and her sister Charity were ministers of the Friends Society. All their children were born Bush River, S.C.
4980. John Hollingsworth b. 21 Nov 1772 d. 9 Sep 1781
4981. Rachel " b. 19 Dec 1774 m. 26 Apr 1794 Richard Henderson
4982. Wm. Hollingsworth b. 27 Oct 1776 m. Rebecca Ramsey
4983. Joel " b. 29 Dec 1778 m. 1798 to Anna B. McConnell, d. 1847
4984. Kesiah Hollingsworth b. c1780 m. 1799 to Robert Pearson
4985. Ruth Hollingsworth b. 10 Oct 1781 m. 1801 to John Pierson
4986. Cissiah Hollingsworth b 13 Feb 1784
4987. Sarah " b. 21 Aug 1786 m. 2 May 1805 to Samuel Joseph Stanton
4988. Isaac Hollingsworth b. 12 Oct 1790
4989. John " b. 5 Oct 1792 m. c1820 Mary Ramsey
4990. Susanna " m. 15 May 1806 to Elisha Jones

4983. Joel Hollingsworth m. Anna B. McConnell b. 1778, d. 1863 Their children were born in Miami, Ohio.
4991. Rachel Hollingsworth b. c1799 S.C. or Ohio m. 1822 John Coppie
4992. Sophia Hollingsworth b. 7 Jun 1805 m. 1824 James Lundy
4993. Susanna " b. 9 Apr 1807 m. 1826 John Pemberton
4994. Joseph " b. 28 Jul 1809 m. 25 Sep 1833 Margaret Coat
4995. Rhoda Hollingsworth b. c1810 m. 19 Jun 1834 to Aaron

Vandyke
4996. Absalom Hollingsworth b. 6 Dec 1812 m. 21 May 1834 to Annie Pemberton, m-2 Druelia Small, d.9 Mar 1887
4997. Cyrus Hollingsworth b. 1815 m. 17 Oct 1838 to Elizabeth Caroline McCoy, d. 1887
4998. Ruth Hollingsworth b. 27 Apr 1819 m. 1836 Barney Bushby
4999. Isaac Hollingsworth b. 19 Jan 1821 m. 1843 to Elizabeth Miller, m-2 Phoebe H. Johnson no issue, m-3 Penian Cosand
5000. Leodica Hollingsworth b. 13 Jan 1817 m. 24 Oct 1839 to Joseph McCoy
5001. Yates Hollingsworth b. 12 Jun 1823 m. 19 Mar 1847 to Nancy Vernon Mott
5002. Annie B. Hollingsworth b. c1825 m. 1844 Dudley Miller

4996. Absalom Hollingsworth m. in Union Twp. Ohio to A. Pemberton, their children were born in Union Twp. Ohio
5003. Barclay Hollingsworth b. 1836 m. Phobe A. Jones
5004. Mary " b. 1838 m. Isaiah Glase
5005. Joel " b. 1841 , d. 1867
5006. Eunice " b. 1843 m. 1863 John B. Pancoast
5007. Robert " b. 1845
5008. Annie B. " b. 1848, d. 1852
5009. Susanna " b. 1850, d. 1852
5010. John " b. 1852, d. 1852
5011. Samuel " b. 1854
5012. Martha " b. 1857
5013. Leodica " b. 1860 m. 1880 to Wm. J. Jay, m-2 Drucilla Small

4997. Cyrus Hollingsworth m. Elizabeth Caroline McCoy b. 18 Jan 1815 Miami, Ohio, d. 14 Sep 1901
5014. Elizabeth Rachel Hollingsworth b. 1851 m. John Mikles b. 1841, d. 1931, she d. 1908

5014. Elizabeth R. Hollingsworth m. J. Mikles b. 1841, d. 1931
5015. Cyrus Everett Mikels b. 1877,m. Mary Ann Breedlove, d. 1902

5015. Cyrus E. Mikels m. Mary Ann Breedlove b. 20 Aug 1875, d. 16 Sep 1963
5016. Hazel Marie Mikels b. 1897 m. Wm. Golden Gibbs, b.1898

4999. Isaac Hollingsworth m-1 Elizabeth Miller, m-3 Penian Cosand
m-1
5017. Mary Hollingsworth b. 1844
5018. Harvey " b. 1849
5019. John W. " b. 1851
m-3
5020. Benj. Hollingsworth b. 1859
5021. Samuel L. " b. 1861
5022. Lindley M. " b. 1863
5023. Clarkson " b. 1865
5024. Hannah M. " b. 1868

5025. Calvin W. " b. 1871

3850. Abraham Hollingsworth m. Margaret Wright . They lived near Winchester, Frederick Co. Va , until 1774 when her removed to Dunmore (now Shenandoah Co.) where he lived until 1777, when he removed to North Carolina, and finally to Laurens, South Carolina.

5026. George Hollingsworth b. 3 Oct 1763 Fred Co. Va m. 1788 Susannah.....?

5027. Joseph Hollingsworth b. 22 Sep 1765 Fred Co.Va m. 1789 to Rosanna Nichols, d. 8 Apr 1844 Smyra, Rockdale Co. Ga.

5028. Robert Hollingsworth b. 22 Nov 1767 Fred Co. Va m. c1791 to Jennie Hamilton, c1826 Cross Hill, Laurens, S.C.

5029. Levi Hollingsworth b. 11 Jul 1771 Fred Co. Va m. Hannah.....? d. 1821 Pendleton Co. W.Va

5030. Jemima Hollingsworth b. 25 Sep 1773 Fred Co. Va

5031. Hannah Hollingsworth b. 10 Mar 1776 Shen Co. Va

5032. Richard Hollingsworth b. 12 Jul 1778 N.C. m. Sarah .....? d. c1845 Grant, Ind.

5027. Joseph Hollingsworth m. Rosanna Nicholas b. 15 Jan 1767, d. 10 Mar 1839 Smyra, Rockdale Co.,Ga. They lived in a big house with an outside kitchen, on a farm in Laurens District, S.C. They moved to Georgia, after their children about 1834, and both are buried at Smyra, Rockdale Co. Ga Their children were born in Laurens, S.C.

5033. Jennie Hollingsworth b. 27 Sep 1790 m. 1810 Laurens Co. S.C. to Billie Bailey

5034. James Hollingsworth b. 13 Sep 1792 m. 1817 Polly Rogers

5035. John Hollingsworth b. 4 Nov 1794 m. 9 Oct 1817 to Rebecca Bailey, d. 1859

5036. Joseph Hollingsworth b. 10 Apr 1797 m. 1815 to Elizabeth Ann Jane Rogers, 13 Jun 1859 Newton Co.Ga

5037. Wm. Hollingsworth b. 3 Mar 1799 m. 11 Jan 1826 to Permalia McDowell, d. 28 Mar 1883

5038. Moses Hollingsworth b. 1 Feb 1801 m. 26 Sep 1821 to Elizabeth "Betsy" Rogers

5039. Aaron Hollingsworth b. 22 Feb 1803 m. 10 Feb 1829 to Ruth Rogers

5040. Mary Hollingsworth b. 11 Oct 1805 m. 13 Jan 1825 to Nathaniel Rogers, d. 13 Jun 1847

5041. Martha Hollingsworth b. 11 Sep 1808 m. 24 Dec 1829 to George Rogers, d. 30 Mar 1888

5042. George M. Hollingsworth b. 9 Oct 1810, m. 9 Dec 1835 to Elizabeth Jackson, m-2 Nancy Johnson, d. 21 Aug 1846. His widow married Nathaniel Rogers.

5034. James Hollingsworth m. Polly Rogers, their children were born in Laurens Co. S.C.

5043. Joseph Hollingsworth b. c1818

5044. James " b. 1820

5045. Letty " b. 1822

5046. Rosanna " b. 1824

5035. John Hollingsworth (Joseph 4, Abraham 3, Hannah 2, Robert1) born in Laurens Co. S.C. & died in Ga. in 1859, both he and his wife buried at Smyrna, Rockdale, Ga. His wife was Rachel Bailey b. 10 Apr 1799 S.C. & died 29 Aug 1866 Ga. Their family lived in Laurens Co. S.C until 1833, then they removed to Newton Co. Ga. Their first six children born in Laurens Co. S.C. & their last two born in Newton Co. Ga.
5047. Emily Hollingsworth b. 1818 m. 1837 to Littleton Tally, d. 1902.
5048. Wm. Hollingsworth b. 1822 , d. 1837
5049. James Milton Hollingsworth b. 1822, m. 20 Oct 1845 to Martha Hollingsworth, d. 1899
5050 Wesley Hollingsworth b. 1825, m. 1850 to Amanda Coon
5051. Charlotte Hollingsworth b. 1828, m. 1848 Presley Abney, d. 1897
5052. Martha Hollingsworth b. 1831 m. 5 Oct 1848 to Wm. Jackson Knight , d. c1920
5053. John Newton Hollingsworth b. 1833, m. 3 Dec 1856 to Letitia "Letty" Stowers, d. 1862
5054. Rebecca Jane Hollingsworth b. 1838, d. 1918

5049. James Milton Hollingsworth moved with his father in 1831 to Newton Co. Ga. He married at Smyrna Camp Meeting, S.C. to Martha Hollingsworth b. 21 Dec 1827 Laurens Co. S.C. and died 13 Jul 1892, dtr of Moses & Elizabeth "Betsy" (Rogers) Hollingsworth. Moses Hollingsworth # 5038, son of Joseph #5027, son of Abraham #3850, son of Hannah McKay #7
5055. Rebecca E. Hollingsworth b. 19 Sep 1846 m. Dec 1866 to Joseph "Joe" Granada
5056. John Newton Hollingsworth b. 25 May 1848 , d. 9 Jul 1859.
5057. Moses Jefferson Hollingsworth b. 30 May 1850 m. 1875 Laurens Co. S.C. to Annie Hamilton, d. 1884
5058. Mary Ann Hollingsworth b. 30 Apr 1854, m. 12 Oct 1871 Laurens Co. S.C. to E. Jasper Argo
5059. Wm. Madison Hollingsworth b. 4 Apr 1856 m. 1881 Angie Boyd, d. 17 Jul 1887
5060. Nancy Jane Hollingsworth b. 7 Sep 1857, d. c1865
5061. Samuel Levi " b. 14 Sep 1858, m. 21 Dec 1876 to Mary Leila Marbut, d. 13 Mar 1910

5055. Rebecca E. Hollingsworth m. Joseph "Joe" Granada
5062. Marshall Walter Granada

5058. Mary Ann Hollingsworth m. E. Jasper Argo
5063. Charles Argo
5064. Martha Argo
5065. Susanna Argo
5066. Wm. Milton Argo
5067. Mary Euna Argo
5068. James Thomas Argo
5069. Joseph Madison Argo
5070. John Weyhan Argo

5059. Wm. Madison Hollingsworth m. Angie Boyd
5071. John Milton Hollingsworth
5072. Charlie "
5073. Lillie "

5061. Samuel Levi Hollingsworth died in Augusta, Ga. m. Mary Leila Marbut
5074. Adah Viola Hollingsworth b. 17 Nov 1877 m. Charles W. Bowen
5075. P. Virgil Hollingsworth b. 10 May 1879 m. Mattie Lou Greene
5076. Libbie Estelle Hollingsworth b. 5 Feb 1881 m. W.W. Zealy
5077. Winfred Hollingsworth
5078. Otis Weyman Hollingsworth
5079. Grady Dewitt "
5080. Lois "
5081. Earl Crisp " m. Margaret Marks
5082. Willie Bryan " d. May 1901

5074. Adah V. Hollingsworth m. Charles W. Bowen
5083. Charles W. Bowen Jr
5084. Dudley H. Bowen
5085. Moselie Bowen

5075. P. Virgil Hollingsworth m. Mattie Lou Greene
5086. P. Virgil Hollingsworth Jr. b. 16 Sep 1906, m.....?

5086. P. Virgil Hollingsworth m. .....?
5087. Martha Ann Hollingsworth

5076. Libbie E. Hollingsworth m. W.W. Zealy
5088. Mary Zealy
5089. Martha "
5090. W. W. " Jr.
5091. Sarah "
5092. Samuel Hollingsworth Zealy

5081. Earl Crisp Hollingsworth m. Margaret Marks
5093. Margaret Hollingsworth
5094. Mary Jane "
5095. Earl Crisp " Jr.

5053. John Newton Hollingsworth m. Letitia "Letty" Stowers
5096. Thomas Hollingsworth b. 1853 Newton Co. Ga
5097. Sallie M. Stowers Hollingsworth b. 1855 Newton, Ga

5036. Joseph Hollingsworth m. Elizabeth Ann Jane Carr Rogers b. 14 Feb 1795 , d. 4 Feb 1881 Newton Co. Ga. They were married in Laurens Dist. S.C. and moved to DeKalb Co. Ga in 1825, then removed to Smtrna, Newton Co. (now Rockdale) Ga. in 1834. They had five children when they came to Ga. and four more were born in Ga. They also lived several years in Griffin, Ga. Both are buried in Heard Co. Ga at

Hollingsworth Ferry.

5098. Julia Ann Hollingsworth b. 1819, m. 7 Sep 1837 to John Lewis Stewart, d. 1911
5099. James Hollingsworth b. 1817, m. 1837 to Joyce Eppison, d. 1864 killed in a Civil War Battle--C.S.A.
5100. Letitia Hollingsworth b. 1820 m. Benj. Stewart
5101. Levi Hollingsworth b. 1822 m. 19 Dec 1844 to Elizabeth Ann Echols, d. 1899
5102. Rosanna Hollingsworth b. 7 Jun 1825 m. 1841 Wm. Winfield Scott Jr.
5103. Sarah Hollingsworth b. 1828 , m. 24 Jul 1845 to John McDonald , d. 1852
5104. Lizzie Hollingsworth b. 1833, m. 20 Sep 1853 to Wm. W. Walcott
5105. Jane Hollingsworth b. 1835 , m. 1859 to Edward Nosely, d. 1909
5106. Joseph A. Hollingsworth b. 1837, m. Lucy H. Mosely, d. 1903

5098. Julia Ann Hollingsworth m. John Lewis Stewart
5107. Sarah Elizabeth Stewart b. 1838 m-1 Robert Jones, m-2 Hiram Henslee
5108. John Archibald Beliah Stewart b. 1840 m. Kitty Tennessee King, d. 1891
5109. Julia Crawford Stewart b. 1843 m. Robert Baggerly Etheridge, d. 1887
5110. Joseph Alexander Stewart b. 1845 m. Carrie Julia Robinson, d. 1890
5111. Frances Malinda Stewart b. 1847 m. George W. Gleaton
5112. Martha Antoinette Stewart b. 1853, d. 1863
5113. Thomas Dilworth Stewart b. 1857, m. Ida J. Kiser
5114. Mary Matilda Stanbell Stewart b. 1856, m. Walter Eudox, d. 1895
5115. Jackson Benj. Levi Stewart b. 1858, d. 1881
5116. Jefferson Davis Stewart b. 1868, m. Abby Churchill Ballard

5107. Sarah E. Stewart m-1 Robert Jones,m-2 Hiram Henslee
m-1
5117. Bobbie Jones
m-2
5118. Joseph Henslee
5119. Lewis "
5120. Endex "
5121. Stewart Atticue Henslee
5122. Mary Julia "

5108. John Archibald Beliah Stewart m. Kitty Tennessee King
5123. Joseph King Stewart m. .....?
5124. Julia Hollingsworth Stewart b. 28 Apr 1872 m. 21 Jul 1892 to Rev. Jasper Keith Smith
5125. Eudox McCalla Stewart
5126. Mary Stewart

5123. Joseph King Stewart m.....?
5127. Helen Stewart m. Leslie McCord III

5124. Julia H. Stewart m. Rev. Jasper Keith Smith
5128. Jasper Stewart Smith m. Lois Gibson
5129. Marion King Smith m. Gladys Blackenstoe
5130. Walter Grances Smith
5131. Catherine Anne Smith m. Robert E. Edgar
5132. Julia Anne Smith
5133. Jasper Keith Smith Jr.
5134. Ralph Archibald Smith
5135. Robert McNair Smith

5109. Julia Crawford Stewart m. Robert Baggerly Etheridge
5136. Annie Stewart Etheridge
5137. Joseph Hamilton Etheridge m. Belle Walker

5110. Joseph Alexander Stewart m. Carrie Julia Robinson
5138. Joseph Adger Stewart m. Anna Briggs Carter

5138. Joseph A. Stewart m. A.B. Carter
5139. Joseph Adger Stewart Jr.
5140. John Carter "
5141. Joseph Alexander Stewart
5142. Jean Hollingsworth "

5111. Frances Malinda Stewart m. George W. Gleaton
5143. John S. Gleaton m. Willie Hutton
5144. Stephen "
5145. Lucy "
5146. Sally Fanny "

5113. Thomas Dilworth Stewart m. Ida J. Kiser
5147. Nellie Kiser Stewart m. Ewing Dean
5148. Mary Cliff "

5116. Jefferson Davis Stewart m. Abby Churchill Ballard
5149. Abby Ballard Stewart
5150. Jefferson Davis Stewart Jr.

5099. James Hollingsworth was a brick manufacturer, and died while in the C.S.A. He married Joyce Eppison. in Newton Co. Ga.
5151. Wm. Adolphus Hollingsworth b. 3 Jun 1840 Newman, Coweta Co. Ga, d. 1855
5152. Mary Elizabeth Hollingsworth b. 13 Jan 1843 Newman,Ga, d. 1851 Ga
5153. George Washington Hollingsworth b. 1844 Newman,Ga m. Amanda Smith
5154. Joseph Andrew Hollingsworth b. 1847 Newman Ga, m. 1876 Nannie Carmon, m-2 Ella Barfield, d. c1920
5155. James Madison Hollingsworth b. 1 Jul 1850 Griffin, Spaldings Co., Ga, d. c1917
5156. John Lewis Hollingsworth b. 1854 Griffin, Ga
5157. Levi Wilson " b. 1857 " "

5158. Robert Jasper " b. 1860 " "
5159. Samuel Dixon " b. 1863 " "

5154. Joseph Andrew Hollingsworth m-1 Nannie Carmon m-2 Ella Barfield
m-1
5160. Clarence Hollingsworth b. 1877 m. Mary McGraw
5161. Glennie " b. 1879 m. L.F. Gregory
5162. Jessie " b. 1882
5163. Farrar " b. 1886 m. Clarence McGraw
m-2
5164. Jack Hollingsworth b. 1 Jan 1906

5100. Letitia Hollingsworth m. Benjamin Stewart
5165. Wm. Addison Stewart b. 22 Aug 1839 m. Mary Swope
5166. Martha Frances Stewart b. 1842 d. 1899
5167. Joseph A. Stewart b. 1845 m. Emily Martin
5168. Sarah Elizabeth Stewart b. 1848 m. W.H. Tant
5169. John J. Stewart b. 1850 m. Ella Kinbrough, d. 1917
5170. Julia A. Stewart b. 1853, d. 1855
5171. Mary Ann Stewart b. c1855 m. G.B. Culberson
5172. Benj. Thomas Stewart b. 1863, d. 1892

5165. Wm. Addison Stewart m. M. Swope
5173. Mark E. Stewart
5174. Benj. Silvester Stewart
5175. Charles A. "
5176. Largus W. "
5177. Edgar L. "
5178. Mary Salona "
5179. Ethel "

5167. Joseph A. Stewart m. Em. Martin
5180. Lizzie Stewart
5181. Frances "
5182. Benj. D. "
5183. Mary Eliza "
5184. Sula "
5185. Oscar "

5168. Sarah Elizabeth Stewart m. W. H. Tant
5186. James B. Tant
5187. John W. "
5188. Nettie "
5189. Leona "
5190. Joseph M. "
5191. Mattie Rae "
5192. Thomas D. "
5193. Hardin Stewart "

5169. John J. Stewart m. Ella Kinbrough
5194. Lettie Stewart
5195. John B. "
5196. Elizabeth "
5197. Wm. "

5198. Joseph A. Stewart
5199. Levi "

5171. Mary Ann Stewart m. G.B. Culberson
5200. Walter J. Culberson
5201. Alma "
5202. Benj. D. "
5203. Edna "
5204. Mary "

5102. Rosanna Hollingsworth m. 1841 Powder Springs, Cobb Co. Ga to Wm. Winfield Scott Sr.
5205. Elizabeth Jane Scott b. 1842 m. Thomas Franklin Maddox d. 1911
5206. Samuel Joseph Scott b. 1844 m. 23 Dec 1869 to Virginia Elizabeth Kemp
5207. Mary Isabella Scott b. 1847 , d. 1914
5208. Wm. Winfield Scott Jr. b. 1851
5209. Martha Thomas Scott b. 1853 m. Henry Addison DuFre, d. 1916
5210. Sarah Samanthia Scott b. 1856
5211. Emma Adelaide Scott b. 1861 m. Eugene Alva White

5211. Emma A. Scott m. E. A. White
5212. Clark Scott White b. 1887 m. 1 Sep 1910 to E. Katherine Oxford

5212. Clark Scott White m. E.K. Oxford
5213. Katherine Adelaide White b. 1911
5214. Sarah Pearl White b. 1912

5106. Joseph A. Hollingsworth m. Lucy H. Mosely
5215. Mary Elizabeth Hollingsworth b. 1864 m. 1884 to W.B. Bradbury
5216. Wm. Henry Hollingsworth b. 1867 m. Barthalow Griggs
5217. Joseph B. Hollingsworth b. 1870, d. 1888
5218. James Edwin Hollingsworth b. 1872 , m. Katherine McKewen
5219. Julian P. Hollingsworth b. 1873
5220. Robert Emmett Hollingsworth b. 1877, d. c1880
5221. Charles Armstrong Hollingsworth b. 1881, d. 1883

5218. James E. Hollingsworth m. K. McKewen
5222. Joseph Edwin Hollingsworth b. 1896
5223. Thelma Elizabeth " b. 1900
5224. Edna Earle " b. 1904

5037. William Hollingsworth m. Permalia McDowell b. 20 Jun 1808 Their children were born in Rockdale, Ga.
5225. Martha Frances Hollingsworth b. 25 Jun 1827, d. 31 Jul 1842
5226. John Wesley Hollingsworth b. 23 Nov 1829 m. 1874 Laur. Co. S.C. to Mary J. Marbutt
5227. Robert Henry Hollingsworth b. 25 Nov 1832 m. 1857 to Sarah Marbutt
5228. James Franklin Hollingsworth b. 21 Oct 1835 m. 1 Mar

1860 to Sarah Adeline"Addie" Osborn
5229. Thomas Jefferson Hollingsworth b. 15 Nov 1838, m.1863 to Frances Reagan, d. 2 Sep 1910
5230. Mary Jane Hollingsworth b. 5 Oct 1841 m. 1861 to A.J. Ogletree, d. 12 Jan 1903
5231. Pamela Ann Hollingsworth b. 3 Aug 1844, m. 1864 George W. Warren

5228. James F. Hollingsworth m. S.A. Osborn. Their first four children were born in Rockdale Co. Ga, and last four born in Gwinnett
5232. Lizzie Catherine Hollingsworth b. 4 Jan 1861 m. 14 Nov 1882 in Atlanta,Ga. to George Titus Lewis, d. c1925
5233. Martha Frances Hollingsworth b. 26 Mar 1862 m. 21 Jun 1881 in Atlanta,Ga. to David Graves Hall, d. c1935
5234. Charles McMurry Hollingsworth b. 15 Dec 1865, m. 14 Jun 1893 to Marie Amima Latimer, d. c1925
5235. Wm. Franklin Hollingsworth b. 22 Mar 1867 m. 17 Feb 1894 to Julia Crabtree Castex
5236. Alonzo Judson Hollingsworth b. 26 Dec 1869 m. 22 Feb 1913 to Frankie Clark Sweets, d. c1925
5237. James Victor Hollingsworth b. 5 Dec 1872 m. 15 Feb 1899 to Carolyn Toby Floger, m-2 Ivah Belle Emmett, d. c1925
5238. Arthur Hollingsworth b. 1 Mar 1877, d. c1880
5239. Beulah Gertrude Hollingsworth b. 5 Apr 1878, m. 8 Apr 1903 to Reginald Herbert Knapp, d. c1925

5232.Lizzie C. Hollingsworth m. George Titus Lewis b. 29 Mar 1852
5240. Wm. Thompson Lewis b. 17 Jul 1884, d. 13 Jun 1885
5241. Sarah Eliza Lewis b. 28 Aug 1885, d. 3 Jun 1886
5242. Bertha Cecinda Lewis b. 12 Nov 1887, m. C.H. Adams
5243. George Titus Lewis b. 30 Dec 1888
5244. Erma Lizzie Lewis b. 31 Aug 1890, m. E.H. Thomas, d. 10 Feb 1915
5245. Julian Hollingsworth Lewis b. 6 Oct 1894
5246. Eunice Lewis b. 1 Oct 1899, d. 4 Oct 1899

5233. Martha F. Hollingsworth m. David G. Hall b. 1 Nov 1858
5247. Charlotte Hall b. 12 Jul 1882 m. H.H. McCrea

5234. Charles McMurry Hollingsworth m. Marie Amina Latimer
5248. Marie Amina Hollingsworth b. 28 May 1894 m. Myron Wm. Jones
5249. Joseph Latimer Hollingsworth b. 11 May 1897 Alston, Mont. Ga , d. 1921
5250. Helen Hollingsworth b. 15 Dec 1900
5251. Adine Septima Hollingsworth b. 10 Dec 1907

5235. William Franklin Hollingsworth m. Julia Crabtree Castex
5252. Louis Castex Hollingsworth b. 21 Nov 1904
5253. James Franklin Hollingsworth b. 22 Jul 1906

5236. Alonzo Judson Hollingsworth m. Frankie Clark Sweets
5254. Frances Adeline Hollingsworth b. 28 Aug 1916

5255. Margaret Allen Hollingsworth b. 2 Jun 1919

5237. James V. Hollingsworth m. Carolyn Toby Folger b. 7 Nov 1872, d. 20 Oct 1921
5256. Victor Folger Hollingsworth b. 29 Jul 1901
5257. Winslow Francis " b. 23 Nov 1904

5239. Beulah Gertrude Hollingsworth m. Reginald Herbert Knapp b. 25 Mar 1876, d. 5 May 1921
5258. Adeline Knapp b. 1904, d. 1906
5259. Beulah Hollingsworth Knapp b. 27 Oct 1905
5260. Reginald Herbert Knapp b. 6 Aug 1907

5038. Moses Hollingsworth m. Elizabeth "Betsy" Rogers b. 28 Jan 1801, d. 4 Jul 1875. Their children were born in Laurens Co. S.C.
5261. Henry Milton Hollingsworth b. 3 Aug 1822, d.28 Oct 1822
5262. Newton Hollingsworth b. 28 Sep 1823
5263. Susanna Hollingsworth b. 23 Oct 1825 m. 21 Sep 1843 Laurens Co. S.C. to Samuel Knight
5264. Martha Hollingsworth b. 21 Dec 1827 m. 20 Oct 1845 to James M. Hollingsworth her cousin #5049., d. 13 Jul 1892. See his number for their issue.
5265. Wm. Hollingsworth b. 14 Feb 1830, d. 17 Apr 1862 Ashland, Va while serving in the C.S.A.
5266. Rosanna Hollingsworth b. 16 Jun 1832 m. 14 Dec 1854 to John Plunkett
5267. Letty Hollingsworth b. 9 Jan 1834 d. 9 Aug 1835
5268. James Hollingsworth b. 23 Mar 1836 m. 19 May 1864 to Martha W. Warren
5269. John Hollingsworth b. 21 Feb 1838 d. 22 Jul 1838
5270. Joseph Hollingsworth b. 23 Apr 1839, d. 22 Jul 1862 Camp Wade, Richmond, Va while serving in C.S.A.
5271. Nancy Hollingsworth b. 20 Apr 1842 m. 7 May 1863 to John Butler Almand

5039. Aaron Hollingsworth m. Ruth Rodgers b. 6 Aug 1809, d. 31 Aug 1886. Their children were born in Laurens Co. S.C
5272. George W. Hollingsworth b. 12 Nov 1829 m. 1854 Laurens Co. S.C. to Malinda Knight
5273. James M. Hollingsworth b. 1 Jun 1831 d. 5 Sep 1833
5274. Nancy Hollingsworth b. 23 Oct 1832 m. 1852 to James M. Butler
5275. Joseph Hollingsworth b. 10 Aug 1834 m. 1859 Jane Knight.
5276. Wm. Hollingsworth b. 15 Oct 1836 m. 1861 to Mary Jane Johnson, d. 6 Jun 1865 Lynchburg, Va
5277. Rosanna Jane Hollingsworth b. 22 Apr 1838, m. 1858 to Samuel G. Young
5278. Robert Hollingsworth b. 30 Oct 1840, m. 10 Dec 1863 to Nancy P. Leftwich
5279. Mary Hollingsworth b. 12 Nov 1842 m. 1862 to Wm. H. Brisedine, d. 1908
5280. Joshua Hollingsworth b. 5 Apr 1845, d. 19 Apr 1845

5281. Aaron Hollingsworth b. 11 Jun 1846, m. 1869 to Sallie Leftwich, d. 19 Feb 1870
5282. Moses Hollingsworth b. 25 Apr 1848, d. 9 Jun 1853

5040. Mary Hollingsworth m.in Rockdale Co. Ga to Nathaniel Rogers b. 8 Aug 1803, d. 20 Apr 1882. After Mary's death he married Nancy (Johnson) Hollingsworth, widow of George and they had seven children.
5283. Emiline Rogers b. 6 Sep 1828 m. .....Plunkett
5284. Joseph L. " b. 23 Jul 1830 m. ....Stowers
5285. Wm. Henry " b. 19 Sep 1833
5286. James Milton" b. 12 Jun 1837
5287. Richard W. Rogers b. Oct 1838 m. Mattie Tucker
5288. Rosannah Rogers b. 22 Jul 1840
5289. James Milton Rogers b. 15 Aug 1842
5290. John Thomas Rogers b. 26 Dec 1843 m. Matilda Leftwich
5291. Mary Nathaniel Rogers b. 14 Jan 1846

5041. Martha Hollingsworth m. George Rogers b. 13 Jan 1804, d. Mar 1889. Their children were born in Laurens Co. S.C.
5292. Jane Rogers b. 29 Aug 1830 m. Wm. Farmer
5293. Martha Frances Rogers b. 18 May 1832 m. Matthew Sorrow
5294. James Henry Rogers b. 14 May 1834 m. Katherine Wallace of Texas
5295. Katherine Rogers b. 3 Jun 1836 m. Benj. Jacob Wallace
5296. Mary Rogers b. 1 Jul 1838
5297. Rosanna Rogers b. 2 Jun 1840
5298. Samuel Riddle Rogers b. 5 Jul 1842 d. 27 Jul 1863 Vicksburg, Ms while serving with C.S.A.
5299. Nancy Adeline Rogers b. 5 Dec 1844 m. Young Drewry Butler
5300. Susanna Rogers b. 21 Jun 1848, m-1 Daniel Murdock, m-2 Wm. Thomas Butler

5292. Jane Rogers m. William Farmer
5301.
5302.
5303.
5304.

5293. Martha F. Rogers m. M. Sorrow
5305.
5306.
5307.
5308.
5309.
5310.
5311.
5312.
5313.
5314.
5315.
5316.
5317.

5295. Katherine Rogers m. Benj. Jacob Wallace
5318.
5319.
5320.

5299. Nancy A. Rogers m. Y. D. Butler
5321.
5322.
5323.
5324.
5325.

5042. George M. Hollingsworth m. Elizabeth Jackson b. 10 Mar 1818, d. 11 Jan 1844, m-2 Nancy Johnson
m-1
5326. Wm. R. Hollingsworth m. 1861 to Nesie Sims
5327. James Henry Hollingsworth b. 6 Dec 1838 Conyers, Rockdale, Ga , m. 8 Dec 1859 to Mary Eveline Leftwich
5328. Margaret C. Hollingsworth b. 1841 Conyers, Ga , m.26 Nov 1857 Newton, Ga to Benj. G. Butler
5329. Marthenia Hollingsworth b. 10 Dec 1843 Laurens, S.C. m. 13 Dec 1866 Bush River, S.C. to John M. Leftwich
m-2
5330. George Hollingsworth b. 1845 Laurens Co. S.C. m. 1870 to Frances Leftwich
5331. Annie Hollingsworth m. 1867 Wm. K. Sims

5327. James Henry Hollingsworth m. M.E. Leftwich. Their children were born in Conyers, Rockdale, Ga.
5332. Sarah Elizabeth Hollingsworth b. 18 Oct 1860
5333. Margaret James " b. 9 Dec 1862
5334. Amanda Eveline " b. 19 Mar 1866
5335. Orie Ann " b. 11 May 1868
5336. Nancy Palestine " b. 12 Sep 1870
5337. Lurah Ellen " b. 6 Sep 1872
5338. Rebecca Elmina " b. 8 Oct 1874
5339. George Madison " b. 16 Sep 1876
5340. Mary Ada " b. 20 Dec 1878
5341. Lela Virgie " b. 10 Dec 1880
5342. Carrie Ophelia " b. 9 Feb 1883 m. 24 Dec 1903 Edgar Judson O'Neal
5343. Henry Frederick Hollingsworth b. 3 Mar 1885

5028. Robert Hollingsworth m. Jennie Hamilton both buried at the Liberty Springs Cemetery, Laurens, S.C. First four of their children were born at LIberty Springs, Laurens Co. S.C, and last five were born at Cross Hill, Laurens Co. S.C. Robert died prior to 1 Nov 1826 as indicated by court papers.
5344. Abraham Hollingsworth b. 30 Nov 1792, m-1 9 Jan 1817 to Elizabeth Hitt, m-2 4 Nov 1828 Liberty Springs, S.C to Fannie Hitt, d. c1826, both buried at Liberty Spring Cemetery.
5345. Elizabeth Hollingsworth b. 20 Dec 1794
5346. Marian " b. 11 Jun 1797
5347. Isaiah " b. 28 Sep 1799, m. .....

Chandler
5348. Abigail " b. 2 Jun 1802 m. Jun 1826 to James Davis
5349. Jane Hollingsworth b. 1 Jun 1805
5350. Robert " Jr. b. 11 Nov 1807
5351. Susanna " b. 15 Mar 1810 m. 1830 ..... McWilliams
5352. Eunice Hollingsworth b. 14 Mar 1813 m. 1833 to Edward Martin d. 1840

5344. Abraham Hollingsworth m-1 Elizabeth Hitt b. 3 Sep 1801, d. 11 Sep 1826, m-2 Fannie HItt b. 14 Feb 1799, d. 9 Dec 1840 The two women were cousins. His children were all born in Laurens Co. S.C.
m-1
5353. Marian Hollingsworth b. 30 May 1819 m. Richard Owens
5354. Henry " b. 17 Feb 1820, d. 1826
5355. Elizabeth " b. 28 Apr 1822, m. 1842 to Aaron Wells
5356. Susanna " b. 25 Dec 1823 m. 1843 David Whiteford
5357. John " b. 24 Jan 1826, d. 28 Aug 1828
m-2
5358. Robert Hollingsworth b. 22 Oct 1829 , d. 2 Oct 1838
5359. Sallie " b. 23 Sep 1831, m. 1867 James Hefferman
5360. Abraham Hollingsworth Jr. b. 19 Dec 1833, d. 4 Sep 1862 Battle of South Mountain, Md, member of S.C. Co B Battalion, C.S.A.
5361. John Hollingsworth b. 25 Sep 1835 m. 1860 Carrie Goodman,m-2 Sallie Cook Coleman. He was a member of 3rd S.C. Reg. Co F. C.S.A.
5362. Frances Hollingsworth b. 1 Dec 1837 m. 1857 Col. Tandy Walker, d. Nov 1917, m-2 M.L. Bullock
5363. Robert T. Hollingsworth b. 18 Apr 1841, m. Ada Jones, m-2 Mary Dennis, living in 1917. Member of 3rd S.C. Bat. Co. B. C.S.A.

5361. John Hollingsworth m-1 C. Goodman, m-2 S.C. Coleman
m-1
5364.
5365.
5366
5367.
5468.
m-2
5469.
5470.

5362. Frances Hollingsworth m-1 Tandy Walker
5471. Robert Walker

5363. Robert T. Hollingsworth m-1 Ada Jones, m-2 Mary Dennis
His children were all born Cross HIll, Laurens Co. S.C
m-1

5472. Abraham Augustus Hollingsworth b. 22 Feb 1876, d. 16 Jul 1877
5473. Robert Eugene Hollingsworth b. 1 Sep 1877, d. c1918
5474. Wm. G. " b. 19 Mar 1879, d.c1918
5475. John Booner " b. 20 Jul 1881, d.c1918
5476. Ada Bell " b. 7 Jan 1884, m. 2 May 1905 to Wm. G. Stove

m-2

5477. Herman D. Hollingsworth b. 14 Jun 1889
5478. Bernard Young " b. 15 May 1891
5479. Frances Susannah " b. 8 Mar 1894, d. 31 Oct 1909
5480. James T. " b. 21 Oct 1895
5481. Idelia " b. 26 Nov 1897

5348. Abigail Hollingsworth m. James Davis b. 1802, d. 1878,their children were born Waterloo, Laurens S.C.
5482. Jane Hamilton Davis b. 6 May 1829 m. M.L. Davenport, d 1886
5483. John J. Davis b. 18 Oct 1832, d. 24 Dec 1872
5484. Dr. Frank Davis b. 5 May 1836, m. .....White, d. 24 Oct 1908
5485. Susan Byrd Davis b. 30 Jul 1852 m. J.J. Pluss

5352. Eunice Hollingsworth m. Edward Martin m. 1833 Laurens, S.C.
5486. son Martin
5487. Margaret Caroline Martin m. Wm. Ailen Martin

5487. Margaret C. Martin m. W.M. Martin
5488. Dtr Martin m. Wm. Dunkin

5029. Levi Hollingsworth m. Hannah.....?
5489. Paschall Hollingsworth
5490. Henry "

5032. Richard Hollingsworth m. Sarah.....? b. c1770 N.C. d. c1852 Grant, Ind. First four children born in S.C. and the last five in Mont. Ind.
5491. Michael Hollingsworth m. 19 Aug 1832 to Ann Thomas
5492. Lydia " m. James Jay
5493. Sarah " m. 8 Jul 1832 to Josiah Thomas
5494. James " b. 1801 m. 1824 Mary Brooks
5495. Isaiah " b. c1811 m. 1830 Sarah Thomas,m-2 21 Feb 1839 to Mary Smith.
5496. Joseph Hollingsworth b. 23 Aug 1814 m. 1835 to Anna Brooks,d. 8 Aug 1897 Grant, Ind
5497. Parker Hollingsworth b. 5 May 1821, m. 21 Jun 1843 to Mary Jay
5498. Moses Hollingsworth b. 14 Nov 1824, m. 23 Jan 1844 to Sarah A. Russell
5499. Ira Hollingsworth b. 26 Apr 1827, m. 21 Sep 1848 to Phoebe Russell

5494. James Hollingsworth m. M. Brooks
5500. Enos Hollingsworth b. 25 Apr 1825 Miami, Ohio
5501. Isaiah " b. 7 Mar 1829 " "

5495. Isaiah Hollingsworth m-1 Sarah Thomas d.c1838, m-2 Mary Smith His children were born in Mont. Co. Ind.

m-1

5502. Synthelia Hollingsworth b. 1829 Mont. Co. Ind
5503. Josiah " b. 5 May 1832 " "

m-2

5504.Lydia Hollingsworth b. 1840
5505. John " b. 22 Jul 1842, m. 13 Sep 1867 to Alzeda Grove , d. 6 Nov 1914 Indianapolis, Marion Co. Indiana
5506. Rebecca Hollingsworth b. 1844
5507. Henry " b. c1851, m. 19 May 1870 to Sarah Welty
5508. Wesley Hollingsworth b. Oct 1852, m. 25 Nov 1877 to to Ellen Welty
5509. David Hollingsworth b. c1857
5510. Wm. Hollingsworth b. c1858.

5505. John Hollingsworth was a Civil War Vt from Ohio, who while hunting accidentally shot himself to death. His wife was Alzeda Grove b. 20 Oct 1836 Zenia, Ohio, d. 21 Sep 1913 Marion Co. Ohio, both bur at Crown Hill Cemetery of Indianapolis, Marion Co. Ind.

5511. Mary Lynette Hollingsworth b. 3 Jun 1868 Winchester, Randolph Co. Ind, m. 11 Sep 1883 to Dr. Albert S. Stanley, d. 17 Aug 1943 Indianapolis, Marion Co.Ind
5512. Homer S. Hollingsworth b. 25 Mar 1872 Winchester,Ind m. 28 Dec 1898 to Lillie McCain

5511. Mary L. Hollingsworth m. Dr. Albert S. Stanley, b. 11 Nov 1862 Winchester, Ind, d. 2 Dec 1932 Indianapolis, Marion Co. Ind, son of Pleasant & Nancy (Hiatt) Stanley. All their children were born in Winchester, Randolph Co. Ind.

5513. Kiler Stanley b. 24 Aug 1884 m. 30 Jun 1912 to Alfrieda Johnson , d. Jun 1930 St. Louis, Mo
5514. Crete Stanley b. 9 Apr 1889 m. 28 Feb 1928 to Sumner M. Hill
5515. Olive Blanche Stanley b. 11 Nov 1886 m. 4 May 1910 to Fred Stueber, d. 19 May 1979 Ind. Mari.Co. Ind.
5516. Robert Stanley b. 3 Jun 1892, m. 27 Jan 1912 to Myrtle Lang, d. 8 Jan 1953 Lafayette, Ind.
5517. Dorothy Stanley b. 4 Mar 1897, m. 31 Mar 1917 to Lester D. Brown, d. 30 May 1986 Ind. Mar. Co. Ind

5517. Dorothy Stanley m. Lester D. Brown b. 28 Mar 1887 Hancock Co. Ind, d. 26 Mar 1964 Ind. Mar. Co. Ind. , son of Dr. Benj. A. & Minnie M. (Humphries) Brown.

5518. Betty Ann Brown b. 16 May 1918 Louisville, Ky, m. 6 Jul 1939 to Loyn Hayhurst, d. 11 Oct 1986 Ind. Mar. Co. Ind
5519. Marjorie H. Brown b. 18 Nov 1921 St. Louis Mo. m. 21 Oct 1939 to Rex Sears

5519. Marjorie H. Brown m. Rex Sears b. 15 Oct 1915 Marion Co.

Ind. She supplied information on her Hollingsworth family to our record. She is interested in collecting information on the following families: Brown, Vanzant, Humphries, Stanley, Hiatt, Smith, Grove, Thomas, Wright, Hollingsworth & McKay.

5520. Carol Sue Sears b. 4 Oct 1941 Ind. Marion Co. Ind, m. 6 Nov 1959 to Wilbur B. Inman

3851. Ann Hollingsworth m. Elias Brock b. c1740, d. 13 Sep 1792
5521. Charles Brock
5522. Elizabeth "
5523. Joseph "
5524. George " b. c1770 m. 13 Sep 1792 Charity Cook
5525. James W. "
5526. Walkins "

5524. George Brock m. Charity Cook, b. 24 Feb 1774 Newberry,S.C d. 12 May 1835 Clinton Co. Ohio, bur at Ceasur's Creek Cemetery, Clinton Co. Ohio, dtr of Isaac & Charity (Wright) Cook. Their children were born in Newberry Co. S.C.
5527. Elijah Brock b. 21 Jun 1793 m. 9 Sep 1812 to Mary Way, m-2 12 Sep 1841 to Frances Greening, d. 13 Jan 1868 Noblesville, Hamilton Co. Ind.
5528. Ruth Brock m. 2 Dec 1813 to Jonathan Benson
5529. Susannah Brock m. 23 Sep 1817 Jehu Hawkins
5530. Ketura Brock b. c1801 m. 21 May 1821 to Layton Jay
5531. Lucinda Brock b. 5 Jun 1804 m. 30 Jan 1823 to James Jay, d. 23 Oct 1839 Valley Mills, Ind
5532. Melena Brock b.c1806, m. 2 Sep 1824 to David Mills, d. 4 May 1880 Ind. Marion , Ind.

5527. Elijah Brock m-1 Mary Way b. 31 Mar 1793 Guilford, N.D., d. c1840 Noblesville, Ind, m-2 Frances Greening c1809 Ky His children were born in Noblesville, Hami. Co. Ind.
m-1
5533. Seth Brock b. 10 Mar 1813, m. Mary Ann Palmer, d 19 Jan 1873 Niantic, Macon , Ill
5534. George W. Brock b. c1817, m. 22 Dec 1840 to Minerva Clark, d. c1846 Camden, Mo
5535. Keturah Brock m. 17 Aug 1840 to David Day
5536. Charity Brock b. 8 Mar 1816 m. Solothiel Carter, d 13 Apr 1889 Daviess Co. Mo
5537. Nathan Brock m. 29 Jul 1846 to Frances Lanham
5538. Lydia Brock m. 21 Aug 1845 to James Stanford
5539. Elijah Brock m. 28 Jan 1847 to Mary Edwards
m-2
5540. John W. Brock b. 1843
5541. Malona Brock b. c1845 m. .....Davis
5542. David M. Brock b. 12 Apr 1847 m. Dec 1871 Mary Quick
5543. Keziah Brock b. c1849 m. .....Stanford
5544. Ursula B. Brock b. c1851, m. .....Hiatt

5534. George W. Brock m. Minerva Clark b. c1818 Ind, d. c1860 Camden Co. Mo, dtr of Fielding & Sarah, she widow of Elisha Bloomfield

5545. Mary Abigail Brock b. 8 Nov 1841 m. 4 Feb 1856 in Lebanon, Laclede, Mo to Wm. Daniel Fulbright, d. 23 Oct 1923 Irving, Dallas Co. Tx

5545. Mary A. Brock m. Wm. Daniel Fulbright b. 5 Apr 1834 Mo, d. 28 Sep 1909 Tx, son of Daniel & Nancy (Woolsey) Fulbright
5546. Lucy Jane Fulbright b. 22 Nov 1873 Mo, m. 14 Sep 1890 to James Henry Beggs I , d. 18 Sep 1936 Irving, Dallas Tx.

5546. Lucy Jane Fulbright m. James Henry Beggs I b. 5 Oct 1866 Sevier, Ark, d. 4 Feb 1945 Irving, Dallas, Tx
5547. Wm. Robert Beggs b. 27 Sep 1893 Irving, Dallas Co.Tx m. 11 Jan 1920 to Mona Beatrice Britain, d. 7 Oct 1969 Wichita Falls, Wichita, Tx

5547. Wm. Robert Beggs m. Mona B. Britain b. 27 Sep 1893 Irving, Dallas, Tx, d. 7 Oct 1969 Wichita Falls, Wichita, Tx, son James Henry Beggs II & Lucy Jane Fulbright
5548. Edith Algura Beggs b. 1 Aug 1933 Mabank, Van Zandt, Tx, m. 1 May 1952 to Reginald Elwood Hedgpeth
She supplied information on this branch of our family Surnames listed on her pedigree chart are as follows: Beggs, Beets, Fulbright, Brock, Britain, Parks,Wade, Witten & Bates.

5548. Edith A. Beggs m. Reginald Elwood Hedgpeth b. 25 May 1925 Tolar, Hood, Tx, son of Wm. Beavers & Ruby Oleno (Hargrove)
5549. Pamela Kay Hedgpeth b. 10 May 1953 Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Tx, m. 13 Jul 1973 to Jerry Burl Gilbreath
5550. Robert Wade Hedgpeth b. 1 Aug 1955 Ft. Worth, Tarrant, Tx, m. 31 May 1981 to Christine Bohanon

3852. Robert Hollingsworth m. Susanna Rice d. 1833 Simponville, Shelby Co. Ky. His family moved to Simpsonville, Shelby Co. Ky and he was buried in a family cemetery in that town, the grave being marked. His will dated 15 Jul 1792 & probated 7 Jan 1800.
5551. George Hollingsworth b. 1770 Fred Co. Va m. 7 Apr 1799 Fred Co. Va to Mary Grant
5552. Joseph Hollingsworth b. 1773 Fred Co. Va
5553. Lewis Hollingsworth b. 8 Apr 1775 Fred Co. Va m. 12 Jan 1814 Hopewell M.H. Fred Co. Va to Abigail Parkins, d. 9 Feb 1847
5554. Ruth Hollingsworth b. 1776 Fred Co. Va d. 1797
5555. Robert Hollingsworth b. 1779 Fred Co. Va
5556. Hester " b. 1780 " " m. 15 Nov 1803 John Young
5557. Abraham Hollingsworth b. 1782 Fred m. 1807 Nancy Connell
5558. Isaac Hollingsworth b. 1784 m. .....? d. 1863
5559. John Hollingsworth b. 1786 m. 29 Nov 1827 Sallie B. Green , m-2 1836 Mayville, Mason Co. Ky to Amelia Roper

5560. James Hollingsworth b. 1789 m. c1816 Susan Pleasant Russell, m-2 Martha Mount Weakley
5561. Edmund Hollingsworth b. 1796 m. Melinda Ayers, d.1851
5562. Elizabeth Hollingsworth b. 1787 m. 1807 to M.C. McFadden
5563. Hannah Hollingsworth b. 1791 d. 1883
5564. Susanna Hollingsworth b. 16 Nov 1793 Simpsonville, Ky, m. 3 Feb 1814 James Lillburn Russell

5553. Lewis Hollingsworth m. Abigail Parkins b. 8 Feb 1784 d. 5 Sep 1868, they were married in the Hopewell M.H. Fred. Co. Va and their children were born Loudoun Co.Va
5565. Robert Isaac Hollingsworth b. 10 Nov 1814, m. 10 Sep 1847 to Rachel J. Stone, d. 17 Sep 1871
5567. Mary Susan Hollingsworth b. 6 Sep 1816 d. 14 Nov 1832
5568. Edward Hollingsworth b. 11 Oct 1817, m. 22 Apr 1845 to Elizabeth A. Kouns, d. 7 Jun 1851
5569. Elizabeth P. Hollingsworth b. 10 Jan 1822, d. 27 Jan 1857
5570. Charles L. Hollingsworth b. 20 Apr 1825, m. 26 Mar 1850 to Nancy C. Weatherill, d. 23 Jul 1906 Santa Cruz, Cal.
5571. Lydia J. Hollingsworth b. 27 Nov 1826, d. 20 Oct 1879

5565. Robert I. Hollingsworth m. Rachel J. Stone b. 16 Nov 1818 d. 14 Nov 1898, their first three children born in Fred Co. Va & last two Loudoun Co. Va
5572. Sallie Ann Hollingsworth b. 3 Jul 1848 m. d. 25 Oct 1853
5573. Ella E. Hollingsworth b. 24 Feb 1852 m. 13 May 1880 to Yardley T. Brown
5574. Lewis D. Hollingsworth b. 14 Apr 1850, m. 10 Oct 1873 to Annie Gregg, m-2 Vina Crosby
5575. Abigail Hollingsworth b. 28 Feb 1855, d. 9 Sep 1856
5576. Wm. S. Hollingsworth b. 24 Feb 1858

5573. Ella E . Hollingsworth m. Yardley T. Brown b. 13 Jul 1852, they were married at Fairfax Meeting House of Loudoun, Va, he was the son of Thomas & Elizabeth (Taylor) Brown.
5577. Robert G. Brown b. 12 May 1881
5578. T. Harold " b. 10 Feb 1884

5574. Lewis D. Hollingsworth m. Annie Gregg b. 14 Aug 1844, d. 4 Apr 1880, m-2 Vina Crosby b. 4 Sep 1854
m-1
5579. Julian Hollingsworth b. 30 Jun 1874, d. 18 Apr 1875
5580. Justin " b. 10 Apr 1876
5581. Lydia J. " b. 18 Sep 1877
5582. Albert S. " b. 29 mar 1880
m-2
5583. Julian W. Hollingsworth b. 4 Sep 1883
5584. Guy L. " b. 4 Feb 1886
5585. Robert I. " b. 8 May 1889
5586. Charles L. " b. 8 May 1889

5568. Edward Hollingsworth m. Elizabeth A. Kouns b. 15 Feb 1822, d. 28 Jul 1886
5587. John Hollingsworth b. 18 Dec 1846 m. 25 Aug 1869 to Julia Hager
5588. Mary Hollingsworth b. 23 Oct 1848 m. 19 Dec 1871 to Wm. J. Sands

5587. John Hollingsworth m. Julia Hager b. 14 Sep 1846
5589. Charles E. Hollingsworth b. 18 May 1871
5590. Elizabeth Hollingsworth b. 8 Jan 1874
5591. George C. Hollingsworth b. 12 Dec 1875
5592. James A. Hollingsworth b. 13 Apr 1878

5588. Mary Hollingsworth m. Wm. J. Sands b. 6 Jul 1845, d.15 Sep 1879
5593. Bettie K. Sands b. 27 Sep 1872
5594. Madge L. Sands b. 14 Jun 1875
5595. Nell S. Sands b. 6 Apr 1878

5570. Charles L. Hollingsworth m. Nancy Catherine Weatherill b. 9 Feb 1827, d. 5 Sep 1912 Santa Cruz, Cal. Their children were born in Loudoun Co. Va
5596. Mary E. Hollingsworth b. 25 Aug 1852, m. 1870 to Jonas D. Schooley
5597. Edward Hollingsworth b. 8 Jun 1854, m. 28 Feb 1884 Hattie Blythe
5598. Henry D. Hollingsworth b. 11 Aug 1858, m. 30 Oct 1884 to Emily A. Disbrow, m-2 Carrie Bond
5599. Thompson L. Hollingsworth b. 16 Oct 1860, m. 26 Sep 1887 to Mary E. Perkins
5600. Robert P. Hollingsworth b. 9 May 1862, d. 14 Oct 1888
5601. Lizzie S. Hollingsworth b. 31 Mar 1868

5596. Mary E. Hollingsworth m. Jonas D. Schooley b. 4 Sep 1846
5602. Edna B. Schooley b. 18 Oct 1870
5603. Silas D. " b. 5 Jun 1876
5604. Sarah C.R. " b. 3 Nov 1877
5605. Charles C. " b. 15 Jan 1879
5606. Honora M. " b. 5 Oct 1884

5597. Edward Hollingsworth m. Hattie Blythe b. 16 Sep 1866
5607. Cecil L. Hollingsworth b. 1 Sep 1885
5608. Wayne C. " b. 2 Jun 1888

5598. Henry D Hollingsworth m. Emily A. Disbrow b. 25 Apr 1859, d. 3 May 1888
5609. Charles W. Hollingsworth b. 2 May 1888, d. 2 May 1888

5599. Thompson L. Hollingsworth m. Mary E. Perkins b. 8 Dec 1865
5610. Edith C. Hollingsworth b. 25 Nov 1890

5558. Isaac Hollingsworth m. .....?
5611. John Hollingsworth d. Ill
5612. Susan " m. .....Lambert
5613. Robert " d. Uniontown, Ky

5559. John Hollingsworth m. Sallie B. Green, m-2 Amelia Roper
m-1
5614. Sarah R. Hollingsworth b. 1 Oct 1828 Maysville, Mason Co. Ky m. 1848 Wm. Bradley
5615. Susan R. Hollingsworth b. 18 Oct 1830 Maysville, Ky
m-2
5616. Wm. R. Hollingsworth b. 17 Jan 1840 Maysville, Ky, m. 24 May 1867 to Annie S. Thornloe
5617. Mary L. Hollingsworth b. 1842 Maysville, Ky.

5560. James Hollingsworth m. Susan Pleasant Russell d. 22 Mar 1842. m-2 Martha Mount Weakley
m-1
5618. John P. Hollingsworth b. 28 Oct 1818, d. 30 Nov 1836 Simponville, Ky
5619. Mary E. Hollingsworth b. 24 May 1820, m. 1837 Wm. H. Crapster, d. 5 Jul 1900
5620. Wm. E. Hollingsworth b. 2 Jun 1822, m. 16 Sep 1851 to Eugenia B. Davenport, d. 14 Mar 1892
5621. Harriet R. Hollingsworth b. 4 Jul 1824, m. 24 Dec 1839 to Wm. Barbour
5622. Thomas Jefferson Hollingsworth b. 17 Jul 1826, m. 1816 Sarah Lewis, d. 24 Apr 1888
5623. Susan H. Hollingsworth b. 19 Nov 1828, m. 30 Aug 1846 to Horace B. Oliver
m-2
5624. Bushrod Hollingsworth b. 21 Aug 1844 m. 6 Feb 1868 to Sue Houseworth
5625. Melinda Hollingsworth b. 15 Sep 1846 m. 15 Dec 1867 to George Howell, d. 20 Oct 1868
5626. Louisa Hollingsworth b. 15 Feb 1849 m. Thomas Lyons d. 20 Nov 1878
5627. Ann Eliza Hollingsworth b. 7 Mar 1852 m. 6 Nov 1873 to Thomas Elston
5628. James Robert Hollingsworth b. 29 Jul 1854, m. 1879 to Mary Coddington, d. 2 Jun 1917

5619. Mary E. Hollingsworth m. in Jefferson Co Ky to Wm. H. Crapster
5629. Adelaide Addie Crapster m. Lewis J. Wagner
5630. Mary Frances "
5631. Jane Shaw " m. Henry Cannon
5632. Elizabeth "
5633. John Samuel "
5634. Wm. Henry " m. Frances Wright
5635. Susan " b. 1837 , d. 1840

5629. Adelaide A. Crapster m. Lewis J. Wagner
5636. Mary Luise Wagner b. 11 Apr 1869 m. G.G. Sharrard
5637. Ella Wheeler Wagner b. 1871 , d. 1879

5636. Mary L. Wagner m. G.G. Sharrard
5638. Charles F. Sharrard

5631. Jane Shaw Crapster m. Henry Cannon
5639. W. H. Cannon m. Nancy Jones

5639. W. H. Cannon m. Nancy Jones
5640. Ann Elizabeth Cannon

5634. Wm. Henry Crapster m. F. Wright
5641. Robert Norman Crapster b. 1890
5642. Mary Elizabeth Crapster

5620. William E. Hollingsworth m. Simponville, Shelby Co. Ky to Eugenia B. Davenport d. 25 Dec 1906
5643. Leila Hollingsworth b. c1852 Simponville, Ky , d. 17 Sep 1900
5644. Edwin M. Hollingsworth b. 1853 Simponville, Ky m. Emma Q. Wannell
5645. John Hollingsworth b. 1855 Simponville, Ky m. 3 Jul 1888 to Mary T. Baird
5646. Lyman D. Hollingsworth m. 27 Mar 1889 to Elizabeth Huffman
5647. Henry Hollingsworth b. 21 Nov 1859 Simponville, d. 6 Mar 1868
5648. Hallie Barbour Hollingsworth b. 1861 Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co. Ky
5649. Laura Davenport Hollingsworth b. 1863 Crab Orchard,Ky
5650. Belle Hollingsworth b. 1865 Crab Orchard, Ky
5651. Richard Davenport Hollingsworth m. 17 Aug 1899 to Nell Michell, d. 8 Apr 1903
5652. W. Nisebett Hollingsworth b. 1869 Crab Orchard, Ky, m. 17 Apr 1898 to Charlotte K. Sauer

5645. John Hollingsworth m. Mary T. Baird
5653. Wm. T. Hollingsworth b. 10 May 1891

5646. Lyman D. Hollingsworth m. E. Huffman
5654. Lyman D. Hollingsworth Jr.
5655. Robert Y. Hollingsworth

5621. Harriet R. Hollingsworth m. in La Grange, Oldham Co. Ky to Wm. Barbour.
5656. Mary Susan Barbour b. 1 Jun 1841 m. 27 Feb 1862 to T.J. Hurley, d. 9 Aug 1900
5657. Wm. Barbour b. 30 May 1844, m. 19 Nov 1868 to Mattie Wheeler, d. 12 Sep 1915
5658. Fanny Barbour b. 15 Jun 1847, m. Thomas Coleman
5659. Frank Barbour b. 28 Jul 1850, m. Lttle Hudspeth, d. 12 Feb 1905.
5660. Thomas Barbour b. 25 Sep 1853, d. 1 Jul 1903
5661. Retta Barbour b. 5 May 1857, m. T.J. Howe

5656. Mary Susan Barbour m. T.J. Hurley
5662. Wm. Hurley b. 4 Sep 1863 m. Mattie Casedine
5663. Horace O. Hurley b. 17 Jan 1870 m. Louise Parker
5664. Hallie Hurley b. 14 Jan 1874, m. Edward E. Rowland

5622. Thomas Jefferson Hollingsworth m. Sarah Lewis b. 1 Feb 1834, d. 18 Jun 1917.
- 5665. Lewis Hollingsworth b. 10 Aug 1865, d. 24 Apr 1873
- 5666. Sadie Lewis Hollingsworth b. 13 Nov 1867, m. 30 Nov 1892 to Benj. G. Thompson
- 5667. Mamie Hollingsworth b. 19 Nov 1869 , m. 30 Jun 1895 to Henry P. Conwick

5623. Susan H. Hollingsworth m.Simponville, Shelby Co. Ky to Horace B. Oliver. Their children were born in Simponville, Shelby Co. Ky
- 5668. George Edwin Oliver b. 23 Aug 1847 m. 9 May 1872 to Abbie Steadman, m-2 Elizabeth Smith, d. 8 Feb 1875
- 5669. Taylor Oliver b. 30 Jul 1849, m. 3 Sep 1872 to Lillian E. Daniels
- 5670. Belle Russell Oliver b. 21 May 1851, m. 30 Jan 1877 to Rev. Wm. E. Waller,
- 5671. Addie Barbour Oliver b. 26 Dec 1853, m. 11 Jan 1887 to George K. Cowherd
- 5672. Horace B. Oliver b. 31 Mar 1858, d. 2 Jun 1878
- 5673. Henry F. Oliver b. 5 Jun 1860, m. Oct 1888 to R. Sherwood, d. 2 Jun 1878

5668. George Edwin Oliver m-2 Elizabeth Smith
- 5674. Mabel Hollingsworth Oliver, m. Oct 1913 to Dr. L.V. Brady

5674. Mabel H. Oliver m. Dr. L.W. Brady
- 5675. Grace Allen Brady

5669. Taylor Oliver m. L.E. Daniels
- 5676. Muir Hollingsworth Oliver m. Effie Able
- 5677. Mary Belle Oliver m. Dr. Ralph Hunt

5670. Belle Russell Oliver m. Rev. Wm. Edmund Waller
- 5678. Edwin Dudley Waller b. 17 Nov 1877, m. Naomi Caldwell
- 5679. Willia Waller b. 24 Feb 1879 m. George Wilson

5678. Edwin D. Waller m. N. Caldwell
- 5680. George Dudley Waller
- 5681. Helen Belle Waller
- 5682. Henry Douglas Waller
- 5683. Wm. Edmund Waller

5679. Willia Waller m. G. Wilson
- 5684. Donald Wolf Wilson

5671. Addie Barbour Oliver m. George K. Cowherd
- 5685. Horace Oliver Waller Cowherd m. 7 Sep 1912 to Agnes Lehaman
- 5686. Frank Fosdick Cowherd b. 26 Sep 1891 m. 15 Sep 1916 to Margaret Mellon
- 5687. Charles Lamb Cowherd b. 18 Sep 1894

5685. Horace O. W. Cowherd m. A. Lehaman

5688. Jaquelyn Cowherd b. 19 Jul 1915

5673. Henry F. Oliver m. R. Sherwood
5689. Pierson Sherwood Oliver b. Oct 1890
5690. Wallace Hollingsworth Oliver b. Feb 1892, m. Margaret Pierce
5691. Lois Oliver b. 25 Jul 1898
5692. Henry Hughes Oliver b. Oct 1902

5690. Wallace H. Oliver m. M. Pierce
5693. Rosemary Oliver

5624. Bushrod Hollingsworth m. Simponville, Shelby Co. Ky to Sue Houseworth
5694. Frank Hollingsworth b. 1868, m. Ora Morgan
5695. Stanley " b. 1871, m. Vinnie Conley

5677. Mary B. Oliver m. Dr. Ralph Hunt
5696. Ralph Hunt

5694. Frank Hollingsworth m. Ora Morgan
5697. Lorine Hollingsworth
5698. Katherine "
5699. Frank Morgan "

5625. Melinda Hollingsworth m George Howell
5700. Hattie Frances Howell b. 19 Oct 1868, m. Wiley Wellman

5626. Louisa Hollingsworth m. Thomas Lyons
5701. Louisa Lyons b. 10 Nov 1870 m. Miller Fields

5627. Ann Eliza Hollingsworth m. Simponville, Shelby Co. Ky to Thomas Elston
5702. Ferdinand Elston b. 29 Jul 1874
5703. Margaret Louise Elston b. 22 Nov 1876
5704. Malcolm Elston b. 10 Oct 1878
5705. Hattie Elston b. 6 Sep 1880, d. 10 Oct 1883
5706. Frances Belle Elston b. 25 Nov 1882
5707. Patty Mary Elston b. 19 Oct 1891

5628. James Robert Hollingsworth m. Mary Coddington
5708. Leon Hollingsworth

5561. Edmund Hollingsworth m. Melinda Ayers b. 17 Dec 1803, d. 1887
5709. Samuel Hollingsworth b. 1833
5710. Dorothea " b. 1837
5711. Eliza " b. 1839

5564. Susanna Hollingsworth m. Shelby Co. Ky to James L. Russell
5712. Patsy Storr Russell b. 29 Jan 1815, d. 1830
5713. Randolph Railey Russell b. 20 Sep 1816, d. Apr 1864
5714. Sarah Coleman Russell b. 1 Jul 1818, m. 27 Oct 1835 to Judge Wm. Young, d. 6 May 1907
5715 John Richard Russell b. Jul 1820

5716. Honora Hughes Russell b. 11 Jun 1822, m. Wm. Smith
5717. Patrick Henry Russell b. 18 May 1824, m. 20 Jan 1850 to Harriet A. Williams, d. 10 Feb 1906
5718. Robert Bell Russell b. 13 Jun 1826, d. 10 Jun 1852
5719. Dewitt Clinton Russell b. 7 Sep 1828, d. 18 Apr 1903
5720. Patsy Storr Russell II b. 14 Oct 1831, m. 9 Nov 1858 to James Hughes
5721. Wm. Edmund Russell b. 20 Feb 1834, d. 13 May 1865 Nelson. Ky

5717. Patrick H. Russell m. H.A. Williams
5722. Sallie Cornelia Russell
5723. Lara Clark Russell
5724. Elise Russell
5725. Susan Augusta Russell
5726. Harry A. Russell

#8 The Descendants of Robert MacKay Sr. and Ann Brown through Leah MacKay and William Taylor and Jeremiah O'Dell

Leah MacKay was born around 1716, place of birth unknown, but could have been either Freehold, New Jersey or Chester Co. Pa/Cecil Co. Md. Like her father, she was married three time. Her first husband was William Taylor, her son Wm. spelled the surname as Tyler. William Taylor had died by 22 Aug 1749, see Chalkley Vol 3 p. 15. Her second husband was Jeremiah O'Dell, he was named as her husband in the Fairfax Land Suit. He died in Shenandoah Co. Va in 1777 see Will Book A p. 127. At the time of her death she was Mrs. Leeth/Leith, her will can be found Shen Co. Va Will Book E p.107 and can be found L.D.S.# 33868 "Shen Co. Va Wills." Her will was dated 9 Sep 1794 and probated 12 Sep 1797. Further work needs to be done on her descendants in the States of Virginia and Kentucky.

m-1

5727. William Taylor/Tyler b. c1745 Fred Co. Va , d.b 3 Mar 1827 Fred Co. Va , date of his estate settlement. His mother's will left him "All my right in plantation willed me by my father, Robert McKay & all other lands which should fall to me in a settlement of the grant now pending." Since his mother named the children of his half-sister, and none of his were named, I am assuming that he had no issue. Furthermore, the Fred. Co. Va census of 1810 & 1820 has listed only a male of his age group and one female of the same age group and no others in his household.

m-2

5728. Leah O'Dell b. c1755 Fred Co. Va m. c1777 Fred Co. Va .....Whitson. Could be the Jeremiah Whitson listed with 2 whites on 1785 Fred Co. Va tax list. Since Leah (O'Dell) Whitson's children were born around 1780's, I am guessing that she would have been born c1755-to c1760, thus she would have to be a O'Dell and not a Taylor/Tyler, and definitely not a Leeth/ Leith.

5728. Leah O'Dell m. .....Whitson

5729. James Whitson b. c1778 Va, m. c1804 Harrison Co.Ky to his cousin #2652 Nancy Curle, see her line for their issue, d. 1830 Harrison Co.Ky. He was willed from his grandmother "one bay mare colt and one brown cow and the residue of my estate not bequeathed to be equally divided by my two grandson, viz: Joseph & James Whitson...."

5730. Margaret Whitson b. c1780 Va , m. 22 Sep 1803 Shen Co. Va to William Jordan. Named in her grandmother's will as receiving,"one brown mare which she has had in her possession & one feather bed and furniture known by my bed and likewise all my pewter, and dresser and one Dutch oven, and two small pots..."

5731. Joseph Whitson b.c1782 Va. He was willed by his grandmother "one dark bay mare and one bed, which bed is to be in the care of his uncle William Tyler until

he comes of age.." Joseph served in the War of 1812 enlisted in the Shenandoah Co. Virginia.

#9 The Descendants of Robert MacKay Sr. and Ann Brown through Elizabeth MacKay and Abraham Job and Thomas Bragg

She was born around 1719 place unknown, but could have been either Freehold, N.J. or Chester Co./Cecil Co. Md. She was married twice, first husband Abraham Job, second and last husband Thomas Bragg. The circumstances of her first marriage can be found among the Hopewell Quaker Records, "Abraham Job had obtained our certificate to the Monthly Meeting at Hopewell before he delivered in the same according to direction. Ran away to a Priest in Virginia and was married to a daughter of Robert McKoyes and doth not deliver in his certificate nor give satifactzion." This occurred in 1739, and as a results Abraham Job was disowned by the Quakers on 20 Aug 1739 and Elizabeth McKay on 18 Jul 1739. The Hopewell Monthly Meeting Records of Aug 1741 gave us the whole story, "After tenderly laboured with Abraham Job, ...,Whereas Abraham Job, one of the Society of the People called Quaker, having attained our certificate to friends of Hopewell Meeting, Virginia, but before he delivered it was married by a priest to Elizabeth MacKay, daughter of Robert MacKay, of the Society, being first with child by him , which being a scandal to our profession and the said Abraham delaying to give satisfaction though tenderly labored with, we do disown him from the society." I am only guessing, but since Robert MacKay Sr. had left land grants to his other children, and Elizabeth only received ,"I give and bequeath to my daughter, Elizabeth one part or half of all the movable or personal estate that I shall be possessed of at the time of my decease." The events surrounding her marriage must have been quite a blow to her father.

Her husband Abraham Job was born 1702 in Chester Co. Pa and died 1750 Augusta Co. Va. He was the son of Andrew Job Jr and Elizabeth Vernon. Elizabeth MacKay was his second wife, his first being Sarah Gatchell. Abraham & Sarah Job had Elisha, Mary (who married Moses MacKay Sr), Rebecca & Hannah.

Elizabeth MacKay after the death of Abraham Job, married on 22 May 1753 Augusta Co. Va to Thomas Bragg. With her children, second husband and perhaps her brother Zachariah, they removed from Virginia to what is now Sullivan Co. Tn. On the 1796 tax for the county of Sullivan listed Thomas, David & Charles Bragg. Elizabeth MacKay died c1790 in the above county. I did find a gift of land from Thomas Bragg Sr to his son David dated 1793, which means he must have died after that date.

Sources for this branch of our family, comes from the unpublished notes of Hunter Branson McKay. The main contributor to his notes on the descendants of Abraham Job & Elizabeth MacKay was Miss Katherine Reynolds. For member of this family who lived in the State of Tennessee, do to my rather large collection of books dealing with that State, I collected alot of material on my own. I also used L.D.S./I.G.I. for the State of Tennessee for various family names. Further work needs to be done in the State of Tennessee to learn more about these MacKay descendants.

m-1

5732. Isaac Job b. c1740 Augusta Co. Va.

5733. David Job b. c1744 " " m. c1766 Va to

Abigail French, d. 1803 Washington Co. Tn

5734. Phoebe Job b. c1743 Augusta Co. Va

m-2

5735. Joseph Bragg b. c1754 Augusta Co. Va

5736. David Bragg b. c1755 " " m. Elizabeth .....? d. c1839 Sullivan Co. Tn

5737. Thomas Bragg Jr. b. c1760

5733. David Job m. Abigail French d. 1819 Washington Co. Tn. By 1774 David had renounced his Quaker faith, and enrolled in army under Capt. John Tipton's company. David Job came from Virginia to the Watauga Settlement about 1777. He received four land grants from the State of N.C. He owned and lived on a farm which today is the site of the city of Johnson Tn. His grant from the State of N.C. on 27 Nov 1792 was for 80a in Washington Co. Tn on South Branch of Brush Creek bound by John and Robert Young Jr. He also received other grants in this area totaling 364a in 1792. He died inter-state in 1799/1803 Washington Co. Tn.

5738. Elizabeth Job b. 7 Aug 1767 Shen Co. Va m. 20 Jan 1788 Washington Co. Tn to Joel Cooper, d. c1829 Carter Co. Tn

5739. Mary Job b. 10 Jan 1770 Shen Co. Va m. 26 Jan 1791 Wash. Co. Tn to George Little , m-2 3 Aug 1795 Wash. Co. Tn to George Sheffield, d.c1828 Carter Co Tn

5740. Jeremiah Job b. 8 Jul 1773 Shen Co. Va

5741. Abraham Job b. 23 Jun 1777 Shen Co. Va m. 27 Mar 1832 Wash. Co. Tn to Sarah Fain, d. 12 Apr 1862 Johnson City, Wash. Co. Tn

5742. Sarah Job b. 18 Jan 1780 Tn m.c1800 Moses Humphreys d. c1855 Monroe Co. Tn

5743. Phoebe Job b. 16 Jun 1782 Tn m. 28 Mar 1817 Wash. Co. Tn to Jeremiah D. Gibson, d. c1865 Wash Co. Tn

5744. Joshua Job b. 15 Sep 1785 Tn m. 29 Aug 1791 Carter Co Tn to Ruth Tipton, d. 6 May 1868 Ringgold, Catossa Co Ga.

5745. Rebecca Job b. 15 Mar 1788 Tn m. c1807 Wash. Co. Tn to Wm. Carr, d. c1855 Tn.

5746. Hannah Job b. 12 May 1791 Tn m. 8 May 1818 Wash. Co. Tn to Thomas P. Ensor, d. 1859 Blountsville, Wash. Co.Tn

5747. John Job b. 27 Sep 1794 Tn m. 4 Nov 1829 Washington Co. Tn to Sarah Elsey, d. 25 Jun 1857

5738. Elizabeth Job m. Joel Cooper b. 1766 Va , d. c1859 Carter Co. Tn, married second Sarah Boren.

5748. son Cooper b. c1800 Carter.Co.Tn

5749. Joel Cooper Jr. b. 1804 Carter Co. Tn m. 14 Aug 1832 Carter Co. Tn to Ann H. Smallen

5750. dtr Cooper b. c1805

5749. Joel Cooper Jr. m. Ann H. Smallen b. 1803 Tn. Family group found on 1850 & 1860 Carter Co.Tn census.

5751. Dulcinia E. Cooper b. 1834

5752. Hannah K. Cooper b. 1836
5753. Nathan Cooper b. 1839
5754. Sarah J. Cooper b. 1843

5739. Mary Job m-2 George Sheffield died c1829 Carter Co.Tn
5755.George Sheffield Jr. b. 1805 Tn m. Elizabeth.....?

5755. George Sheffield Jr. Elizabeth ......? b. 1810 Tn. Their family group found on 1850 & 1850 Carter Co. Tn
5756. Nancy C. Sheffield b. 1835
5757. John " b. 1837
5758. James " b. 1839
5759. Wm. E. " b. 1841
5760. Mary C. " b. 1842
5761. Celia " b. 1844
5762. Daniel " b. 1846
5763. Alfred " b. 1848
5764. Wyley " b. 1852

5741. Abraham Job m. Sarah Fain b. 15 Jun 1795 Tn, dtr of Wm. & Sarah (McMabin) Fain. They lived in or near the town of Johnson City, Tn. Abraham had a blacksmith shop and a home across the road from the old Brush Creek Camp Ground.
5765. Mary Ann Job b. 1835 Wash. Co.Tn, died young
5766. Emeline R. Job b. 11 Apr 1836 m. 30 Sep 1855 Tn Joseph Tipton Jobe,# 5846 , d. 13 Dec 1880 Johnson City, Wash.,Tn

5766. Emeline R. Job m. Joseph Tipton Job b. 25 Apr 1826 Blount, Tn, d. 9 May 1890 Johnson City, Tn , son of Joshua & Ruth (Tipton) Job. Their children were born in Wash. Co. Tn.
5767. Capt. Isaac Tipton Job b. 29 Sep 1856 m. Elizabeth "Bettie" Fain,m-2 Alice Evans, d. 25 Dec 1919
5768. Ruth Caroline Job b. 20 Jul 1859 m. David Farnesworth
5769. Harriet Leona Job b. 28 Oct 1861 m. E.P. Pendleton
5770. Robert E. Lee Job b. 23 Jul 1866 m. Bettie Brown
5771. John Alfred Job b. 18 Dec 1869 m. Myrtle Waddell, d. 3 Dec 1946
5772. Emma Birdie Job b. 3 Mar 1872 m. Mell H. Weiler
5773. Ina May Job b. 25 Oct 1874 m. 23 Oct 1895 to Dr. Samuel E. Massengill

5767. Capt. Isaac Tipton Job m-1 Elizabeth "Bettie" Fain d.c1903 m-2 Alice Evans
m-1
5774. Allison Job
5775. Pearl Job
m-2
5776. Wm. Tipton Job b. Jun 1905
5777. Robert Carl Job b. 14 Jul 1907 m. 15 Feb 1947 to Elizabeth Wiseman
5778. Emma Ruth Job b. 14 Nov 1914 m. 22 Mar 1947 Carlie

Rice
5779. Jesse Williard Job b. 1 Feb 1918, d. 24 Jan 1954

5768. Ruth Caroline Job m. David Farnesworth
5780. Fred Farnesworth
5781. Handly F. Farnesworth m. Maude Galliher
5782. Harry " m. Bell Hildredge
5783. Tipton Job " m. Meda Smith
5784. Charlie "
5785. James "

5781. Handly F. Farnesworth m. M. Galliher
5786. Dorothy Farnesworth
5787. David "

5769. Harriet Leona Job m. E.P. Pendleton
5788. James French Pendleton m. .....?
5789. Albert "

5788. James F. Pendleton m. ......?
5790. Leona Pendleton

5770. Robert E. Lee Job m. Bettie Brown
5791. Roberta Job m. ......Stull, m-2 Richard Russell

5791. Roberta Job m. ......Stull. ,m-2 Richard Russell
5792. Margaret Virginia Stull

5771. John Alfred Job m. Myrtle Waddell
5793. Alfred Job b. 26 Dec 1892

5772. Emma Birdie Job m. Mell H. Weiler
5794. Emma Lee Weiler m. John Barton
5795. Melba Weiler m. Crittenden Woolsey
5796. Lena Wanda Weiler

5794. Emma Lee Weiler m. J. Barton
5797. Allie Bird Barton

5773. Ina May Job m. Dr. Samuel Evan Massengill b. 5 Feb 1871 Watauga, Sullivan Co. Tn. , son of Dr. John D. & Josephine (Evans) Massengill
5798. Harriet Pauline Massengill b. 27 Jul 1896 m. 20 Apr 1918 to Frank W. DeFriece
5799. John Tipton Massengill b. 26 Mar 1901, m. 29 Jan 1929 to Annie Lynn Burdett

5798. Harriett P. Massengill m. Frank W. DeFriece b. 26 Sep 1881. Their children were born Bristol, Tn
5800. Frank W. DeFriece b. 29 Jan 1921
5801. Marthian " b. 6 Sep 1923
5802. Josephine " b. 13 Jul 1925

5799. John T. Massengill m. Annie Lynn Burdett
5803. Elizabeth Ann Massengill b. 28 Jun 1930

5743. Phoebe Job m. Jeremiah D. Gibson b. 1786 Tn, d. c1865 Wash. Co. Tn
5804. Dr. David Job Gibson b.c1818, m. .....Kelly

5804. Dr. David J. Gibson m. .....Kelly
5805. Hattie Gibson m. .....Herron
5806. John " m. Sallie J. Job
5807. David "

5742. Sarah Job m. Moses Humphreys d. c1829 Monroe Co. Tn Their children were born in Monroe Co. Tn
5808. son Humphreys b. c1801
5809. Nathaniel Humphreys b. 1809 m. Polly.....?
5810. A.C. Humphreys b. 1811 m. Jane Caldwell
5811. David Job Humphreys b. 11 Sep 1811 m. Caroline Carr, m-2 c1851 Emily Stephens
5812. dtr " b. c1820

5809. Nathaniel Humphreys m. Polly.....? b. 1813 Tn. Their family group found on 1850 & 1860 Monroe Co. Tn
5813. Jane Humphreys b. 1833
5814. Sarah Ann " b. 1835
5815. Moses " b. 1836
5816. Jahugh " b. 1838
5817. Emaline " b. 1840
5818. Abraham " b. 1842
5819. John " b. 1844
5820. Washington " b. 1846
5821. Alfred " b. 1848

5810. A.C. Humphreys m. J. Caldwell, their children born in Monroe Co. Tn
5822. Sarah Humphreys b. 1849
5823. Susan " b. 1849

5811. David J. Humphreys m. Caroline Carr, d. c1850 Monroe Co.Tn m-2 c1851 Monroe Co. Tn Emily Stephens. His family was found on 1850 & 1860 Monroe Co. Tn
m-1
5824. Wm. Jehu Humphreys b. 1836
5825. John J. " b. 18 Feb 1838 m. 7 Nov 1867 to Mary J. Billew
5826. Caroline Humphreys b. 1841
5827. David Henry " b. 1843
5828. Abraham Jackson " b. 5 Sep 1847
5829. Loranzo " b. 1850
m-2
5830. Elizabeth Emaline Humphreys b. 1852
5831. Sarah A. " b. 1854
5832. James " b. 1858
5833. Mary J. " b. 1859
5834. Eliza B. " b. 1861
5835. Joseph Nathaniel " b. 1865
5836. David A. " b. 1870

5744. Joshua Job was born in the Watauga Settlement and lived in what is now Carter Co. Tn until 1821 when he went to Blount Co. Tn and lived there for ten years. He served as Pvt. in Capt. Adam Winsell's Co. Regt. of E. Tenn Militia, in Co. commanded by Col. Ewen Allison, War of 1812. He enlisted on 5 Jan 1814 and discharged 6 Mar 1814 for a disability. He was a farmer by occupation and at one time was Sheriff of Carter Co. Tn. After settlers were permitted to move to move into the Cherokee Nation he went to Ringgold, Catossa Co. Ga, where he died. He married Ruth Tipton born 27 Aug 1791 and died 22 May 1864 Ringgold, Ga, both are buried Old Stone Church Cemetery, Catossa, Ga. She was the dtr of Thomas & Sarah (Broyles) Tipton.

5837. Eliza Job b. c1792 Carter Co. Tn d. 15 Sep 1810 Carter Co. Tn

5838. Emeline Sophronia Job b. 22 Dec 1811 Carter Co. Tn m. 14 Sep 1837 to James Madison Wheeler, d. 15 Jan 1847

5839. David Job b. 1 May 1813 Carter Co. Tn m. 18 Feb 1830 to Sarah Jane Hardin , d. 24 May 1888 Searcy, Ark.

5840. Lenora Job b. 1 Mar 1815 Carter Co. Tn m. 29 Dec 1832 to Wm. Henry, d. 12 Feb 1889

5841. Dr. Abraham Job b. 9 Oct 1817 Carter Co. Tn m. 8 Aug 1844 to Sophronia Poteet, d. 12 Apr 1906

5842. John Job b. 15 Jul 1819 Carter Co. Tn, m. 3 Jan 1871 to Matilda Smith , d. 16 Aug 1899 Gatesville, Tx

5843. Isaac Ross Job b. 1 Nov 1821 Blount Co. Tn m. 1 Nov 1868 to Mary F. Yates, d. 10 Sep 1883

5844. Jacob Job b. 4 Mar 1823 Blount Co. Tn, m. 1 Oct 1846 to Artilles Tipton, d. 20 Jan 1903 Toshua,Tx

5845. Samuel Tipton Job b. 4 Feb 1825 Blount Co. Tn, m. 17 Sep 1846 to Dialtha Tipton, d. 10 Dec 1863 Mansfield Hospital, La.

5846. Joseph Tipton Job b. 25 Apr 1826 Blount Co. Tn m. 30 Sep 1855 to Emeline R. Job #5766, dtr of Abraham & Sarah (Fain) their issue under number, d. 9 May 1890 Johnson City, Tn

5847. George Washington Job b. 25 Nov 1828 Blount Co.Tn, m. Minnie Wilson, d. c1865 died C.S.A.

5848. Caroline Job b. 6 Mar 1830 Blount Co. Tn m. Wm. Satterfield

5849. Evaline E. Job b. 6 Sep 1832 Ringgold, Catossa, Ga m. 16 Aug 1860 to James Buford Hunsucker, d. 31 Mar 1895

5850. Thomas Jefferson Job b. 18 Mar 1834 Ringgold, Ga m. 20 Oct 1872 to Elizabeth B. McCoy

5851. Sarah A. Job b. 2 May 1836 Ringgold, Ga, m. 21 Dec 1852 to Samuel C. Roddy

5838. Emeline S. Job m.Wash. Co. Tn. to James Madison Wheeler b. 18 Feb 1814, d. 16 May 1864.

5852. David J. Wheeler b. 18 Jun 1840, d. 15 Jan 1897

5853. Emeline Sophronia Wheeler b. 1 Apr 1844, d. 15 Jan 1847.

5854. James Maison Wheeler b. 2 Aug 1845, d. 7 Apr 1892

5855. Wm. Wheeler d. 22 Feb 1879

5856. Emaline Wheeler d. 13 Mar 1899

5839. David Job m. Sarah Jane Hardin b. 18 Feb 1830 Walker Co.Ga d. 21 Jul 1905 Searcy, Ark.
5857. Joshua S. Job b. 7 Jul 1849, d. 28 Mar 1855
5858. Benj. F. Job b. 7 Jul 1849
5859. Julia Job b. 30 Jan 1852, d. 6 Jul 1852
5860. Amanda Leonora Job b. 25 Sep 1855, m. C. Harris, d. 8 Feb 1873
5861. John Russell Job b. 24 Aug 1855, m. Cora Harris
5862. Wm. Henry Job b. 14 May 1857, d. 27 May 1857
5863. Mary Eveline Job b. 25 Jun 1858, m. B.H. Branch
5864. Isaac Washington Job b. 6 Jan 1861 , d. 5 Feb 1861
5865. Ruth Elizabeth Job b. 3 Apr 1862, d. 4 Apr 1909
5866. Sarah Ann Job b. 2 Jan 1864, d. 7 Dec 1895
5867. Sophronia Emeline Job b. 17 Feb 1866, m. J.C. Harden
5868. Louella Virginia Job b. 11 Mar 1868, m. E.B.Johnson
5869. Minnie Laura Job b. 8 Feb 1870 Searcy,Ark, m. 29 Nov 1892 to John Edward Hamilton
5870. Allie Delia Job b. 27 Dec 1871, d. 5 Jan 1899
5871. Lorena Ann Job b. 12 Jan 1878, m. T.L. Smith

5869. Minnie Laura Job m. John Edward Hamilton b. 10 Aug 1867 Russellville, Ark, d. 6 Sep 1942 Ardmore, Ok, son of Thomas Henry & Martha Ann (Wood) Hamilton
5872. Martha Faye Hamilton b. 18 Feb 1894 Russellville, Ark, m. 20 Dec 1911 to Von Roy Shores, d. 8 Nov 1965 Temple, Tx

5872. Martha F. Hamilton m. Von Roy Shores b. 19 Sep 1883 Jonesville, N.C. , d. 30 Jun 1948 Ardmore, Ok., son of Martin & Elizabeth Agnes (Liles) Shores
5873. Martha Ray Shores b. 29 Jul 1919 Ardmore, Ok, m. 13 Dec 1935 to Quinton Maurice Hightower, d. 13 Jun 1959 Ardmore, Ok.

5873. Martha R. Shores m. Quinton M. Hightower b. 1 Jul 1914 Tulsa, Ok, son of Wm. Smith & Zulie Pearl (Rogers) Hightower.
5874. John Wm. Hightower b. 5 Jan 1940 Ardmore, Ok, m 27 May 1972 to Syble Deanne Roring Hall

5840. Lenora Job m. Wm. Henry
5875. J.M. Henry b. 12 Sep 1838 m. Callie E. .....? d. 28 Feb 1913
5876. Gertrude Henry m. .....Westmoreland
5877. Ruth N. Henry m. 19 Sep 1858 to Thomas J. Tipton Jr
5878. Nannie K. Henry m. 17 Jan 1868 to Martin Roddy
5879. Ake Henry b. 30 Nov 1845
5880. David T. Henry b. 17 Jan 1849 m. 14 Jun 1868 to Jane McIntire

5841. Dr. Abraham Job was a resident of Carter Co. Tn. In 1836 at the age of 19 he volunteered in the U.S.A. to help protect the whites from the Indiana and help to remove

them west of the Mississippi. He later studied medicine and began a practice at Burnsville, N.C. in 1843. He married 8 Aug 1844 in Yancey Co. N.C. Sophronia Poteet born 8 May 1826 N.C. , she only dtr. of James H. Poteet. In 1845, Abraham Job removed to Elizabethon, Tn and in 1849 he graduated from the Medical Dept. of Transylvania Lexington, Ky. Beginning in 1861 he served 31 years as a special agent of the Post Office Dept. and later served as a special agent of Indiana Affairs to the Chippowa Nation in Minnesota. He later returned to practice of medicine in Elizabethon, Tn and lived to a ripe old age and was greatly respected.

5881. Emma A. Job b. 1846 Tn m. J.B. Miller
5882. Etherel Dudley Job b. 1849 Tn m. Elvina Taylor
5883. Hattie G. Job b. 1849 Tn m. Nathaniel W. Taylor
5884. Mary Jane Job b. 1852 m. 19 Sep 1871 Dr. Eugene Hunter
5885. Harrriet G. Job b. 1857
5886. Laura T. Job b. 1860
5887. Sallie J. Job b. 1862 m. John Gibson
5888. Ruth Job b. 1864 m. Walter Lambert

5884. Mary Jane Job m. Dr. E. Hunter b. 10 Oct 1845 Wash. Co. Tn, d. 10 Oct 1918 Elizabethton, Tn. Their children were born in Elizabethton, Carter Co. Tn

5889. Walter James Hunter b. 20 Jul 1873 , d. 28 Aug 1916
5890. Frederick Eugene Hunter b. 2 Aug 1875
5891. Ethelbert Earl Hunter
5892. Charles Handly Hunter
5893. David Gibson Hunter
5894. Nellie Hunter m. .....Jarman
5895. Sophronia Hunter m. Harlin Shaw Dixon

5894. Nellie Hunter m. .....Jarman

5896. Gladys Jarman
5897. Maria "
5898. Eugene "
5899. Mary Helen "
5900. Walter "
5901. Sophronia "
5902. Ernest " d. 8 Apr 1918

5842. John Job m. Texas to Matilda Smith b. 20 Feb 1855 San Aug. Tx, d. 21 Apr 1921 Waco, Tx.

5903. Margaret Job b. 8 Nov 1871 Waco, Tx, m. 4 Dec 1894 to George W. Royalty
5904. John Howard Job b. 12 Feb 1876 Waco, Tx, m. 8 Nov 1911 to Mazie Catherine Calloway

5903. Margaret Job m. George W. Royalty b. 9 Jan 1870 Pike Co.Mo d. Waco, Tx.

5905. Margaret Glenn Royalty b. 31 Oct 1895 m. 20 Jun 1918 to Herbert H. Edwards.

5904. John H. Job m. M.C. Calloway

5906. Howard Lloyd Job b. 15 Jul 1912
5907. John Royalty Job b. 11 Jul 1915
5908. Sidney Smith Job b. 17 Sep 1920

5843. Isaac Ross Job m. Mary F. Yates, d. 19 Jan 1894
5909. Tennie Ruth Job b. 6 Sep 1869 m. 18 Jan 1888 to James L. Nance
5910. John Tipton Job b. 25 Apr 1872, m. 1902 to Libby Creighton, d. 25 Dec 1908
5911. Wm. Isaac Job b. 19 Jan 1875, d. 14 Jan 1919
5912. Mary Rebecca Job b. 18 Jan 1879, m. Floyd Farrar
5913. Rachel Ann Job b. 22 Jan 1881, m. 1903 to C.D. McCutchen

5909. Tennie R. Job m. J.L. Nance
5914. Estelle Nance m. .....Slattery
5915. Alma " m. .....Slattery
5916. Aileen " m. .....Parrott

5910. John Tipton Job m. L. Creighton
5917. Ruth Job m. .....Kulage
5918. Melvin Job
5919. Alwyn "

5912. Mary Rebecca Job m. F. Farrar
5920. Dorothy Farrar m. W. N. Ainsworth

5920. Dorothy Farrar m. W. N. Ainsworth
5921. Mary Ainsworth
5922. W.N. Ainsworth III

5913. Rachel Ann Job m. C.D. McCutchen
5923. C.D. McCutchen Jr.
5924. Annie Laurie McCutchen
5925. Frank Kelly "

5844. Jacob Job went to Texas in 1854 with his brother Samuel T. Job. Jacob served in the C.S.A. as Forage Master for the hospital at Mansfield, La. John Job, his uncle, was one of the chief surgeons in this hospital during the war. Jacob's brother Samuel Job died in this hospital. His wife Artilles Tipton b. 5 Feb 1821, died 21 Nov 1890.
5926. Wm. H. Job b. 15 Jun 1847 m-1 Mary Jackson, m-2 Tabitha Roddy
5927. Isaac " b. 16 Mar 1849 m. Jennie Lampkin
5928. Andrew L. Job b. 29 Jul 1851 m. 1 Sep 1875 to Ruth Renfro
5929. M. W. Job b. 3 Jul 1854, d. 28 Jun 1863
5930. Nancy Emma Job m. Rev. C.M. Woodson

5926. Wm. H. Job m-1 Mary Jackson
5931. George Job
5932. Lee " m. ....Walker
5933. Wm. S. "
5934. Ruth " m. ....Davis

5935. Charles H. Job
5936. I. Elmer "

5927. Isaac Job m. Jennie Lampkin
5937. Edward D. Job

5928. Andrew L. Job was a Baptist minister for nearly 50 years. His family lived in Texas. His wife was Ruth Renfro.
5938. Maggie May Job b. 6 Sep 1876, d. 14 Dec 1877
5939. Elmer Job b. 29 Mar 1878, d. 14 Dec 1877
5940. Hattie Jeneva Job b. 2 Apr 1880, m. L.N.Simmons
5941. Myrtle Job b. 18 May 1882, m. Oscar Jackson
5942. Pearl Job b. 5 Mar 1885, d. 12 Mar 1885
5943. Homer E. Job b. 30 Mar 1887, m. Janie King
5944. Ina E. Job b. 2 Jun 1891 m. .....Sharpe
5945. Britton Job b. 19 Jan 1895
5946. Cecil W. Job b. 13 Jul 1897 m. Nean Jackson

5930. Nancy Emma Job m. Rev. C.M. Woodson
5947. Allie Woodson
5948. Andrew "
5949. James "
5950. Annie "

5845. Samuel Tipton Job m. D. Tipton
5951. Madison Caswell Job b. 1847 Ringgold, Ga m. Malinda Roddy, d. 1912
5952. David Job
5953. Mary Job m. .....Jackson
5954. Deliah Job m. .....Isenhower
5955. Harvey Job
5956. Sallie Job m. .....Kennedy
5957. Samuel Washington Job

5951. Madison C. Job m. M. Roddy b. 1849
5958. Mary Lou Job
5959. Samuel David Job m. Dora Irene Robbins
5960. Wm. Harvey Job b. 3 Aug 1876 Tx, m. Zemma Irene Lewis, d. Sweetwater, Tx
5961. Myrtle Job m. Edwin Faires
5962. Eva Lena Job
5963. Oras Omesley Job
5964. Orpha Job m. Joseph E. Burnam
5965. John R. Job
5966. Carnell C. Job

5959. Samuel D. Job m. D.I.Robbins
5967. Dollie Job
5968. Queen Job

5961. Myrtle Job m. E. Faires
5969. Roy Faires
5970. Lynn "
5971. Pauline Faires

5964. Orpha Job m. J. E. Burnam
5972. Edwin Burnam
5973. Paul "
5974. Wayne "

5847. George Washington Job m. M. Wilson
5975. George Washington Job Jr
5976. Ina Job m. Frank W. McChesney
5977. Clara Lee Job m. Marion Potts

5977. Clara L.Job m. M. Potts
5978. Euna Potts

5848. Caroline Job m. Wm. Satterfield
5979. Joshua Edward Satterfield m. Ella Moffett
5980. W. Tipton " m. Mary Morrett
5981. Ruth " m. John Robinson
5982. Callie " m. Henry Helton
5983. David "
5984. Jefferson "
5985. Isaac Washington "
5986. David "
5987. W.T. (son) "
5988. Ruth "

5850. Thomas Jefferson Job m. Elizabeth B. McCoy, dtr of Miles B. & Malinda McCoy.
5989. Sarah Jane Job b. 4 Sep 1873 m. 27 Dec 1893 to Walter M. Belton, d. 19 Jan 1926
5990. Dudley Alphonso Job b. 23 Jun 1875, m. 31 Jul 1901 to Minnie Cooper , d. 6 Feb 1928

5990. Dudley A. Job m. M. Cooper
5991. Walter D. Job b. 15 Jan 1902 m. Jun 1928 Stella Saint Claire
5992. Robert E. Job b. 25 Jan 1904
5993. Sarah Elizabeth Job b. 21 Jan 1906, m. Robert A. Huffine
5994. George W. Job b. 23 Dec 1911
5995. Edward Job b. 13 Apr 1918
5996. James Alvin Job b. 4 Oct 1923

5993. Sarah E. Job m. R.A. Huffine
5997. Sara Ann Huffine 25 Nov 1930

5851. Sarah A. Job m. Samuel C. Roddy
5998. Wm. Roddy
5999. Jeff "
6000. Mollie " m.....Woodson
6001. Lee "
6002. Wm. "
6003. Joshua "
6004. Jefferson Roddy
6005. Lee "

5745. Rebecca Job m. William Carr b. 1775 Md, d. 18 Aug 1857 Boone's Creek, Wash. Co. Tn. Their children were born in Washington Co. Tn

6006. Sarah Carr b. 16 Jan 1808
6007. Hannah Carr b. 5 Dec 1809
6008. John G. " b. 3 Nov 1811
6009. King Harrison Carr b. 8 Jan 1814
6010. David Job Carr b. 8 Jan 1814 m. 6 Jun 1845 Elizabeth Fain Anderson
6011. James Washington Carr b. 13 May 1816, m. 13 Dec 1836 to Emiline Hartsell
6012. Louisa Caroline Carr b. 27 Jan 1818
6013. Alfred Carrell Carr b. 1808, m. 3 Mar 1835 to Elizabeth King
6014. Rebecca Emeline Carr b. 28 May 1822
6015. Abraham Lafayette Carr b. 15 Jul 1830

6011. James W. Carr m. Emeline Hartsell b. 1820 Tn
They were married in Washington Co.Tn where their children were born.

6016. Wm. C. Carr b. 1852
6017. Louisa C. Carr b. 1838, m. 5 Jan 1856 Wash. Co.Tn to Pleasant A.C. People
6018. Lucrecia Jane Carr b. 1840, m. 7 Sep 1856 Wash. Co.Tn to Andrew Vines
6019. Mary D. Carr b. 1842
6020. Jacob T. Carr b. 1846
6021. Nancy Carr b. 1849

6017. Louisa C. Carr m. P.A.C. People b. 1834

6022. Madison J. Peoples b. 1858 Wash. Co. Tn

6018. Lucrecia J. Carr m. A. Vines b. 1831

6023. Wm. J. H. Vines b. 1857 Wash. Co. Tn
6024. James A. Vines b. 1860 " "

6013. Alfred Carrell Carr m. Elizabeth King b. 1814 Tn. Their children were born in Washington Co. Tn

6025. James M. Carr b. 1838
6026. Terresa " b. 1838
6027. Henry H. " b. 1840
6028. Richard F. " b. 1842
6029. Lydian " b. 1844
6030. Martha J. " b. 1847
6031. Susan E. " b. 1848

5746. Hannah Job m. Thomas P. Ensor b. 16 Sep 1790 Carter Co. Tn d. 8 May 1818 Wash. Co. Tn., a son of Madison Tanner Ensor who came from Md. Thomas was a tanner by trade. He enlisted in the War of 1812 in Capt. John Hampton's Co. which was a part of Col. Ewen Allison's Reg. of Tn. When a member of a scouting party of 12 they were all captured by the Indians and all killed except Thomas. The Indians noticed the fine quality of the leather of which his clothes were made and

spared him to teach them the art of tanning. He finally escaped and rejoined his Reg. He later removed to Bristol, Tn, where he established a tannery.

6032. David Ensor b. 1824 Tn, m. 10 Nov 1864 Sull. Co. Tn Mary M. Bailey

6033. John Jobe Ensor b. 28 May 1829 Tn. m. Amanda Anderson d. 1918 Johnson City, Tn

6033. John J. Ensor m. A. Anderson b. 1829 Tn. Their children were born in Wash. Co. Tn

6034. Eliza J. Ensor b. 1847 , d. 1859 Tn
6035. John Ensor b. 1849, d. c1859 Tn
6036. Wm. A. Ensor b. 1849, m. Lizzie Rhea
6037. Jane " b. 1853
6038. Hannah M. Ensor b. 1856
6039. George Rutledge Ensor b. 1857
6040. Emma Ensor m.14 Sep 1881 Sull. Co.Tn Marshall Thomas

6040. Emma Ensor m. M. Thomas

6041. Lena Thomas m. Robert Doughty
6042. Louie " m-1 Charles Wade, m-2 Norman Smith, d. 16 Aug 1931 Blountsville, Wash. Co. Tn
6043. Carl Thomas
6044. Clifton Thomas
6045. Ina Thomas m. Max Graber

6041. Lena Thomas m. Robert Doughty

6046. Robert Doughty Jr.
6047. Thomas "
6048. George "
6049. Emily "

6042. Louie Thomas m-1 Charles Wade

6050. Charles Wade Jr
6051. Emily Wade

6045. Ina Thomas m. M. Graber

6052. Max Graber Jr.
6053. John Marshall Graber
6054. Norman Thomas Graber

5736. David Bragg m. Elizabeth ......? b. c1765, d. c1849 Sull. Co. Tn

6055. Elizabeth Bragg b. 4 Apr 1798 Sull.Co.Tn, m. 1814 Lewis Hale, d. c1880 Sull. Co. Tn

6055. Elizabeth Bragg m. Lewis Hale b. 5 Jul 1794 Greene Co.Tn d. c1880 Sull Co. Tn, son of Meshack & Mary (Kincheloe) Hale. Their first 9 children were born in Greene Co. Tn and last 6 children were born in Sullivan Co. Tn

6056. Lilburn Hale b. 4 Mar 1815 m. 24 Dec 1835 to Sarah Clark
6057. Charles Hale b. 1817, m. 5 Oct 1840 to Malvina Lightner.
6058. dtr Hale b. c1818

6059. dtr Hale b. c1819
6060. Meshack Hale b. 1819
6061. David Bragg Hale b. 1821 m. 4 Jun 1848 to Lucretia Hunt
6062. Elijah Hale b. 1825
6063. dtr Hale b. 1826
6064. Lewis C. Hale b. 28 May 1828, m. 5 Dec 1848 Sarah Kincheloe
6065. James Hale b. 1829
6066. Enoch Kincheloe Hale b. 1831 , m. 10 Oct 1860 Mary Whitlock
6067. Nancy Hale b. 1833
6068. Sarah Hale b. 1835
6069. Annaliza Hale b. 24 Apr 1839
6070. Eliza Hale b. 1841

6056. Lilburn Hale m. Sarah Clark
6071. Lilburn S. Hale b. 1841 Greene Co. Tn
6072. Nancy Ann Hale b. 9 Dec 1843 Greene Co.Tn
6073. Mary Hale b. 1846 Greene Co. Tn

6061. David B. Hale m. Lucretia Hunt b. 1832 Tn
6074. John W. Hale b. 1849 Wash. Co.Tn

6066. Enoch K. Hale m. M. Whitlock
6075. John Hale b. 1860 Sull. Co.Tn
6076. Albert E. Hale b. 1863 Sull Co.Tn

#10 The Descendants of Robert MacKay Sr. and Ann Brown through Moses MacKay Sr. and Mary Job

We know though court records that Moses MacKay Sr was his father's youngest son. I am only guessing that he was the youngest child as well. Date and place of birth unknown, but we think that he was born around 1720, in either Freehold, N.J. or Chester Co. Pa/Cecil Co. Md. Our record of Moses MacKay's marriage from the Quaker records state that ,"Moses McKay having near 20 years ago been married and by reason of being remot it "slipt the notis" of Friends till lately." I am concluding, therefore, that the usual Quaker Marriage Record, which list family members does not exist. The Quaker records name Mary Job as Moses McKay wife, but did not say who her parents were. This fact caused a great deal of confusion as can be seen in my great-uncle Hunter B. McKay's notes and letters with his correspondences. Through-out his notes the idea surfaced that Moses married his niece the daughter of Elizabeth MacKay and Abraham Job. I felt, however, if that was true the Quakers would have disowned him for such a marriage. Around 1985 I found the marriage record of the above Abraham Job and Sarah Gatchel, and realized that Moses's wife Mary Job was their daughter. So in the end Moses MacKay married his sister Elizabeth , step-daughter Mary Job. From Chalkley Vol 3 p. 17 the will of Abraham Job reads: "25 Jul 1750, Abraham Job's will--Wife Elizabeth, son Elisha, trustee for the widow, and after her widowhood, equal executor with her; children Rebecca , Isaac (infant) , Pheoby, David (infant), Hannah; daughter Mary McCoy, and her son Isaac McKay....." It is plain that Mary Job was an older child of Abraham Job, for she had by 1750 had a child of her own.

The Quaker records also have the following interesting information about Moses MacKay, "1757 Record of Wm. Reckitt at or near Crooked Run: We had a meeting at Crooked Run, 22 miles South of Hopewell on the first day, the 18 da. 12 mo. It was a good meeting. On the second day we set forward through the woods, and over the hills and rocks, crossing several large creeks. We came in the evening to Moses MacKoy, and had a meeting there next day. They were an unsettled people, yet assented to truth; but were not fully convinced in their minds concerning the sufficiency of it; having an eye to outward shadows. I left them in good will."

Moses MacKay served in the Frederick Co. Va Militia in Capt. Henry Speaks' Co. and his name appears on the Muster Roll dated 28 Oct 1756/60. His last military duty occurred with 13 Va Reg. Capt. David Steel's Co. , Col Wm. Russell, during the Revolutionary War. He enlisted Sept 1777 and drowned the same year.

From his father's will Moses inherited the following:
"I give and devise to my son Moses, his place or plantation within the aforesaid survey of 7,000 acres, and part of the aforesaid grant, known by the name of Hay Bottom, and to the heirs of his body, but in case he dies without heirs or such heirs die without issue, then I give the same to my sons equally and their heirs." In Robert MacKay's codicil to his will he charged his sons to "...that each of my said four sons pay unto my said wife three pounds currency apiece for and toward the keeping and maintenance of her, and that my son Moses find and

provide for fire wood for her during her life, and if she refuses the same to pay unto her or her assigns forty shillings in lieu thereof...."

Moses MacKay left the farm "Hay Bottom" to his sons. This land passed out of their hands about 1830/6, being acquired in the main, if not entirely by Isaac Overall. Later it was acquired by members of the families of Burner, Keyser and Yates.

Sources for this part of our family I used the unpublished notes of Hunter Branson McKay,and his contributors were: Mrs. Delight Harper Trent, Mr. David McKay, Mrs. C.E. Doughtie Jr, Mrs. Montgomery, Dr. Aubrey B. Taylor, Mr. J.Eugene Taylor, & Miss Katherine Bell Reynolds. I used Federal Census for State of Virginia counties of Fred. Shen, Page, Warren, & Clarke, 1810,1820, 1830, 1840,1850, 1860,1870,1880,1900, & 1910. I also collected information off of L.D.S/I.G.I. various surnames and states. For the descendants who settled in Tennessee I used books in my own personal library. I used Byron Sistler's Compiled Tn census for 1830,1840,1850 & 1860. Further work on this branch of the family needs to be done in the states of Virginia, Tennessee, Indiana, Illinois, Kansas, Missouri, Texas, Idaho, and Arkansas.

6077. Isaac McKay b. 25 Jul 1750 Fred Co. Va m. 28 Jan 1771 Fauq. Co. Va to Betty Withers, d. c1796 Fred Co. Va
6078. Abraham McKay b. c1752, m.c1769 Va to Rachel O'Dell d. c1831 Tn
6079. Jeremiah McKay b. c1754 Fred Co. Va m. 21 May 1774 Shen Co. Va to Lydia Whitson, d. 1827 Shen Co. Va
6080. Moses McKay Jr. b.c1758 Fred Co. Va
6081. William McKay b. c1760
6082. Rachel McKay b. c1761 Fred.Co. m-1 2 Feb 1778 Fred Co. Va to George Leath/Leith, m-2 28 Aug 1783 Shen Co. William Lillard, d. Cocke Co. Tn.

6077. Isaac McKay m. Betty Withers, dtr of James who died in Fauq. Co. Va left a will dated 1784 has "To granddaughter Betty McKay daughter of Isaac & Betty, a slave....." Isaac was disowned for joining the Baptist on 4 Nov 1771 by the Hopewell Friends. He died before 1796 in Frederick Co. Va for there was an orphan account filed in that county by Abraham McKay the guardian of Isaac McKay orphan of Isaac McKay Sr.
6083. Isaac McKay Jr. b. 31 Oct 1775 Fred Co. Va m. 27 Feb Shen Co.Va to Sophia Burns, d. 25 Dec 1810 Shen Co. Va
6084. Abisha McKay b. c1777, m. Polly Lanham, d.c1849 Craig Twp. Swit. Co. Ind.
6085. Elizabeth "Betsy" b. c1779 m. 25 Nov 1786 Botetourt Co Va to Lewis Myers.

6083. Isaac McKay m. Sophia Burns b. 7 Mar 1778, d. 21 May 1850 dtr of Mary Overall. After Isaac's death she married Jesse Allen. Isaac's children were all born in Shen Co. Va.
6086. Lewis McKay b. 18 Jan 1798 m. 2 Apr 1824 Rose Ann Mock, d. 4 Jun 1884 Moweaqua, Shelby Co. Ill, bur at Rock Creek Cemetery of Petersburg, Shelby Co. Ill.
6087. Isaac McKay III b. 24 Jan 1800 m. 22 Jan 1824 Sarah Farley, d. 15 Sep 1858 Garrard Co. Ky.

6088. Mary McKay b. 3 Apr 1802 Shen Co.Va m. 7 Apr 1819 to Joseph Caw, d. 20 Apr 1826
6089. Jeremiah McKay II b. 17 Jun 1804 Shen Co. Va m. 21 Jan 1828 to Harriet Hoffman, d. 2 Jun 1857
6090. William McKay b. 12 May 1807 Shen Co. Va m. 2 Aug 1832 to Eliza Entler, d. 19 Aug 1857
6091. Fielding McKay b. 24 Mar 1810 Shen Co. Va m. Sallie .....? d. 29 Jun 1879

6086. Lewis McKay born in Shenandoah Co. Va and died at the home of his daughter Sally Margaret (McKay) Humphrey. Lewis was in the War of 1812 as a private in Capt. Daniel Strickler's Co. of Inf. 6th Reg. (Col. Coleman's) Va Militia. His service began 31 Aug 1814 to 6 Dec 1816. He lived at a number of different places in Ky & Ill. Their children were born in Danville, Mercer Co. Ky.
6092. John W. McKay b. 30 May 1825, d. 4 Sep 1843
6093. Mary G. McKay b. 28 Oct 1826, d. 30 Oct 1843
6094. James A. McKay b. 16 Sep 1828, m. 15 Apr 1852 to Eliza Jane Smith, m-2 29 Jun 1871 Jane Cochran,d 6 Dec 1895 Jacksonville, Morgan Co.Ill.
6095. Robert B. McKay b. 17 Oct 1834, d. 7 Jan 1847
6096. Sarah "Sally" Margaret McKay b. 6 Dec 1837, m. 14 Jul 1857 to Walter Humphrey, d. 27 Apr 1923 Moweaque, Shelby, Ill.
6097. Sophia Ann McKay b. 12 Aug 1840 m. 28 Apr 1864 to Abraham Golden, d. 11 Mar 1912 Peterburg, Menard,Ill.
6098. Isaac Randolph McKay b. 28 May 1842, m. 11 Apr 1871 Melton, Ind to Katie Viola Cochran, d. 4 Mar 1899 Springfield, Ill.

6094. James A. McKay served in the Civil War in Co. B. 10th Ill. Vol. Inf. He was a carpenter by trade. He married first Eliza Jane Smith b. 6 Oct 1828, d. 23 Sep 1860, the mother of all his children. His last wife was Jane Smith who died 1877.
m-1
6099. John William McKay II b. 23 Jun 1854, d. c1895
6100. Martha S. McKay b. 21 Jun 1858, d. 16 Oct 1860
6101. Zidana McKay b. 1861, m. J.R. Miles, d. 21 Jan 1939
6102. Maymie McKay d. 15 Feb 1931

6096. Sarah "Sally" Margaret McKay was a beautiful seamstress,and her handiwork was done with perfect precision. Her death was caused by injury when a heavy piece of furniture fell her. Her husband was Walter Humphrey born 16 Mar 1833 and died 25 Sep 1927, both died and buried in Moweaque, Illinois. Walter was left as an orphan at the age of fourteen. He was a carpenter and an excellent farmer. He went to California during the Gold Rush. He was injured injured near the beginning of his enlistment in the Civil War. All their children were born in Illinois.
6103. Squire Lewis Humphrey b. 11 May 1858, d. 6 Oct 1859
6104. David Randolph " b. 14 Feb 1860, d. 22 Jan 1862
6105. Walter Decker " b. 20 Sep 1862, m. 26 Dec 1882

to Amanda C. Berry, m-2 20 Sep 1887 to Mahala Roberts m-3 29 Nov 1903 to Virgie Aulana Martin, d. 30 Nov 1944 Kansas City, Mo, bur at Highland Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Mo.

6106. Mary Brown Humphrey b. 10 Jun 1864, m. 24 Feb 1887 to John Clarke Hammil, d. 11 Jul 1941

6107. Sally Rosa Humphrey b. 21 Oct 1866, m. 21 Mar 1900 to Richard Henderson Ragland, d. 22 Aug 1962

6108. Edna Jane Humphrey b. 28 Dec 1869, m. 25 Feb 1891 to Wm. Ellet Bolton, d. 18 Apr 1954

6109. Clara Ida Humphrey b. 18 Oct 1872, m. 27 Dec 1893 to Robert Eliphalet Harper, d. 3 Nov 1945

6110. Marjorie Kate Humphrey b. 26 Jan 1875, m. 31 Oct 1906 to John Nelson, d. 29 Feb 1960

6111. Wm. Golden Humphrey b. 22 Sep 1878, m. Atha Adams, d. 25 Jan 1936

6112. Mouza Sophia Humphrey b. 26 Mar 1881, d. 24 Mar 1965

6105. Walter Decker Humphrey was an engineer for most of his life and love machinery. He operated one of the big shovels that helped dig the Panama Canal. His first wife was Amanda C. Berry d. 5 Jul 1884. His second wife was Mahala Roberts b. 25 Jan 1867, d. 26 Nov 1914. Last wife was Virgie Aulana Martin b. 10 Feb 1883, d. 21 Jul 1941

m-1

6113. Adeline Irene Humphrey b. Feb 1884, d. 27 Apr 1884

m-2

6114. Walter Emmet Humphrey b. 30 Oct 1888, m-1 16 May 1910 Daisy Tayman, m-2 2 Nov 1939 Nellie Marie Ralph

6115. Winifred Harriet Humphrey b. 14 Mar 1890, m. 20 Apr 1909 to Edward John Kaiser

6116. Merle Mahala Humphrey b. 9 Jul 1892, m. 25 Sep 1910 to Wm. John Sippel, m-2 22 Mar 1921 Joseph Benj. Foote

m-3

6117. Bonita Virginia Aulana Humphrey b. 28 Nov 1905

6118. Edna Glad Humphrey b. 27 Jan 1910, m. 17 Mar 1933 to Varvel D. Draper, m-2 14 Mar 1942 Wilbur A. Barber

6119. Gloria Jean Humphrey b. 29 Dec 1912

6120. Walter Vernon Humprhey b. 31 Jul 1916, m. Dorothy Allan no issue, m-2 Viola Hartz ,d. 28 May 1955

6121. Waldo Decker Humphrey b. 8 Mar 1918, m. 8 Jun 1947 Ruth Jean Carter

6122. Donald Martin Humphrey b. 23 Jul 1920, m. 5 Sep 1946 to Virginia Lee Moehlenkamp

6114. Walter Em. Humphrey m-1 Daisy Tayman b. 30 Oct 1888,m-2 Nellie Marie Ralph b. 23 Dec 1903. no issue

m-1

6123. Gayle Borten Humphreys b. 29 may 1911, m. 8 Sep 1934 to Dorothy E. Weirs

6123. Gayle B. Humphreys m. D.E. Weirs b. 4 Jul 1912

6124. Carol Ann Humphrey b. 25 Feb 1939, m. 3 Jun 1961

to Bruce Evans Loveland
6125. Robert Allen Humphreys b. 4 May 1940

6124. Carol A. Humphrey m. B.E. Loveland
6126. Stephen Michael Loveland b. 25 Nov 1964
6127. Susan Nichelle Loveland b. 8 Jun 1967

6115. Winifred Harriet Humphrey m. Edward John Kaiser b. 16 Mar 1887, d. 16 Sep 1948
6128. Charles Decker Kaiser b. 29 mar 1910, m. 24 Sep 1937 to Barbara Ochsonwald

6116. Merle Mahala Humphrey m-1 Wm. John Sippel b. 6 May 1881, m-2 Joseph Benj. Foote b. 22 Mar 1892
m-1
6129. Wilma Merle Sippel b. 20 Sep 1911, m. 26 Oct 1933 to Robert Luther Hale, m-2 Francis Charles Sheaffer
6130. Earl William Sippel b. 5 Dec 1912, m. 19 Jun 1935 to Mary June Culbertson
6131. Juanita Winifred Sippel b. 26 Oct 1915
m-2
6132. Benj. Foote b. 12 Apr 1923, d. 26 Apr 1940
6133. Eileen Merle Foote b. 16 Jul 1925, m. 13 Jun 1947 to Fred Johnson Walton

6129. Wilma M. Sippel m. R.L. Hale b. 22 Sep 1906, d. 19 Mar 1945, m-2 Francis C. Sheaffer b. 20 May 1914
m-1
6134. Valeria Mae Hale b. 27 Jul 1934, m. 12 Nov 1954 to Simon Eugene Korns
6135. Curtis Dean Hale b. 21 Nov 1936, d. 21 Nov 1936
6136. Donald Eugene Hale b. 4 Dec 1939, m. 24 Mar 1961 to Marilyn Kay Cochran
m-2
6137. Terry Ray Sheaffer b. 17 Sep 1942, m. 22 Feb 1964 to to Sharon Korns
6138. Paule Jean Sheaffer b. 11 Nov 1946, m. 19 Jun 1965 to Michael A. Pollili

6134. Valeria M. Hale m. Simon E. Korns b. 5 Dec 1929
6139. Teresa Marle Korns b. 24 Nov 1955
6140. Pamela Sue Korns b. 19 Apr 1957
6141. Joni Marie Korns b. 30 mar 1959
6142. Karla Kay Korns b. 30 oct 1960

6136. Donald E. Hale m. Marilyn Kay Cochran b. 27 Aug 1940
6143. Sherri Lynn Hale b. 29 Nov 1961
6144. Julie Kaye Hale b. 23 Jan 1965

6137. Terry R. Sheaffer m. Sharon Korns b. 13 Sep 1943
6145. Tracy Ray Sheaffer b. 15 Dec 1964

6138. Paule J. Sheaffer m. Michael A. Pollili b. 17 Aug 1942
6146. Rebecca Pollili b. 31 Dec 1965

6130. Earl Wm. Sippel m. Mary Jun Culbertson b. 9 Jun 1916
6147. Gary Lee Sippel b. 18 Sep 1936, m. 24 Mar 1957 to Nancy Lee Heter
6148. Thomas Dean Sippel b. 2 Mar 1939, m. 2 Aug 1959 to Alice Katherine McDevitt
6149. Richard Alan Sippel b. 8 Apr 1949
6150. Lonnie Ray Sippel b. 13 Apr 1951

6147. Gary Lee Sippel m. Nancy L. Heter b. 18 Apr 1937
6151. Kelly Diane Sippel b. 22 Dec 1960
6152. Cynthia Lee Sippel b. 3 Jul 1968

6148. Thomas Dean Sippel m. Alice K. McDevitt
6153. Kim Renee Sippel b. 5 May 1960
6154. Gay Lynn Sippel b. 10 Sep 1962

6133. Eileen Merle Foote m. Fred Johnson Walton b. 13 Mar 1919,
6155. Fredda Jill Walton b. 9 Jul 1952
6156. Bonnie Marlene Walton b. 25 Apr 1955

6118. Edna Glad Humphrey m-1 Varvel D. Draper b. 14 Jun 1907, m-2 Wilbur A. Barber b. 5 Jan 1909
m-1
6157. Diana Sue Draper b. 15 Sep 1935, m. 20 Dec 1959 to James Henry Stokee
m-2
6158. Susan Gail Barber b. 5 Nov 1948

6157. Diana S. Draper m. J. H. Stokee
6159. James Christian Stokee b. 21 Sep 1960
6160. Martin Decker Stokee b. 28 Feb 1962
6161. Bret Harrison Stokee b. 28 Aug 1964

6120. Walter Vernon Humphrey m-2 Viola Hartz
m-2
6162. Verna Farel Humphrey b. 15 Oct 1946
6163. Vernon Gary Humphrey b. 31 Dec 1951

6121. Waldo Decker Humphrey m. Ruth Jean Carter b. 11 Sep 1924
6164. Carol Christine Humphrey b. 10 Jun 1945
6165. Jan Aulana Humphrey b. 1 Sep 1950
6166. James Decker Humphrey b. 15 Sep 1956
6167. John Lared Humphrey b. 14 Dec 1962

6122. Donald Martin Humphrey m. Virginia Lee Moehlenkamp b. 4 Jun 1924
6168. Lynee Elizabeth Humphrey b. 13 Apr 1948
6169. Leslie Aulana " b. 13 Apr 1948
6170. Robin Meredith " b. 5 Feb 1953

6106. Mary Brown Humphrey m. John Clarke Hammil b. 18 Jan 1860, d. 22 Aug 1938
6171. Walter Jackson Hammil b. 25 Dec 1887, m. 29 Oct 1913 to Leta Amy Roderick,m-2 Velma Kyle, d. 16 Apr 1957
6172. Max Clarke Hammil b. 8 Jan 1890, m. 15 Jan 1913 to

Iva Josephine Himebaugh
6173. Margaret Emily Hammil b. 20 Nov 1893, m. 17 May 1917 to Pearl Conntz
6174. Glenn Howard Hammil b. 3 Dec 1895, m. 15 Sep 1924 to Mary Lillian Manning
6175. Ruby Lee Hammil b. 1 Dec 1899
6176. Eleanor Sophia Hammil b. 27 Apr 1906, m. 11 Apr 1924 to George Clint Ivens

6171. Walter J. Hammil m. Leta Amy Roderick b. 26 May 1892, d. 7 Sep 1922
6177. Mary Louise Hammil b. 26 Jan 1922, d. 3 Oct 1947

6172. Max C. Hammil m. I.J. Himebaugh
6178. John Max Hammil b. 16 Apr 1934, m. 17 Jun 1956 to Shirley Janet Roth

6178. John M. Hammil m. Shirley J. Roth b. 9 May 1936
6179. Jeffrey Donn Hammil b. 18 Sep 1962
6180. James Allen Hammil b. 29 Dec 1964

6173. Margaret E. Hammil m. Pearl Conntz
6181. Frances Loree Conntz b. 27 Dec 1919, m. 30 Oct 1938 to Delton Arley Emerson
6182. Lois Elaine Conntz b. 24 Dec 1924, m. 24 Jul 1943 to Samuel Richard Works.

6181. Frances L. Conntz m. D. Ar. Emerson b. 27 Dec 1919
6183. Dennis Arley Emerson b. 11 Nov 1941
6184. Kenneth Allen Emerson b. 29 Oct 1945
6185. Susan Loree Emerson b. 29 Aug 1947

6182. Lois E. Conntz m. S. R. Works
6186. David Richard Works b. 26 Dec 1944
6187. Roger Rollyn Works b. 21 Oct 1947

6174. Glenn Howard Hammil m. Mary Lillian Manning b. 15 Oct 1903
6188. John Edward Hammil b. 22 Jun 1925, m. 11 Dec 1942 to Betty Alone Agnew
6189. Glenn Robert Hammil b. 16 Apr 1929, m. 1 May 1948 to Eileen Helen Ludeman
6190. Max Gene Hammil b. 16 Aug 1933
6191. James Donald Hammil b. 17 Aug 1940, d. 19 Aug 1940
6192. Duane Lewis Hammil b. 10 Aug 1942

6188. John E. Hammil m. B.A. Agnew b. 12 Jun 1926
6193. Leonard Lee Hammil b. 12 Oct 1946, d. 1947
6194. Stephen Ray Hammil b. 8 Jun 1948

6189. Glenn Robert Hammil m. E. H. Ludeman b. 26 May 1929
6195. Michael Robert Hammil b. 15 Aug 1951
6196. Julie Ann Hammil b. 21 Oct 1954

6176. Eleanor Sophia Hammil m. George Clint Ivens b. 8 Apr 1904
6197. John Arthur Ivens b. 22 Sep 1927, m. Shirley Madison
6198. George Merwin Ivens b. 10 Aug 1931, m. 19 Dec 1953 to Donna Thacher
6199. Marvin Rex Ivens b. 11 Aug 1934, m. 4 Nov 1953 to Janice Coviell
6200. Eleanor Ree Ivens b. 22 Dec 1935, m. 10 Jul 1953 to Robert Kaiser

6197. John Arthur Ivens m. Shirley Madison b. 7 Aug 1930
6201. Kathy Ivens b. 3 Aug 1948
6202. John L. Ivens b. 25 Jul 1951

6198. George M. Ivens m. Donna Thacher
6203. George Christopher Ivens b. 14 Dec 1954
6204. Melanie Ivens b. 29 Jul 1958

6199. Marvin Rex Ivens m. J. Coviell b. 14 Oct 1934
6205. Kevin Rex Ivens b. 13 Jul 1966

6200. Eleanor R. Ivens m. Robert Kaiser b. 20 Jan 1931
6206. Kenneth Le Roy Kaiser b. 16 Apr 1954
6207. Shelley Ann " b. 12 Apr 1955
6208. Leonard Ray " b. 2 Jun 1956
6209. Sherry Ree " b. 13 Aug 1957
6210. Joe Allen " b. 25 Sep 1958

6107. Sally Rosa Humphrey m. Richard Henderson Ragland b. 19 Dec 1866, d. 26 Jan 1945
6211. Richard Humphrey Ragland b. 22 Nov 1913

6108. Edna Jane Humphrey m. Wm. Ellet Bolton b. 11 Dec 1859 d. 26 Mar 1929
6212. Bertha Margaret Bolton b. 1 Mar 1892, m. 25 May 1914 to Clarence Willis Donaldson
6213. Imogene Varden Bolton b. 16 Feb 1894, m. 16 Apr 1911 Herbert Goodlett, m-2 Idus F. Jordan, m-3 John Patrick Hackett
6214. Juanita Wilma Bolton b. 12 Apr 1896, d. 1912
6215. Walter Alfred Bolton b. 25 Sep 1898, m. 12 Sep 1929 to Regis White, d. 19 Nov 1961
6216. Frank Lang Bolton b. 18 Sep 1900, d. 18 Feb 1967
6217. Kenneth Emmons Bolton b. 24 Oct 1903
6218. Humphrey Ellet Bolton b. 12 Oct 1905, m. 29 Jun 1933 to Sadie Mae Spears
6219. Edna Ruth Bolton b. 13 Dec 1907, m. 4 Jan 1927 to Joe Kinnard Verser
6220. Lola Sophia Bolton b. 20 Sep 1910, m. 11 Nov 1933 to John Henry Spears Jr.

6212. Bertha M. Bolton m. C. W. Donaldson b. 18 Sep 1889, d.1947
6221. Myra Jane Donaldson b. 27 Nov 1921, m. Aug 1943 to Billy Fax Pardue, d. 18 Mar 1948

6221. Myra J. Donaldson m. B.F. Pardue b. 27 Nov 1919

6222. Sharon Sue Pardue b. 11 Jan 1944
6223. Jerry Wayne Pardue b. 20 Feb 1947, m. 14 May 1966 to Patricia Smith

6213. Imogene Varden Bolton m-1 Herbert Goodlett. Her second husband Idus F. Jordan adopted the children from her first husband.
6224. Albert Efton Goodlett/Jordan b. 26 Feb 1915
6225. Edwin Lawrence Goodlett/Jordan b. 6 Aug 1941 to Burritt Jean Lockhart

6225. Edwin L. Goodlett/Jordan m. Burritt Jean Lockhart
6226. Susie Jordan b. 17 Oct 1942, d. 17 Oct 1942
6227. Patricia Jean Jordan b. 13 Oct 1945
6228. Gregg Burritt Jordan b. 6 Mar 1947
6229. Edward Jordan b. 12 Feb 1949, d. 23 Feb 1949
6230. Kathy Ann Jordan b. 28 Feb 1959

6215. Walter Alfred Bolton m. Regis White b. 14 Oct 1908
6231. Linda Jane Bolton b. 27 Dec 1932, m. 10 Jun 1957 to Leroy Joseph Blake
6232. Juanita Jo Bolton b. 30 Dec 1936, m. 12 Jul 1952 to Burton Lee Williams
6233. Enid Margaret Bolton b. 15 Nov 1941, m. 21 Dec 1964 to Philip Ellis Crawford
6234. Walter Alfred Bolton b. 28 Nov 1946

6231. Linda Jane Bolton m. L.J. Blake
6235. Karen Lee Blake b. 23 Apr 1960
6236. William Joseph Blake b. 3 Apr 1963

6232. Juanita Jo Bolton m. B.L. Williams
6237. Robert Bolton Williams b. 10 Jun 1961
6238. Jon Williams

6233. Enid M. Bolton m. P.E. Crawford b. 21 Jun 1941
6239. Charles Jeffrey Crawford b. 29 Jun 1965

6218. Humphrey Ellet Bolton m. Sadie Mae Spears b. 26 Oct 1911
6240. Juanita Ann Bolton b. 16 Feb 1934, d. 16 Feb 1934
6241. Donald Humphrey Bolton b. 27 Mar 1936, d. 13 Jan 1937
6242. John Walter Bolton b. 1 Feb 1942, m. 28 Mar 1959 to Ida Nell Hemphill

6242. John Walter Bolton m. I.N. Hemphill b. 8 May 1943
6243. Michael Humphrey Bolton b. 3 Mar 1960
6244. Johnny Dorman Bolton b. 8 Aug 1961
6245. Walter Wm. Bolton b. 6 Jan 1963

6219. Edna Ruth Bolton m. Joe Kinnard Verser b. 17 Nov 1899
6246. Roberta Jeanne Verser b. 30 Oct 1927, m. 20 Oct 1948 to Ray Lee Ranstom
6247. John Kinnard Verser b. 27 Nov 1930, m. 22 Jun 1957 to Sylvia Sirree Gregg

6248. Jerome Bolton Verser b. 19 Dec 1935, m. 18 Jul 1964 to Mary Simms

6246. Roberta Jeanne Verser m. Ray Lee Ranstrom
6249. Patti Jo Ranstrom b. 21 Dec 1951
6250. Ray Andrew Ranstrom b. 5 Nov 1953

6247. John Kinnard Verser m. S.S. Gregg
6251. Gregg Kinnard Verser b. 23 Dec 1958
6252. Joseph Mark Verser b. 20 Jul 1961

6248. Jerome Bolton Verser m. M. Simms
6253. Melody Luann Verser b. 1965
6254. James Wayland Verser b. 5 Aug 1967

6220. Lola Sophia Bolton m. John Henry Spears Jr.
6255. Johnie Keith Spears b. 19 Nov 1938, m. 5 Nov 1957 to Deanna Clairice Booth

6255. Johnie K. Spears m. D.C. Booth
6256. Lori Joan Spears b. 22 Aug 1958
6257. Johnie Keith Spears Jr. b. 31 Oct 1961
6258. Sandra Lynn Spears b. 15 Dec 1964

6109. Clara Ida Humphrey m. Robert Eliphalet Harper b. 7 Jun 1872 d. 26 Aug 1953
6259. Mildred Delight Harper b. 2 Feb 1899, m. Paul Vivienne Trent, d. 6 Feb 1973. She was a major supplier of information on this branch of our family to my great-uncle Hunter Branson McKay.

6110. Marjorie Kate Humphrey m. John Nelson b. 19 Jan 1869, d. 8 May 1929
6260. Marjorie McKay Nelson b. 17 Nov 1908
6261. Inger Rebekah Nelson b. 22 Aug 1913, m. 10 Feb 1935 to John Douglas Trunkey
6262. John Humphrey Nelson b. 18 Apr 1916

6261. Inger R. Nelson m. J.D. Trunkey b. 22 Apr 1911
6263. John Douglas Trunkey b. 25 Mar 1936, d. 5 Oct 1936
6264. Donald Dean " b. 23 Jun 1937
6265. Gary Bruce " b. 30 Aug 1938
6266. Sandra Kay " b. 22 Apr 1943, m. 17 Mar 1961 to LeRoy Smith
6267. Roger David " b. 16 Jun 1944
6268. Kenneth Bill " b. 15 Oct 1946

6266. Sandra Kay Trunkey m. LeRoy Smith
6269. Douglas Bruce Smith

6097. Sophia Ann McKay was born near Danville, Garrard Co. Ky and died at Petersburg, Menard Co. Ill. She and her husband lived on the McKay Farm at Rock Creek. This was their home until 1881 when they moved into Petersburg, where he owned a grocery store. Abraham Golden was born 14 Feb 1836 and

died 8 Dec 1893 Petersburg, Ill. He served in the Civil War for four years with 33th Reg of Ill as a private but was promoted to a captain. All four of their children were born at Rock Creek, Ill.

6270. Lou Robertson Golden b. 10 Aug 1867 m. 25 Oct 1893 Petersburg, Ill to Mary Luella Reep , d. 29 Oct 1899 Rock Creek, Menard Co. Ill.
6271. Edward Houghton Golden b. 13 Jul 1870
6272. Frank Abrah Golden b. 8 Mar 1872
6273. Kate Emily Golden b. 29 Aug 1875

6270. Lou Robertson Golden m. M.L. Reep b. 1874, d. 1956
6274. Louis Abrah Golden b. 21 Feb 1895, m. 7 Dec 1919 Minnie Belle Hardin , d. 20 Jun 1936, bur at Rose Hill Cemetery of Petersburg, Ill.
6275. Sophia Marie Golden b. 17 Oct 1899, m. 31 Jan 1930 to John Ernest Hoos

6274. Louis A. Golden m. M.B. Hardin b. 26 Dec 1894
6276. Dorothy Marie Golden b. 13 Nov 1922
6277. Edward Lou Golden b. 10 Aug 1926, m. 29 Oct 1960 to Hazel Irone Boesdorfer

6277. Edward Lou Golden m. H.I. Boesdorfer b. 7 Nov 1926
6278. Eric Paul Golden b. 5 Jul 1961
6279. Vincent Louis Golden b. 2 Dec 1962
6280. Marjorie Ann Golden b. 27 Aug 1965

6275. Sophia Marie Golden m. John E. Hoos b. 26 Jun 1897, d. 13 Feb 1965
6281. John Golden Hoos b. 20 Aug 1935, m. 13 Aug 1960 to Patricia Lee Hamm
6282. Ernest Lou Hoos b. 1 Nov 1938

6281. John G. Hoos m. P.L. Hamm b. 23 Jun 1938
6283. Suzanne Deverell Hoos b. 8 Nov 1963
6284. Elizabeth Lynn Hoos b. 25 May 1966

6098. Isaac Randolph McKay born in Danville, Garrard Co.Ky and died suddenly while he was in Springfield, Ill serving on the Grand Jury. He had not been in good health for a number of years. He like many others suffered from ills contracted during his service in the Civil War. His Civil War Unit was Co. E. 14th Ill Vol. enlisted 25 May 1861 to 12 Dec 1863. He was in the battles of Shiloh, the Siege of Vicksburg and was with Sherman on his great "March to the Sea". At 19 years of age his description: Height 5'9", hair light, eyes blue, & complexion light." He was a ardent Republican, a member of the D.A.R., and a carpenter by occupation.
6285. Rose Elizabeth McKay b. 6 May 1872, m. 18 Dec 1895 to Harry March Day
6286. Jennie Margaret McKay b. 12 Oct 1874, m. 12 Jun 1900 to Charles Russell Whiston
6287. Walter Owen McKay b. 5 Nov 1876, d. 7 Nov 1877
6288. Lewis G. McKay b. 29 Jan 1879, d. 28 Feb 1886

6289. James Davis McKay b. 14 Nov 1882

6285. Rose E. McKay m. H.M. Day b. 1865, d. 1945
6290. Helen Mildred Day b. 10 Jun 1897
6291. Kathryn Edna Day b. 3 Feb 1900, m. 27 Oct 1925 to Paul Delos Rollins

6286. Jennie Margaret McKay m. C.R. Whiston b. 1871, d. 1935
6292. Russell McKay Whiston b. 26 Jun 1902, d. 20 Jul 1955

6087. Isaac McKay III was living in Garrard Co.Ky in 1837, not sure where he died. His wife was Sarah Farley d. 16 Nov 1839.
6293. Mary McKay

6090. Fielding McKay transferred his land he had inherited from his father, Isaac McKay, to Isaac Overall. His wife was Sallie.....?
6294. Alice McKay
6295. Josephine McKay
6296. Louise McKay
6297. Olive McKay

6084. Abisha McKay m-1 Polly Lanham d.c1820, dtr of Henry, m-2 Elizabeth Roberts. Children listed are from 1810 & 1820 Swit. Co. Ind census only, still need their names.
6298. son McKay b. c1806 Craig Twp., Swit. Co. Ind
6299. dtr " b. c1807 " " "
6300. son " b. c1808 " " "
6301. dtr " b. c1809 " " "
6302. son " b. c1810 " " "

6085. Elizabeth "Betsy" McKay m. Lewis Myers
6303. Isaac Myers

6078. Abraham McKay was disowned by Hopewell Friends for joining the Baptist on 4 Nov 1773, and in 1784 he and his family removed to Cocke Co. Tn. He is listed on 1830 Cocke Co. Tn census and not on 1840 census.
6304. David McKay b. c1769 Fred Co. Va
6305. Mary McKay b. 18 Aug 1770 Fred Co. Va m. 1800 Cocke Co. Tn to Benjamin O'Dell II, d. 16 Jan 1850 Cocke Co Tn.
6306. Leah McKay b. 29 Feb 1776 Fred Co. Va m. 6 Apr 1797 Jeff. Co. Tn to John Faubion, d. 4 Dec 1869 Cocke Co. Tn
6307. Isaac McKay b. c1780 Fred Co. Va
6308. Abraham McKay Jr. b. 1784 Fred Co. Va m. 10 May 1812 Cocke Co. Tn to Catherine Nichols
6309. Elizabeth McKay b.c1785 Cocke Co. Tn m. .....Smith
6310. Jeremiah McKay b. 1786 Cocke Co. Tn m. c1807 Cocke Co Tn to Isabella....?
6311. Abigail McKay b. c1787, m. .....Job , d. 1819 Wash. Co. Tn.

6305. Mary McKay m. Benjamin O'Dell II b. 11 Aug 1771 Va, d. 28 May 1840 Cocke Co. Tn, son of Benj. I & Mary (Weaver) O'Dell. See Vol. 14 for further notes on the O'Dell. This family can trace their roots back to a William O'Dell of Concord, Mass. Bay Colony who arrived from Bedfordshire, England in 1639. All of Mary & Benj. O'Dell were born in Cocke Co. Tn.

6312. Phebe O'Dell b. 1803
6313. Nancy O'Dell b. 1805, d. 1877 Cocke Co. Tn
6314. Lewis O'Dell b. 1807, m. c1835 Cocke Co. Tn to Nancy.....?
6315. William O'Dell b. c1808 m. ....? d. Cal.
6316. David O'Dell b. 1813
6317. Job O'Dell b. 1812, m. c1845 to Martha.....?
6318. Abraham O'Dell b. 13 Oct 1817, m. Luvici Netherington d. 12 Nov 1890 Cocke Co. Tn
6319. Mary O'Dell b. 26 Mar 1820, m. John Mallory, d. 12 Sep 1858

6314. Lewis O'Dell m. Nancy.....? b. 1811 Tn. Their children were born in Cocke Co. Tn. Their family were listed on 1850 & 1860 Cocke Co. Tn census.

6320. James O'Dell b. 1836
6321. Wm. " b. 1837
6322. Silas " b. 1839
6323. Francis " b. 1841
6324. Edom " b. 1842
6325. Marshall" b. 1843
6326. Benj. " b. 1846
6327. Mary " b. 1847
6328. Creed " b. 1849
6329. C.M. (son)" b. 1854

6315. William O'Dell m. ......? he removed to California, and his sons lived in Hood River, Oregon.

6330. Milton Delmar O'Dell m. Mary C. McCoy
6331. Wm. O'Dell Jr d. 1891 Hood River, Ore.

6317. Job O'Dell m. Martha .....? b. 1823 Tn. Used the 1850 & 1860 Cocke Co. Tn census.

6332. Jacob O'Dell b. 1847, d. c1859 Cocke Co. Tn
6333. Mary A. O'Dell b. 1851
6334. Nancy O'Dell b. 1854
6335. Andrew J. O'Dell b. 1859
6336. Mary J. O'Dell b. 1860

6318. Abraham O'Dell m. Luvici Netherington b. 1852 , dtr of James & Louie (Thomas) Netherington. Their children were born in Cocke Co. Tn

6337. Jacob O'Dell b. c1870, m. Lillie Robinson
6338. Thomas O'Dell b.c1872, m. .....Boyer
6339. Frank O'Dell b.c1874, m. .....Boyer
6340. Nannie Lou O'Dell b. c1875 , m.....Huff
6341. Mary O'Dell b. c1876 , d. c1894
6342. Ida O'Dell b. c1877, m. Hugh Woodson

6319. Mary O'Dell m. John Mallory died in Cal. Their children were born in Cocke Co. Tn
6343. son Mallory died in Cal.
6344. son Mallory died in Cal.
6345. Thomas Mallory/O'Dell b. 4 Jan 1852, m. 5 Feb 1874 to Ritta Jane Thomas

6345. Thomas Mallory/O'Dell m. Ritta Jane Thomas b. 5 Apr 1850, d. 23 Apr 1940, dtr of George & Matilda (McNabb) Thomas. Thomas was raised by his maternal grandparents and later took the name O'Dell. Their children were born in Cocke Co Tn
6346. Elizabeth O'Dell
6347. James "
6348. John "
6349. George W. " m. Ruth W. ....? d. 5 Nov 1944
6350. Charles A. "
6351. Rosa Hawk "

6349. George W. O'Dell m. Ruth W. ....?
6352. Iris O'Dell
6353. Lynn S. O'Dell m. Hazel Slabberkorn

6353. Lynn S. O'Dell m. H. Slabberkorn, dtr of Carl & Susan
6354. Susan Ruth O'Dell
6355. Rosalynn O'Dell
6356. Iris Kaler O'Dell

6306. Leah McKay m. John Faubion b. 29 Feb 1776 Fred Co. Va , d. 1869 Cocke Co. Tn, son of Jacob & Diana Faubion
6357. Abraham Faubion b.10 Mar 1798 Newport, Cocke Co. Tn m. 10 Sep 1860 Cocke Co. Tn Nettie Cooper, m-2.....?
6358. Jacob Faubion b. 10 Mar 1800 Parrottsville,Cocke Tn m. 1821 Cocke Co. Tn to Hepizibah Wall
6359. Moses Faubion b. 16 Nov 1802 Newport, Tn,m.....?
6360. Henry " b.11 Sep 1805 Newport, Tn m. Percilla Warren
6361. Didamy " b. c1807, m. c1824 Noah St.John d. Mo
6362. Barthema " b. 1811, m. George McNabb, d.c1859 Tn
6363. John " Jr. b. 6 Feb 1812, m. c1833 Mary Ann McKay
6364. Eleanor " b. c1815, m. James Smith
6365. Elizabeth " b. 1818, m. Jesse Glassock
6366. Diana " b. 1828, m. David Bible

6357. Abraham Faubion m-1 Nettie Cooper, m-2.....?
m-1
6367. Henry Landon Faubion b. 7 Aug 1861 Newport, Cocke Co. Tn , m. Lula Horn
6368. Samuel Moses Faubion b. 11 Jul 1863 Cocke Co. Tn
6369. Wm. Faubion b. 11 Jul 1863 Cocke Co.Tn
6370. Dora Faubion m. .....Spour
6371. Richard Mathias David Alfred Faubion b. 1870 Cocke Co Tn m. Ann Finnoy
6372. Mary E. Faubion b. 29 May 1874 Parrottsville, Cocke Co

Tn
6373. Clara E. Faubion b. 29 May 1874 Parrottsville, Tn
6374. ....."
6375. .....Faubion
6376. ....."
m-2
6377. .....Faubion
6378. ....."

6367. Henry L. Faubion m. L. Horn
6379. Alice Faubion

6358. Jacob Faubion m. Hepzibah Wall b. c1804
6380. dtr Faubion b.c1822 Cocke Co.Tn
6381. John Rector Faubion b. 26 Apr 1827 Parrottsville, Cocke Co. Tn
6382. Henry N. Faubion b. 10 Dec 1828 Parrottsville, Tn
6383. dtr Faubion b. c1828

6359. Moses Faubion m. .....?
6384. son Faubion b. c1825
6385. dtr " b. c1828

6360. Henry Faubion m. Percilla Warren d. c1850 Cocke Co. Tn
6386. John Faubion b. 8 Aug 1834 Cocke Co. Tn
6387. Abraham " b. 1836 " "
6388. Jane " b. 1837 " "
6389. Marguerite " b. 6 Sep 1838 " "
6390. Moses J. " b. 28 May 1840 " "

6361. Didamy Faubion m. Noah St. John b. 1796 they moved to Mo.
6391. dtr St. John b. c1825
6392. dtr St. John b. c1826
6393. son St. John b. c1828

6362. Barthema Faubion m. George McNabb b. 1810 Tn. Their children were born in Cocke Co. Tn.
6394. Emeline Emma McNabb b. 1835, m. Andrew Allen
6395. Jacob McNabb b. 1837, m. Hannah.....?
6396. Wm. McNabb b. 7 Mar 1839
6397. Jackson McNabb b. 1841, m. May 1878 Dolly Wear
6398. Margaret McNabb b. 1842
6399. Miranda McNabb b. 1845
6400.Rachel McNabb b. 29 Jan 1850 , m. Noah Holler
6401. Leah McNabb b. 29 Jan 1850

6394. Emeline Emma McNabb m. Andrew Allen
6402. George Allen
6403. Eleanor "

6395. Jacob McNabb m. Hannah .....? b. 1837
6404. Barthema McNabb
6405. Margaret "

6400. Rachel McNabb m. Noah Holler

6406. Alton Holler
6407. Sue "

6363. John Faubion Jr. m. Mary Ann McKay b. 1810, d. Jul 1849 Cocke Co. Tn, dtr of Jeremiah. Their children were born in Cocke Co. Tn
6408. Wm. Faubion b. 1835
6409. Jeremiah " b. 1837
6410. John III " b. 1841
6411. Mary A. " b. 1843
6412. Luther " b. 1845
6413. Isabella " b. 1845

6364. Eleanor Faubion m. James Smith
6414. Ellen Stuart Smith
6415. Mary Keel Smith

6365. Elizabeth Faubion m. Jesse Glassock b. 1807 Tn. Their children born Greene Co. Tn
6416. Elizabeth Glassock b. 1844
6417. Susannah " b. 1845
6418. John " b. 1846
6419. Thomas " b. 1849

6366. Diana Faubion m. David Bible b. 1824. Their children born in Greene Co. Tn
6420. Ellen Smith Bible b. 1856 m. Robert McFarland Jones
6421. Lydia Bible b. 1860

6308. Abraham McKay Jr m. Catherine Nichols b. 1792. Their children were born in Cocke Co. Tn
6422. Judy McKay b. 1815
6423. James N. McKay b. 1817, m. Mary A. "Polly" Nichols
6424. Sarah McKay b. 1822
6425. Stephen Andrew McKay b. c1825
6426. Andrew Carson McKay b. 28 Mar 1830, m. 24 Apr 1848 Ga.,to Delphia Abigail Hill, d. 7 Jun 1915 Ark.
6427. Abigail McKay b. 1832

6423. James N. McKay m. Mary A. "Polly" Nichols b. 1820 Tn Their children were born in Cocke Co. Tn
6428. Abraham McKay b. 16 May 1840 m-1 Eliza Parks, m-2 c1895 Evie May Gray, m-3 c1905 Lena Della O'Neal, d. 24 May 1909
6429. Sarah McKay b. 1842
6430. James " b. 1844
6431. Stephen " b. 1847
6432. Judy " b. 1850
6433. Eliza " b. 1856

6428. Abraham McKay m-1 Eliza Parks, m-2 Evie May Gray, m-3 Lena Della O'Neal d. 28 Aug 1907
m-1
6434. James E. McKay b. 20 Oct 1867, d. 1870
6435. Margaret A. McKay b. 3 Dec 1869, m. Jim Inman, d.

9 Jul 1934
6436. Stephen A. McKay b. 3 Oct 1871, m. Sue Adeline Thomas, d. 26 Oct 1919
6437. Wm. Franklin McKay b. 30 Jul 1875, m. Vernie Thomas , d. 16 Aug 1952
6438. Sarah "Sallie" McKay b. 10 Nov 1877, m. George Thomas , d. 5 Jul 1946
6439. Charley Clinton McKay b. 19 Sep 1880, m-1 Sarah Wood, m-2 Julia "Judie" Holbert, d. 29 Jun 1950
m-2
6440. Addie Lee McKay b. 29 Feb 1896, d. 1954
m-3
6441. Lester Alford McKay b. 29 Aug 1906, d. 14 Jun 1907
6442. Callie Otter McKay b. 29 Aug 1906, m. Mack Freshour, d. 14 Jun 1907

6437. Wm. Franklin McKay m. Vernie Thomas
6443. George R. McKay b. 5 Dec 1901, m-1 Olive Mae Hall m-2 Artie Mae Davis

6443. George R. McKay m-1 O.M. Hall, m-2 A.M. Davis
m-1
6444. Violet McKay m. Russell Withers
m-2
6445. George R. McKay Jr.

6439. Charley Clinton Mckay m-1 Sarah Wood
6446. Charley Clinton McKay Jr. m. Eunice Williams
6447. John McKay
6448. James McKay

6426. Andrew Carson McKay m. Delphia Abigail HIll b. 17 Sep 1832 Buncombe Co. N.C., d. 29 Jul 1916 Ark. Their children were born in Georgia
6449. Catherine McKay b. 1850
6450. Abraham McKay b. 20 Jun 1851, m-1 25 Dec 1877 to Missouri Hestalene Payne, m-2 1892 Alice Weedam, d 10 Dec 1937.
6451. Judith E. McKay b. 1853
6452. James W. McKay b. 1857, m. Nancy .....?
6453. Sarah Jane McKay b. 30 Sep 1858, m-1 Chesley Jackson Simpson,m-2 Thomas Kelly, d. 22 Nov 1948
6454. Tempe A. McKay b. 1860
6455. Wm. D. McKay b. 1869, m. Jamie.....?
6456. Mary Alice McKay b. 1871

6450. Abraham McKay m-1 Missouri Hestalene Payne b. 19 Oct 1855, d. 15 Feb 1889, m-2 Alice Weedam b. 8 May 1872, d. 7 Feb 1942
m-1
6457. James Abraham McKay b. 30 Mar 1879, m. Nellie Florence Justion,m-2 Carrie Manley, d. 11 Jan 1958
6458. Andrew Carson McKay b. 22 Jan 1881,m. Mandy Hickey, d. 11 Jan 1951
6459. Matthew Geeley McKay b. 5 Jun 1882, m. Zera Shackford,

d. 23 Apr 1941

6460. Kelly Grover Cleavland McKay b. 5 Mar 1885, m. 26 Dec 1911 to Clara Goodner, d. 30 Mar 1962

m-2

6461. Wm. Spurgin McKay b. 22 Mar 1892, m. Delia Bates
6462. John Kaire McKay b. 3 Oct 1894, m. Anna Tucker
6463. Roy McKay b. 16 Dec 1896, m. Vinnie Vincent
6464. Richard McKay b. 4 Dec 1898, m. Martha Vincent
6465. Nera McKay b. 13 Apr 1901, m. 14 Apr 1918 to George D. Goss
6466. Sherman McKay b. 16 Feb 1903
6467. Perter McKay b. 16 Jan 1905
6468. Dora McKay b. 16 Jul 1907
6469. Mary McKay b. 6 Mar 1910, m. John Williams
6470. Joe "Jody" T. McKay b. 4 Jan 1918

6457. James Abraham McKay m-1 Nellie Florence Justion b. 19 May 1888, m-2 Carrie Manley

m-1

6471. Michai Iona McKay b. 16 Mar1909, m. 16 Dec 1924 to Fred Vincent
6472. Bertha Elminer McKay b. 9 Aug 1912
6473. Emmaline Eloise McKay b. 6 Nov 1914, m. 7 Dec 1932 to Andrew Vincent

m-2

6474. Franklin McKay
6475. Mary Maxine McKay
6476. Ferris Lee McKay

6471. Michai I. McKay m. F. Vincent

6477. Clyde Edward Vincent b. 4 Feb 1928, m. 28 Nov 1948 to Chlee Fryer
6478. Velta Marie Vincent b. 16 Jun 1931, m. Harry A. Simmons
6479. Clinton Dale Vincent b. 20 Mar 1933, m. 5 Jun 1953 to Dorothy Ward
6480. Clifford Jack Vincent b. 22 Sep 1934, m. 15 Jun 1956 to Ruth Griffeth
6481. Fred Zebedee Vincent b. 13 Nov 1943, m. 7 Jul 1967 to Jewell Redinger

6477. Clyde Edward Vincent m. Chlee Fryer

6482. Maxine Ann Vincent b. 11 Oct 1949, m. 12 Aug 1967 to Jim C. French
6483. Glenda Lou Vincent b. 2 Jun 1951
6484. Linda Sue Vincent b. 2 Jun 1951
6485. Shelba Gean Vincent b. 6 Jun 1953
6486. Melba Dean Vincent b. 5 Jun 1953
6487. Gary Edward Vincent b. 1 Nov 1955
6488. Larry Fred Vincent b. 1 Nov 1955
6489. Michael Earl Vincent b. 29 Oct 1959

6478. Velta Marie Vincent m. Harry A. Simmons

6490. Harry Alfred Simmon Jr. b. 15 Jun 1949
6491. Lauren Marie Simmon b. 2 Oct 1955

6492. Richard Alton Simmon b. 21 May 1957

6479. Clinton Dale Vincent m. Dorothy Ward
6493. Ricky Dale Vincent b. 12 Nov 1954
6494. Beverly Gail Vincent b. 28 Jan 1956
6495. Karen Lee Vincent b. 30 Aug 1957
6496. Tammy Sue Vincent
6497. Kevin Vincent

6480. Clifford Jack Vincent m. Ruth Griffeth
6498. Brenda Kay Vincent b. 2 Nov 1957
6499. Noel Ivan Vincent b. 25 Jun 1960
6500. Craig Allen Vincent b. Sep 1963
6501. Carl Wayne Vincent b. 6 Mar 1964
6502. Cherl Denise Vincent b. 11 Jun 1965
6503. Sarah Lee Vincent b. 23 Sep 1967

6481. Fred Zebedee Vincent m. Jewell Redinger
6504. George William Vincent b. 24 Jun 1968

6473. Emmaline Eloise McKay m. Andrew Vincent
6505. Charles Harold Vincent b. 10 Jul 1933, m. Dorothy Bull
6506. Rachel Ruth Vincent b. 20 Oct 1936, m. Nolan Oswald
6507. Betty Jean Vincent b. 27 Apr 1937, m. Bob Jack Cotnam
6508. Agnes Elizabeth Vincent b. 15 Oct 1944, m. 12 Jun 1963 to Wm. Yandell
6509. Mary Rebecca Vincent b. 18 Jun 1947
6510. Donna Jeanette Vincent b. 4 Jun 1950
6511. Lonnie James Vincent b. 4 Jun 1950
6512. John Andrew Vincent b. 27 Oct 1951

6506. Rachel R. Vincent m. N. Oswald
6513. Otto Lief Oswald b. 17 Jul 1960
6514. James Nolan Oswald
6515. Ruth Ann Oswald b. 17 May .....?

6507. Betty Jean Vincent m. B.J. Cotnam
6516. Linda Lee Cotnam b. 12 Feb 1956
6517. Tracy Cotnam b. 27 Aug 1958
6518. Bob Jack Cotnam Jr. b. 7 Apr 1960

6508. Agnes Elizabeth Vincent m. Wm. Yandell
6519. Wm. Andrew Yandell b. 8 Aug 1964

6460. Kelly Grover Cleavland McKay m. Clara Goodner
6520. Gladie McKay m. J.E. Nichols
6521. Hestalene McKay b. 31 Jan 1921, m. Otto Sumpter

6520. Gladie McKay m. J.E. Nichols
6522. Jerald Nichols, m. .....?

6522. Jerald Nichols m. .....?
6523. Tenna Nichols
6524. Christy Nichols

6521. Hestalene McKay m. O. Sumpter
6525. Joyce Sumpter b. 17 Apr 1941, m. 5 Jun 1959 to Darrel J. Maddox
6526. Peggy Ann Sumpter b. 19 Oct 1951

6525. Joyce Sumpter m. D.J. Maddox
6527. Gregory Alan Maddox b. 25 Oct 1960
6528. Bryan Kelly Maddox b. 20 Jul 1966

6453. Sarah Jane McKay m-1 Chesley J. Simpson
6529. Sarah Abbiegill Simpson b. 19 Jan 1879, m. 21 Mar 1908 to Wm. Carrell Singleton, d. 2 Sep 1938
6530. Andrew Moses Simpson b. 14 Jan 1881, m. Ava Pulling
6531. James App Simpson b. 28 May 1883, m. Pearl Vera Hill, d. 13 Sep 1966
6532. Thomas Jefferson Simpson b. 1 Aug 1886, d. 1888
6533. Wm. Gorden Simpson b. 8 Dec 1888, m. 6 Nov 1910 to Bird Rogers
6534. Mattie Rosetta Simpson b. 9 Dec 1891, m. Johnny Creps d. 30 Nov 1922
6535. Carrie Ann Simpson b. 9 Dec 1893, m. Elmer Pearson, d. 15 Feb 1971
6536. Chealey Morrion Simpson b. 1 Apr 1897, m. Mattie Herrlen, d. 25 Jun 1957
6537. Anna Alice Simpson b. 3 Feb 1900, m. Ivan Hendriex

6529. Sarah A. Simpson m. Wm. Carrell Singleton
6538. Winnie Hazel Singleton b. 14 Apr 1909, m. 23 Dec 1927 to Johnny Qualls
6539. Mary Gracy Illa Singleton b. 23 Jan 1911, m. Andrew Jackson Montgomery , d. 24 Dec 1933
6540. Susie Anner Jane Singleton b 13 Nov 1915, m. Orville Vaughn , d. Dec 1940

6538. Winnie H. Singleton m. J. Qualls
6541. Lloyd Junior Qualls b. 10 Oct 1928, m-1 Dolores Diana Carpenter, m-2 Rudy Lou Matthew
6542. Delena Wanda Qualls b. 28 Dec 1931
6543. Wilma Lois Qualls b. 30 oct 1937, d. 24 Oct 1938

6541. Lloyd J. Qualls m-1 D.D. Carpenter m-2 R.L. Matthew
m-1
6544. Johnny Dion Qualls
m-2
6545. Linda Lou Qualls b. 10 Dec 1957
6546. Laura Lee Qualls b. 25 Aug 1960

6539. Mary G. I. Singleton m. A. J. Montgomery
6547. Orvel Dee Montgomery b. 6 Aug 1935, m. 11 Mar 1960 to Ida Maye Hart
6548. Roy Lee Montgomery b. 16 May 1937
6549. Zelta Bernice Montgomery b. 16 Aug 1941, m. .....Clapp

6547. Orvel D. Montgomery m. I.M. Hart
6550. Beverly Ann Montgomery b. 6 Nov 1960

6551. Deanna Jo Montgomery b. 6 Mar 1963

6549. Zelta B. Montgomery m. .....Clapp
6552. Zelda Lorraine Clapp b. 10 Jun 1965

6540. Susie Anner Jane Singleton m. O. Vaughn
6553. Geneva Dorothy Vaughn b. 19 Feb 1935, m-1 Basil Hatter m-2 23 Oct 1960 to Wm. Harrison Whealon

6553. Geneva D. Vaughn m-1 Basil Hatter b. 13 Nov 1930, m-2 W. H. Whealon
m-1
6554. Susan Ruth Hatter b. 28 Sep 1951, m. Rolland Carey
6555. Charlotte Marie Hatter b. 27 Aug 1956
m-2
6556. Wm. Harrison Whealon Jr. b. 16 Apr 1961

6554. Susan R. Hatter m. R. Carey
6557. James Nickles Carey b. 15 Aug 1970

6531. James A. Simpson m. P.V. Hill
6558. Doyle Simpson b. 16 Jul 1906, m. Esther Fair
6559. Clifford Simpson b. 25 Oct 1907
6560. Eunice Simpson b. 7 Jan 1909
6561. Cecil " b. 15 Dec 1911
6562. Bufford " b. 20 May 1913
6563. Golden " b. 7 Feb 1917
6564. Robert " b. 6 Feb 1919
6565. Mildred " b. 7 Apr 1922
6566. James Doyle " b. 27 Feb 1925
6567. Veda Lois " b. 3 Feb 1927

6558. Doyle Simpson m. E. Fair
6568. Dewayne Simpson b. 1930, m. ......?
6569. Doyle " Jr. b. 1935, m. ....?
6570. Darwin " b. 1945, m.....?

6568. Dewayne Simpson m. .....?
6571. Diana Simpson b. 1951
6572. Darrell " b. 1954
6573. Dena " b. 1958
6574. Deann " b. 1962

6569. Doyle Simpson Jr. m. ......?
6575. David Simpson b. 1966

6570. Darwin Simpson m. ......?
6576. Dedra Simpson b. 1967

6533. Wm. Gorden Simpson m. Bird Rogers b. 22 Feb 1892, d. 3 May 1960.
6577. Esther Simpson b. 22 Nov 1912, m. 8 Jun 1934 to John Bratch Leonard
6578. Jack Bill Simpson b. 25 Mar 1926, m. 27 Mar 1948 to Emma Briggs

6577. Esther Simpson m. J. Leonard
- 6579. Redger Dale Leonard b. 10 Jan 1937
- 6580. Ernest Dee "
- 6581. Patrica Ann " b. 14 Jun 1943, d. 15 Jun 1943
- 6582. Donald Ray " b. 27 Jun 1944
- 6583. Frances Jane " b. 4 Jan 1947
- 6584. John Bratch Jr

6578. Jack H. Simpson m. E. Briggs
- 6585. Shirley Ann Simpson b. 6 Dec 1949, m. 9 Dec 1968 to James Parker
- 6586. Christine Rosette Simpson b. 16 Sep 1951, m. 26 Jan 1970 to Kenneth Hiser
- 6587. Billy Ray Simpson b. 17 Apr 1953
- 6588. Martha Caroline Simpson b. 23 Mar 1955
- 6589. Ronald Gene Simpson b. 12 May 1956
- 6590. Sharon Fay Simpson b. 28 Aug 1957
- 6591. Harrell Edward Simpson b. 3 Jul 1959
- 6592. Linda Kay Simpson b. 30 Jun 1963

6534. Mattie R. Simpson m. Johnny Creps b. 31 Oct 1892
- 6593. Sadie Wilma Creps b. 14 Oct 1911, m. 5 Jul 1930 to T. Ellis Jackson
- 6594. Hattie Vivian Creps b. 26 Jan 1913, m. 26 Sep 1931 to Samuel Sands
- 6595. Clark Wesley Creps b. 26 May 1915, m. 22 Jul 1933 to Fay Drucella Reeves,m-2 Evangeline Meadows, d. 1963
- 6596. Carrel Thomas Creps b. 7 Feb 1917,m-1 Neera Clayton no issue, m-2 Mary Ridley
- 6597. Ernest Lee Creps b. 25 Apr 1920, m. Rosa Burch
- 6598. Lois Vermel Creps b. 16 Nov 1922, m. 21 Nov 1942 to George Vickers.

6593. Sadie W. Creps m. T. E. Jackson
- 6599. Robert Ellis Jackson b. 10 Jan 1932, m. 13 Dec 1953 to Wilma Bain

6599. Robert E. Jackson m. W. Bain
- 6600. Sandra Kay Jackson b. 22 Nov 1954
- 6601. John Robert " b. 16 Dec 1955
- 6602. Ronald Douglas " b. 5 Mar 1958

6594. Hattie V. Creps m. Samuel Sands
- 6603. Sammy Ray Sands b. 5 Oct 1930, m. 7 Dec 1951 to Leneria Veal
- 6604. Billy Wayne Sands b. 4 Aug 1934, m. Mary Silvia Griffin
- 6605. Alice Lee Sands b. 23 Jun 1937, m. Don Chitty m-2 David Crouch

6603. Sammy R. Sands m. L.Veal
- 6606. Thomas R. Sands b. 14 Aug 1953
- 6607. Billy W. " b. 15 Jan 1957
- 6608. Tony L. " b. 25 Apr 1958
- 6609. Kathryn " b. 27 Aug 1961

6610. Anita A. Sands b. 9 Jun 1966

6604. Billy W. Sands m. M.S. Griffin
6611. Darrell Wayne Sands b. 27 Jul 1960
6612. Frances Sylvia " b. 4 Aug 1961
6613. Julie Ann Sands " b. 13 Sep 1962
6614. Betty Lynn Sands b. 10 Sep 1966

6605. Alice L. Sands m-1 D. Chitty, m-2 D. Crouch
m-1
6615. Auddill Dennis Chitty
6616. Sammy Wayne Chitty
m-2
6617. Sammy Wayne Crouch
6618. Wm. McKay " b. 10 Oct 1960, d. 21 Apr 1964
6619. Jan Ellan " b. 5 Jun 1966
6620. Pamuela Elaine " b. 19 Jul 1967

6595. Clark Wesley Creps m-1 Fay D. Reeves, m-2 Evangeline Meadows.
m-1
6621. Clark Wm. Creps b. 8 Aug 1934, m. 5 Apr 1952 to to Annie P. Harris, m-2 Frances Remanna Moffitt
6622. Billy Joe Creps b. 22 Nov 1937, m. 3 Nov 1957 to Shirley A. Fogg
6623. Nancy Jean Creps b. 2 Mar 1941, m-1 .....Warner, m-2 Tim Junior Farris
6624. Larry Clark Creps b. 9 May 1948, m. Cheryl Artherbury
m-2
6625. John David Creps b. 2 Jan 1952

6621. Clark W. Creps m-1 A. P. Harris, m-2 F.R. Moffitt
m-1
6626. Donna Ann Creps b. 6 Apr 1953
6627. Sherry Ludene Creps b. 26 Apr 1955
6628. Debra Sue Creps b. 12 Mar 1957
m-2
6629. Sheila Frances Even Creps b. 7 Feb 1964

6622. Billy J. Creps m. S.A. Fogg
6630. Tamara Gail Creps b. 12 Sep 1958

6623. Nancy J. Creps m-1 .....Warner, m-2 T.J. Farris
m-1
6631. Billy Ray Warner b. 24 Mar 1958
m-2
6632. Marla Raye Farris b. 25 Aug 1959

6624. Larry Clark Creps m. Cheryl Arterbury
6633. Stacey Lawrence Creps b. 4 Apr 1967

6596. Carrel Thomas Creps m-2 Mary Ridley
6634. G.W. (son) Creps b. 13 Jun 1954

6597. Ernest Lee Creps m. Rosa Burch
6635. John Wm. Creps

6598. Lois Vermel Creps m. G. Vickers
6636. Brenda Jo Vickers b. 27 Apr 1951
6637. Glenda Jean Vickers b. 27 Apr 1951
6638. Larry Dee Vickers b. 11 Sep 1964, m. Rosella Bussey

6535. Carrie Ann Simpson m. E. Pearson
6639. Oma Pearson b. 27 Aug 1914, m. 2 Jun 1936 to Bruce Thomason
6640. O.D. (son) Pearson m. Odel Wright

6639. Oma Pearson m. Bruce Thomason
6641. Scottie Bruce Thomason b. 16 May 1937, m.Neita....?
6642. Luella Bell " b. 6 Aug 1940, James Pitzer

6641. Scottie B. Thomason m. Neita.....?
6643. Darin Scott Thomason
6644. Shelly Athena "

6632. Luella B. Thomason m. J. Pitzer
6645. Jimmy B. Pitzer b. 17 Jan 1967

6640. O. D. Pearson m. Odel Wright
6646. Omer E. Pearson b. 26 Jun 1941, m. Timy Cline
6647. Darlene " b. Aug 1945, m. David Omstead

6646. Omer E. Pearson m. T. Cline
6648. Norma Pearson b. 30 Sep 1961
6649. Bobby " b. 1 Dec 1963

6647. Darlene Pearson m. D. Omstead
6650. Ricky Omstead b. 17 Sep 1962
6651. Jay Dee Omstead b. 6 Sep 1963
6652. Myra Omstead b. 3 Jun 1965
6653. Ladonna Omstead b. 13 Dec 1966

6536. Chealey Morrion Simpson m. Mattie Herrlen
6654. Louisa Simpson m. Leslie Skaggs
6655. Jack " m. ......?
6656. Lois Ann " m. Carl Davis

6654. Louisa Simpson m. L. Skaggs
6657. Donna Skaggs b. 1943
6658. Sue Skaggs b. 1947

6655. Jack Simpson m. .....?
6659. Jackie Simpson b. 1954
6660. Jeanie " b. 1958
6661. Ann " b. 1962

6656. Lois Ann Simpson m. C. Davis
6662. Rodney Davis

6663. Paul Davis

6537. Anna Alice Simpson m. Ivan Hendriex b. 7 Feb 1900
6664. Glenn Darrell Hendriex b. 31 Aug 1921, m. Evelyn Tigart
6665. Juanita Hendriex b. 13 May 1924, m. 21 Apr 1941 to Cecil Roberts
6666. Ima Jene Hendriex b. 19 Feb 1928, m. Troy Pristridge
6667. Maxine Loretta Hendriex b. 12 May 1933, m-1 Harold Wright no issue, m-2 Herbert William Jones

6664. Glenn D. Hendriex m. E. Tigart
6668. David Darrell Hendriex b. 16 Sep 1950
6669. Jo Ann Hendriex b. 22 Dec 1951

6665. Juanita Hendriex m. C. Roberts
6670. Carl Dewayne Roberts b. 15 Sep 1943, m. .....?
6671. Lou Ann Roberts b. 27 Oct 1951
6672. Cathy Lynn Roberts b. 20 Mar 1953

6670. Carl D. Roberts m. .....?
6673. Teresa Ann Roberts b. 27 Oct 1964
6674. Carrie Denise Roberts b. 27 Jan 1966

6666. Ima Jene Hendriex m. T. Pristridge
6675. Arvin Roy Pristridge b. 28 Jul 1946
6676. Troy H. "
6677. Carolyn Sue "
6678. Donna Fay "

6667. Maxine Loretta Hendriex m-1 Herbert Wm. Jones
6679. Cynthia Merene Jones b. 17 Jul 1956
6680. Billie Lynn Jones b. 17 Sep 1958
6681. Michael Dewane Jones b. 21 Sep 1961

6310. Jeremiah McKay m. Isabella .....? b. 1787. Used Cocke Co.Tn census 1830,1840,1850 and 1860
6682. Mary Ann McKay b. 1808 Cocke Co. Tn
6683. dtr " b. c1809 " "
6684. dtr " b. c1810 " "
6685. son " b. c1815 " "
6686. dtr " b. c1816 " "
6687. dtr " b. c1819 " "
6688. son " b. c1820 " "
6689. son " b. c1822 " "
6690. James " b. 1826 " "
6691. son " b. c1827 " "
6692. dtr " b. c1829 " "

6311. Abigail McKay m. .....Job--most likely a cousin, or at least a descendant of Andrew Job Sr. & Elizabeth.....?
6693. Abraham Job
6694. Sarah Job
6695. Phebe Job
6696. Joshua Job

6697. Rebecca Job
6698. John Job

6079. Jeremiah McKay was in the first census of Va, Alexander Hite's list of 1783, listed 10 whites in his family. Two years later he had 11 members in is family. In 1793 he was a Justice of Shenandoah Co. Va . His estate was appraised 12 Feb 1827 Shen Co. Va , the administrators being Abraham McKay , and the son of the deceased, Jeremiah McKay Jr. We believe that Jeremiah Sr. was a Quaker although he lived quite outside the settlement of Quakers as stated by Hugh Judge in his memoirs, and his son Jeremiah Jr. was a Baptist and a friend of the well known Baptist minister James Ireland. He married "out of unity" 21 May 1774 Hopewell Friends Records to Lydia Whitson b. c1755, dtr of Wm. & Margaret Whitson.
This second son of Moses MacKay Sr, was the only child to have remain in Virginia, the rest moving into Kentucky, Missouri and Tennessee. By 1820 only some of the descendants of Robert MacKay Jr. and the those of this Jeremiah McKay were still in Virginia, the rest had moved away, and the knowledge of the earlier ones had pretty well faded away. See Volume 5 for further notes on this man and his wife's family, the Whitson.

6699. Jacob McKay b. c1775 Shen Co. Va m. 22 Feb 1816 Shen Co. Va to Mary Kinsley
6700. Jeremiah McKay Jr. b. c1786 Shen Co. Va , m-1 5 Feb 1811 Shen Co. Va to Nancy Ann Dickerson, m-2 18 Feb 1845 Mrs. Gabriella White, widow, d. c1866 Marion Co. Mo.
6701. Margaret McKay b. 1787 Shen Co. Va , d. Jun 1882 Warren Co. Va. She was living with the family of Wm. A. Compton for 1880 Warren Co. Va census.
6702. Asabel McKay b. c1788 Shen Co. Va
6703. Susannah McKay b. c1798 Shen Co. Va m. 2 Sep 1815 Shen Co. Va to Charles Gatewood
6704. Abraham McKay b. c1800 Shen Co. Va m. 23 Dec 1822 date of bond Fred Co. Va to Harriet Stephens.
6705. Mary McKay b. c1804 Shen Co. Va , m. 3 Sep 1824 Shen Co.Va to William Turner

6699. Jacob McKay m. Mary Kinsley, dtr of George
6706. Andrew Jackson McKay b. c1818 Shen Co. Va m. 24 May 1837 Warren Co. Va to his cousin Julia Ann Gatewood, no issue.

6700. Jeremiah McKay Jr. In the court records of Shen Co. Va date of 13 Oct 1812, it is reported that Jeremiah Jr was promoted to the grade of Captain in the Co. Militia, and it is further recorded that after the War of 1812 he was a signer of a petition to the County Court to extend suffrage to all citizens who had served in the Militia, and who had paid their taxes. He too was a magistrate in 1815. They lived for a while in the northern end of Page County, before

migrating west to Missouri. His first wife was Nancy Ann Dickerson, dtr of Thomas & Elizabeth Dickerson. His second marriage took place in Missouri to the widow Mrs. Gabriella White. See Volume 14 for further notes on this man. His children were born in Shen. Co. Va

6707. Eliza McKay b. 26 May 1812, m. 22 Aug 1827 Shen Co. Va to Dr. Zachariah J. Compton, d. 27 Feb 1882 Milford, Page Co. Va
6708. Margaret Georgia McKay b. 28 Jun 1817, m. May 1837 Caleb Taylor, d. 1888 Marion Co. Mo.
6709. Mary Ann McKay b. c1819, m. John Merrill
6710. John McKay b. c1820
6711. Jeremiah Thomas McKay b. 2 Nov 1822 , m-1 Carrie Griswold, m-2.....? , d. 6 Aug 1892 Mo.
6712. Lydia McKay b. c1825 m. .....Brown, they had one child who lived in Idaho.
6713. Louisa Emily McKay b. c1828, m. Enoch Hansbrough they lived in Mo.

6707. Eliza McKay at the tender age of 15 married Dr. Zachariah James Compton of Bentonville, Shen Co. Va now Warren Co.Va. The ceremony was performed on 22 Aug 1827 by Elder Ambrose C. Booton. She was the only member of her family to remain in Virginia the rest moved to Missouri and other Western States. Her husband was born 18 Jan 1801 Rapp. Co. Va and died 18 Sept 1886 Bentonville, Warren Co. Va, son of Edmond Howard & Elizabeth "Betty" (Yates) Compton. Their children were born in Page Co. Va.

6714. Jeremiah Howard Compton b. 23 Mar 1831, d. 26 Aug 1849 Page Co. Va.
6715. Ann Elizabeth Compton b. 4 Oct 1832, m. 19 Dec 1848 Page Co. Va to Reuben Triplett, d. 21 May 1875
6716. Sarah Margaret Compton b. 19 Jan 1834, m. 9 Feb 1854 at Zachariah Compton's House Page Co. Va to Mandley Triplett.
6717. Mary Frances Compton b. 17 Apr 1835, m. 20 Nov 1851 to Francis W. Freeman, m-2 23 Dec 1860 Benjamin Franklin Kibler, d. 11 Aug 1916 Warren Co. Va
6718. Emily Virginia Compton b. 4 Sep 1839, m. 1871 Marion Co. Mo to Joseph Franklin Taylor, d. 26 Aug 1876 Marion Co. Mo
6719. Isaac Newton Compton b. 14 Dec 1840, d. 5 Feb 1843 Page Co. Va
6720. Thomas Benton Compton b. 8 Feb 1842, d. 27 Jun 1844 Page Co. Va
6721. James Booton Compton b. 4 Sep 1843 m. 9 Dec 1875 Page Co. Va to Martha E.L. Stover, d. 19 May 1927 Luray, Page Co. Va. Both bur. at Green Hill Cemetery of Luray, Page Co. Va
6722. John Milton Compton b. 17 Nov 1844, d. 11 Jul 1845 Page Co. Va.
6723. William Aylette Compton b. 17 Mar 1845, m. Laura Melville Bolen, d. 14 Mar 1932 Warren Co. Va
6724. Zachariah Taylor Compton b. 30 Dec 1846, m. 31 Jan

1872 Va to Sally Anne Allen, d. 1925

6725. Eliza McKay Compton b. 17 Jan 1848, m. 21 Dec 1865 Va to Middleton Marion Johnson, d. 24 Jul 1913 Front Royal, Warren Co. Va. Both bur at Prospect Hill Cemetery, Warren Co. Va.

6726. Joseph Boswell Compton b. 17 Feb 1851, m. c1880 Va to Martha Bell Gatewood a cousin, d. 1894 Warren Co. Va Both bur at Prospect Hill Cemetery of Front Royal, Warren Co. Va

6727. Lucy P. Compton b. 28 Apr 1853, m.....Donahoe

6728. Benjamin E. Compton b. 23 May 1855, m. Nov 1881 Va to Fannie Ritenour, d. 14 Sep 1922 Edith. Shen Co. Va.

6715. Ann Elizabeth Compton m. Reuben Triplett b. 1827 Page Co. Va. d. c1909 Page Co. Va. Their children were born in Page Co. Va. Vol. 19 collection point for information on the Triplett family.

6729. Eliza Catherine Triplett b. 28 Aug 1850

6730. Sarah Cornelia " b. 7 Feb 1853

6731. Marietta Adelaide " b. 11 Sep 1857, m. Wm. Taylor

6732. Betty " b. c1858

6733. Jefferson Davis " b. 21 Jul 1861, m. 14 Sep 1887 to Jessie Ann Brown , d. 1 Jan 1956 Palmyra, Marion Co. Mo.

6734. A.P. "Mattie" Triplett b. 1864, m. 23 Feb 1887 Page Co. Va to R.A. Compton

6735. Edgar Uriah Triplett b. 1868

6736. Maud Triplett b. c1869

6737. Cornelius Triplett b.c1870

6733. Jefferson D. Triplett m. Jessie A. Brown b. 13 Dec 1868, d. 8 Aug 1939, dtr, Francis & Catherine Brown

6738. Lula Virginia Triplett b. 12 Sep 1888, m. 4 Jun 1912 Harry Carson

6739. Howard Benjamin Triplett b. 4 Apr 1890, m. Myrtle Lavery Stowell, d. 25 Jun 1953

6740. Harvey Franklin Triplett b. 7 Apr 1892, m-1 14 May 1919 to Sarah Matilda Reber, m-2 Winifred Reighley, d. 15 Jun 1974

6741. Daniel Warwick Triplett b. 3 Aug 1895, m-1 3 Mar 1919 to Emma Janie McPike, m-2 Alice Kern Ihrig

6742. Mary Jane Triplett b. 16 Nov 1900, m-1 21 Dec 1937 to Derwood Neher, m-2 27 Dec 1957 Joe Atwater

6738. Lula V. Triplett m. H. Carson

6743. Virginia Lee Carson b. 18 Mar 1924, m. Elvin Wolverton

6744. Francis William Carson b. 23 Nov 1927, m. Margaret Welch

6743. Virginia L. Carson m. Elvin Wolverton b. 21 Sep 1910

6745. Larry Wolverton b. 16 Jan 1946,m. Allison.....?

6745. Larry Wolverton m. Allison.....?

6746. Kary Kendall Wolverton b. 23 Dec 1971

6744. Francis W. Carson m. M. Welch
6747. Larry Carson b. 1954
6748. Harry "
6749. Wayne "
6750. Shirley Ann Carson
6751. David " b. 1960

6740. Harvey F. Triplett m-1 Sarah Matilda Reber b. 15 May 1894, d. 30 Nov 1966
6752. Jessie Louise Triplett b. 18 Apr 1920, m. 4 Oct 1944 to James M. Johnson
6753. Dorothy Belle Triplett b. 29 Dec 1926, m. 20 Feb 1949 to Alva LaVerne Robbins

6752. Jessie L. Triplett m. James M. Johnson b. 14 Dec 1911
6754. Patricia Louise Johnson b. 2 Jul 1945, m. Dean Diehl
6755. James Robert Johnson b. 1 Jun 1948, m. 28 Aug 1970 to Lynda Bales

6754. Patricia L. Johnson m. D. Diehl
6756. Jeffrey Diehl b. 17 Sep 1971
6757. Brian "

6755. James R. Johnson m. L. Bales
6758. Sara Johnson
6759. Rhett "

6753. Dorothy B. Triplett m. Alva L. Robbins b. 13 Dec 1926
6760. Peggy Lee Robbins b. 1 Jul 1950, m. 4 Oct 1975 to Stanley Branch
6761. Shirley Jean Robbins b. 25 Oct 1951, m. 28 Aug 1971 to Henry W. Nash.
6762. Christine Diane Robbins b. 23 Aug 1955, m. 15 Jul 1978 to Aldo Charles Humke
6763. David LaVerne Robbins b. 11 Apr 1960

6760. Peggy L. Robbins m. S. Branch
6764. David Keith Branch b. 2 Jul 1976
6765. Rebecca Lee Branch b. 22 Feb 1979

6761. Shirley J. Robbins m. H.W. Nash
6766. Angela Jean Nash b. 20 Oct 1972
6767. Benjamin Henry Nash b. 6 Feb 1976
6768. Andrea Jean Nash b. 19 Oct 1977

6762. Christine D. Robbins m. A.C. Humke
6769. Stephen Charles Humke b. 12 Apr 1980
6770. John LaVerne Humke b. 28 Nov 1981

6741. Daniel Warwick Triplett m-1 Emma Janie McPike
6771. Mary Frances Triplett b. 26 Mar 1921, m. 26 Aug 1943 to Wallace M. Good
6772. Janie Ruth Triplett b. 11 Aug 1923, m-1 1 May 1944 to Chester Schulze, m-2 George Baughman

6773. Jack McPike Triplett b. 5 Oct 1936, m. 15 Aug 1959 to Mary Mae Boone

6771. Mary F. Triplett m. Wallace M. Good
6774. John Wallace Good, d. 1962
6775. Elaine Good

6772. Janie R. Triplett m-1 Chester Schulze
6776. Carol Sue Schulze b. 21 Aug 1947, m. Ed Bohl
6777. Donna Jean " b. 12 Jul 1949, m. Aug 1969 to Russell Lauffer

6776. Carol S. Schulze m. E. Bohl
6778. Sara Ruth Bohl b. 9 Jan 1979
6779. Eric Ed Bohl b. 19 Dec 1980

6777. Donna J. Schulze m. R. Lauffer
6780. Wendy Renee Lauffer b. 12 Apr 1973
6781. Nickolas William Lauffer b. 17 Jun 1977

6773. Jack M. Triplett m. Mary Mae Boone b. 29 Jan 1940,dtr of Oscar & Jewell (Lynn) Boone
6782. Deborah Lynn Triplett b. 15 Jan 1961, m. 31 Mar 1984 to Kirk Conrad Larson
6783. Kelvin Lee Triplett b. 2 Mar 1962, m. Barbara Ann Addison
6784. Keith Daniel Triplett b. 17 Mar 1969

6716. Sarah Margaret Compton m. Mandley Triplett b. 1830 Fauq. Co Va, son of Benj. & Catherine Triplett. Their children were born in Luray, Page Co. Va
6785. Syndor Booton Triplett b. 5 Mar 1855, d. c1860 Page Co Va.
6786. Margaret Virginia Triplett b. 1861, m. Samuel D. Gatewood.
6787. Albert Jackson Triplett b. 28 Jul 1862, m.1889 Anne L. Yates
6788. Emma Catherine Triplett b. 4 Aug 1868, m-1 7 Mar 1888 to William L. Miller, m-2 1906 her cousin Samuel F. Kenner, son of Thomas Buck & Ann Caroline (Spengler) Kenner, d. 1950 Warren Co.Va, bur at Prospect Hill Cemetery, Warren Co. Va.

6786. Margaret Virginia Triplett m. Samuel D. Gatewood b. 26 Sep 1855 Woodstock, Shen Co. Va , son of John & Emily (Bare) Gatewood. Samuel was also a descendants of Moses MacKay Sr., but Margaret 's line was the senior male line.
6789. Bessie Triplett Gatewood b. Apr 1882 Va , m. Reuben C. Kibler, son of Benj. F. & Mary F. (Compton) Kibler, he grandson of Dr. Zachariah J.Compton & Eliza McKay, so he also was a descendants of Moses MacKay Sr.
6790. John Triplett Gatewood b. 1884 Va, m. 1904 Warren Co. Va to Ethel Fristoe.

6790. John T. Gatewood m. Ethel Fristoe b. 1891 Warren Co. Va,

dtr of Luther H. & Ruby (Rodgers) Fristoe. See Vol. 17 for further notes on the Fristoe family. This family inter-married with other members of the McKay family. Ethel's line from her earliest known Fristoe ancestor: Silas Fristoe & Catherine D. Allen to Alfred Fristoe born 1834 & Sarah to Luther H. Fristoe b. 1865 & Ruby Rogers b. 1863.

6791. Gerald Gatewood b. 1905 Warren Co. Va
6792. Helen " b. 1906 " "
6793. Norman " b. 1908 " "
6794. Victor Monroe Gatewood b. 20 Apr 1915 Warren Co. Va

6787. Albert Jackson Triplett m. Annie L. Yates b. 1868, dtr of John & Mary Yates. Their family group found on 1900 & 1910 Page Co Va census, and their children were born in that county.

6795. Esther M. Triplett b. 27 Aug 1889, m. Clarence E. Fristoe, d. 15 Jan 1957
6796. Floyd J. Triplett b. 1894, m. Ida Weaver
6797. Ethel S. Triplett b. 1895, m. Joseph Marshall
6798. Agnes M. Triplett b. 1896, m. Reuben Kibler, also a descendant of Jeremiah McKay Jr.
6799. Mattie V. Triplett b. 24 Dec 1897, m. Ralph Burner d. 28 Jun 1978
6800. Peter J. Triplett b. 1899
6801. Mamie C. Triplett b. 1901, m. Ray Blosser
6802. Raymond E. Triplett b. 1903, m. Juanita Burner
6803. Bessie Triplett b. 1905, m. Daniel Rowe

6799. Mattie V. Triplett m. Ralph Burner b. 28 Dec 1896 Va d. 18 Jul 1982, both bur at Rest Haven Cemetery, Page Co. Va

6804. Paul Beril Burner b. 1922 Page Co. Va , d. 1980 Page Co. Va.

6717. Mary Frances Compton m-1 Frances W. Freeman, m-2 Benj. Franklin Kibler b. 1834 Va, d.c1909 Warren Co.Va son of Daniel & Hannah (Shaffer) Kibler. Her family group found on 1870 & 1880 Page Co. Va & 1910 Warren Co. Va census as a widow. Her children were born in Page Co. Va

m-1
6805. James Edward Freeman b. 8 Nov 1852
m-2
6806. William Beauregard Kibler b. 23 Sep 1861, m. 24 Dec 1895 Page Co. Va to Mittie K. Cullers, d. 6 Oct 1911 Warren Co. Va , both bur at Prospect Hill Cemetery of Front Royal, Warren Co. Va
6807. Benjamin Franklin Kibler Jr. b. 30 Aug 1865, m. 13 Nov 1895 Minnie Lois Webb , d. 18 Jan 1929
6808. Julia Ann Kibler b. 9 Jan 1867, m. 13 Nov 1895 .....Repass, d. 16 Mar 1947
6809. Daniel Robert Kibler b. 28 Aug 1868, d. 17 Sep 1869 Page Co. Va
6810. Joseph C. Kibler b. 2 Mar 1870, m. 1892 Effie

B. ......?
6811. Mary Elizabeth McKay Kibler b. 2 Mar 1870, d. 6 Sep 1912 Page Co. Va
6812. Lullie M. Kibler b. 1872
6813. Zachariah Compton Kibler b. 31 Aug 1873, m. 30 Apr 1903 to Mattie E. Bailey, d. 22 Apr 1932
6814. Frank E. Kibler b. 1876, m. 27 Dec 1901 to Dora L. Barbin
6815. Bird W. Kibler b. 1877, m. 23 Oct 1901 to Lena G. Bywaters
6816. Reuben C. Kibler b. Jan 1876, m. Bessie Triplett Gatewood
6817. Clarence L. Kibler b. Nov 1883, m. 1909 Cora .....?

6806. Wm. Beauregard Kibler m. Mittie K. Cullers b 1875 Page Co Va, d. 1961 Warren Co. Va , dtr of John & Mary C. Cullers Family group found on 1910 Warren Co. Va census.
6818. Harry Kibler b. 1897 Warren Co. Va
6819. Gavell " b. 1899 " "
6820. Julia " b. 1901 " "
6821. Wm. " b. 1904 " "
6822. Virginia " b. 1907 " "
6823. Frank " b. Nov 1909 " "

6810. Joseph C. Kibler m. Effie B. .....? b. 1876 Va. Their family found on 1900 Page Co. Va census listed two children born & two alive, by 1910 Page Co. Va census their had three children & two were alive.
6824. Leah R. Kibler b. 1894 Page Co. Va
6825. Hiram J. " b. 1898 " "
6826. ..... " b. c1902 " " d.b 1909 Page Co.Va

6814. Frank E. Kibler m. Dora L. Barbin b. 1878 Va. Found on the 1910 Page Co. Va census.
6827. Wilbert B. Kibler b. 1903 Page Co. Va
6828. Edmond L. Kibler b. 1907 " "
6829. Jennings F. Kibler b. Nov 1909 Page Co. Va

6815. Bird W. Kibler m. Lena G. Bywaters b. 1880 Va. Found on the 1910 Page Co. Va census.
6830. Earle R. Kibler b. 1901 Page Co. Va
6831. Margjorie P. Kibler b. 1903 Page Co. Va
6832. M. Kibler (son) b. 1906 " "
6833. Wm. L. Kibler b. Sep 1909 Page Co. Va

6817. Clarence L. Kibler m. Cora .....? b. 1890 Va
6834. Wm. L. Kibler b. May 1910 Shen Co. Va

6718. Emily Virginia Compton m. her cousin Joseph Franklin Taylor b. 18 Sep 1847 Marion Co. Mo, d. 22 Jan 1928 Marion Co. Mo bur at Bethel Cemetery, Marion Co. Mo, son of Caleb & Margaret Georgia (McKay) #6708 Taylor. Emily has the senior McKay line.
6835. Julia Frances Taylor d. 1900
6836. Joshua Booten Taylor b. 25 Aug 1876 Marion Co. Mo,

m. 29 May 1901 to Grace Eugenia McLeod, d. 13 Feb 1967 Marion Co. Mo

6837. Joshua B. Taylor m. G.E. McLeod b. 11 Mar 1877 Marion Co.Mo d. 30 Nov 1963 Palmyra, Marion Co. Mo., dtr of John Bell Tilden & Martha Ann (Carson) McLeod. Their children were all born in Marion Co. Mo.
- 6837. son Taylor b.1902, d.1902
- 6838. Aubrey Bryant Taylor b. 11 Dec 1903, m. 2 Jun 1937 to Leora Kneer
- 6839. Joshua Eugene Taylor b. 2 Sep 1909, m. 10 Feb 1939 to Josephine Cooper
- 6840. Frances Kathryn Taylor b. 23 Nov 1905, m. 31 Dec 1930 to Othel Mitchell, d. 25 Apr 1985
- 6841. Francis Tilden Taylor b. 4 May 1913, d. 20 Oct 1934

6839. Joshua Eugene Taylor m. Josephine Cooper b. 28 Oct 1909 Winchester, Franklin Co. Tn, d. 11 Jul 1972 Chelsea,London, England, bur at St. Bartholomew's Cemetery, Nashville, Tn, dtr of Emmett & Annie Quarles (Wilson) Taylor. She was the widow of Benjamin Kingree Jr. He supplied information on his part of our McKay family.

- 6842. Joshua Eugene Taylor Jr. b. 25 Oct 1939, bapt. Dec 1939 Nashville, Davidson Co. Tn, m. 26 May 1962 St. Johns Cathedral, Manhattan, N.Y. to Jeanne Ducharme

6842. Joshua E. Taylor Jr. m. Jeanne Ducharme b. 6 May 1940 Massachusetts, dtr of Jean Marc & Irene (Tarala) Ducharme
- 6843. Joshua Booton Taylor b. 29 Nov 1962 Yonkers, Westchester, N.Y.
- 6844. Rebecca Wilson Taylor b. 12 Feb 1964 Yonkers, Westchester, N.Y.
- 6845. Christopher Marc Taylor b. 31 Oct 1967 Atlanta,Fulton Ga.
- 6846. Matthew McLeod Taylor b. 23 Apr 1970 Atlanta, Fulton. Ga.

6721. James Booton Compton m. Martha E.L. Stover b. 14 Mar 1849 Va, d. 17 Mar 1934, both bur at Green Hill Cemetery, Luray, Page Co. Va, dtr of Isaac & Elizabeth (Brumboch)dtr of Henry. Their children were born in Page Co. Va.
- 6847. Anne Virginia Compton b. 30 Sep 1876, d. c1972
- 6848. Isa McKay Compton b. 20 Oct 1877, d. 23 Jun 1961 Page Co. Va.
- 6849. Stella Elizabeth Compton b. 7 Jul 1881, d. 22 Nov 1895 Luray, Page Co. Va.
- 6850. Dr. Booton Stover Compton b. Apr 1883, m. Mary Sue Allison
- 6851. Daniel E. Compton b. Jun 1887, m. Julia A. Morton
- 6852. Mattie Lee Compton b. Apr 1890, m. J.W. Brower Jr, d. 2 May 1969 Front Royal, Warren Co. Va

6850. Dr. Booton S. Compton m. M.S. Allison

6853. Wm. Stover Compton
6854. David Allison Compton

6851. Daniel E. Compton m. J.A. Morton b. 18 Jun 1887 Warren Co. Va
6855. Daniel E. Compton Jr.
6856. Charles Morton Compton
6857. Mary Louise Compton

6852. Mattie Lee Compton m. J.W. Brower Jr.
6858. Jane Compton Brower m. Walter H. Ferrell d. 15 Aug 1972

6723. William Aylette Compton in May of 1862 at the age of 17 years enlisted in Co. D. 49th Va Inf. C.S.A. where he served with honor until the surrender at Appomattox. Twice captured by the "Yankees", the first time he had the good fortune to escape, but the last time he spent 6 months as a prisoner at the infamous Point Lookout in Md until his parole 17 Mar 1864. He and his wife are buried at Prospect Hill Cemetery of Front Royal, Warren Co. Va. His wife was Laura Melville Bolen b. 1844 Va , d. May 1927, dtr of Fielding Bolen Sr.
6859. Myra Eliza Compton b. 23 Oct 1869 Warren Co. Va , m. Nathan Alnutt, d. 30 Aug 1960 Warren Co. Va

6859. Myra E. Compton m. Nathan Alnutt b. 19 Jan 1862 Va, d. 2 Dec 1930 Front Royal, Warren Co. Va , both bur at Prospect Hill Cemetery, Warren Co. Va
6860. Laura Compton Alnutt b. 26 Apr 1896, m. 5 Dec 1918 to Wm. Leroy Darby
6861. Natalie Alnutt b. 6 Nov 1903, m. 14 Nov 1928 to James Ashton Gouldin

6860. Laura C. Alnutt m. Wm. Leroy Darby, son of Judge. Remus Darby
6862. Wm. Leroy Darby Jr. b. 14 Sep 1925
6863. Clara Wailes Darby b. 6 May 1928

6724. Zachariah Taylor Compton m. Sally Anne Allen b. 1849 Va d. 1907 Warren Co. Va
6864. Zachary James Compton b. 1 May 1874 Va m. 1905 to Mary Custis Mauck
6865. Eliza Gertrude Compton b. 12 Apr 1876 Va m. .....? Emmons
6866. Laura Effie Compton b. 9 Nov 1879, d. 1967, bur at Prospect Hill Cemetery, Warren Co. Va
6867. Julia Irene Compton b. 17 Mar 1881, m. 26 Oct 1904 to Albert Sydney Henkel

6864. Zachary J. Compton m. M.C. Mauck
6868. Joseph Baswell Compton b. 1 Jul 1909 Va.

6875. Eliza G. Compton m. .....Emmons
6869. Sarah F. Emmons b. 31 Jan 1888 Warren Co. Va

6725. Eliza McKay Compton m. Middleton Marian Johnson b. 18 Oct 1843 Va, d. 9 Mar 1913 Front Royal, Warren Co. Va , both bur. at Prospect Hill Cemetery, Warren Co. Va. Their family can be found on 1910 Warren Co. Va census.

6870. John M. Johnson b. Sep 1869 Va, m. 1893 Lena G.....?
6871. Mary E. Johnson b. 9 Mar 1871, m. 1895 to Lee J. Fristoe, d. 21 Oct 1952 Front Royal, Warren Co. Va both bur. at Prospect Hill Cemetery, Warren Co. Va
6872. Middleton Marian Johnson b. 12 Dec 1875, d. 22 Mar 1890 Front Royal, Va, bur. at Prospect Hill Cemetery, of Front Royal, Va.
6872a. Maude Eliza Johnson b. 1882, m. 1904 Clyde Ely Walton her cousin see #1261 for their issue, d. 1963 Wood stock, Shen Co. Va
6872b. Madeline Johnson b. 1891, m. .....McRichardson Jr.

6870. John M. Johnson m. Lena G. .....? b. 1871 Va
6873. Johnie W. Johnson b. Jul 1893 Warren Co. Va
6874. Middleton M. Johnson b. Jul 1894 Warren Co. Va
6875. Lena Johnson b. Jul 1894 " " "

6871. Mary E. Johnson m. Lee J. Fristoe b. 1866 Warren Co. Va d. 1932 Warren Co. Va , son of James B. & Mary Elizabeth "Betty" (Hockman) Fristoe. James was the son of Silas Fristoe. See Vol. 17 for further notes on his family.
6876. Johnson L. Fristoe b. 1900 Warren Co. Va
6877. Mary Elizabeth Fristoe b. 28 Oct 1903 Warren Co. Va m. W.J. Hobbs, d. 10 Apr 1953

6726. Joseph Boswell Compton m. Martha Bell Gatewood b. Dec 1852 Va, d. 1932 Warren Co. Va , dtr of Wright & Jane P. (Kendrick) Gatewood. Martha was also a descendant of Moses MacKay Sr, but Joseph has the senior male line.
6878. Wright Compton
6879. Emily Virginia Compton b. Oct 1885 Va, m. Charles Guthrie

6727. Lucy P. Compton m. .....Donahoe
6880. Kate Donahoe
6881. Bess "
6882. Joe "

6728. Benjamin E. Compton m. Fannie Ritenour b. 23 Nov 1861
6883. Charles Burton Compton b. 7 Sep 1882, m. 7 Sep 1905 to Mary B. Boyer
6884. Taylor Joseph Compton b. 11 Apr 1884, m. 1911 Leslie Hartley, d. 10 Jun 1930
6885. Jessie Myrtle Compton b. 18 Mar 1886, m. 1 Apr 1906 to George Johnson , d. 12 Feb 1913
6886. Nellie May Compton b. 16 Sep 1888, m. Guy Clem
6887. Ruby Lee Compton b. 6 Aug 1890, m. Feb 1907 to Edgar Rinker, d. 11 Jan 1922
6888. Wm. Compton b. 17 Mar 1894, m. Jun 1913 to Elizabeth Anderick

6889. Martha Belle Compton b. 26 May 1897, m. Jun 1913 to George Bauserman
6890. Rhoda Compton b. 27 Feb 1900, m. Oct 1919 to Raymond Clem

6883. Charles B. Compton m. Mary B. Boyer b. 2 Sep 1884
6891. Alvin Benjamin Compton b. 5 Mar 1908, m. 26 Nov 1931 to Mary Jane Harley
6892. Charles Lacey Compton b. 13 Mar 1913
6893. Francis Burton Compton b. 15 Apr 1915

6884. Taylor Joseph Compton m. Leslie Hartley
6894. Eta Compton b. 30 Sep 1913, m. 1930 to Luther Luts
6895. Thelma "
6896. Stanley Joseph Compton
6897. Benjamin Compton
6898. Walter Compton b. 23 May 1923

6885. Jessie Myrtle Compton m. George Johnson
6899. Lena May Johnson b. 7 Jun 1907, m. Oct 1927 to Paul Lillard
6900. Ruth Mozelle Johnson b. 24 Dec 1908
6901. Cyril Johnson b. 30 Apr 1912
6902. Earle Johnson b. 30 Apr 1912

6899. Lena May Johnson m. P. Lillard
6903. Paul Lillard Jr. b. 12 Mar 1929

6886. Nellie May Compton m. G. Clem
6904. Mildred Inez Clem b. 13 Jan 1914
6905. Lorna Elizabeth Clem b. 25 Dec 1917
6906. James Compton Clem b. 12 Aug 1920
6907. Jack Clem b. 23 Jun 1930

6877. Ruby Lee Compton m. Edgar Rinker
6908. Frances Freda Rinker b. 9 Feb 1910
6909. Lydia Rita Rinker b. 9 Feb 1910
6910. Joseph Rinker b. Aug 1915
6911. Clyde Edgar Rinker b. 9 Jan 1922

6878. William A. Compton m. Elizabeth Anderick
6912. Harold Compton b. 29 Apr 1914
6913. Cecil " b. 25 Feb 1916
6914. Ethel " b. Aug 1918
6915. Wm. " Jr. b. 19 Dec 1919, d. 12 May 1922
6916. Bruce " b. Feb 1925
6917. Dorothy " b. Nov 1926
6918. Clyde " b. 3 Oct 1928

6889. Martha Belle Compton m. G. Bauserman
6919. Helen Bauserman b. 4 Sep 1915
6920. Charlotte " b. Jul 1922
6921. Fay "

6890. Rhoda Compton m. R. Clem

6922. Lorraine Clem b. Mar 1921
6923. Frances Clem b. Apr 1923

6708. Margaret Georgia McKay m. Caleb Taylor b. 23 Sep 1799 Buncombe Co. N.C. d. 15 Aug 1880 Marion Co.Mo., bur at Bethel Cemetery, Marion Co.Mo. His first wife was a Christina King. His children were born in Marion Co. Mo
6924. Joshua Thomas Taylor b. 29 Jan 1840, m. Jan 1870 to Sarah Foreman, d. 18 Nov 1912
6925. Joseph Franklin Taylor b. 18 Sep 1847 m. 1871 to Emily Virginia Compton , a cousin #6718 see her number for their issue, d. 22 Jan 1928 Marion Co. Mo
6926. Wm. Hurley Taylor b. 24 Aug 1852 m. 1880 to Marietta Triplett
6927. Margaret Taylor
6928. Ann Taylor

6709. Mary Ann McKay m. John Merrill
6929. Margaret E. Merrill b. 10 Nov 1843
6930. Cornelius Merrill
6931. John Merrill Jr. b. 1847
6932. Thomas "
6933. Julia "
6934. Olivia "

6711. Jeremiah Thomas McKay m-1 Carrie Criswold, m-2 .....?
m-1
6935. Thomas Oswell McKay b. 8 Oct 1877, m. 17 Apr 1901 to Adalaide Keziah McPike, d. 7 Oct 1955
6936. Carl McKay m. Gayle Taylor she d. 20 Jan 1951, he d. 8 Sep 1959 no issue
6937. Albert McKay m. Martha Shea, d. 30 Jun 1957
6938. Maryo McKay m. Al St. John , d. 26 Apr 1962
m-2
6939. John Stephen McKay

6935. Thomas O. McKay m. A.K. McPike
6940. Richard Thomas McKay b. 1902, m. Margaret Patricia Gurnes
6941. Benjamin Glenn McKay m-1 Helen Burke, m-2 Gay Montforte
6942. Alice M. McKay m. Col. Erie A. Peach

6940. Richard T. McKay m. M.P Gurnes
6943. Maureen McKay m. Robert I. Scheffler
6944. Mary Alice McKay m. 17 Feb 1966 to Donald Ralph Smith

6943. Maureen McKay m. R.I. Scheffler
6945. Danny Scheffler
6946. David "
6947. Kathy "

6941. Benj. G. McKay m-2 G. Montforte
6948. Mary Jane McKay m. Joseph Johnson
6949. Thomas Glenn McKay

6937. Albert McKay m. M. Shea
6950. Martha McKay
6951. Dorothy McKay

1948. Maryo McKay m. A. St. John
6952. Kenneth St. John

6712. Lydia McKay m. .....Brown lived in Idaho
6953. ......Brown

6713. Lousia Emily McKay m. E. Hansbrough lived in Marion Co.Mo
6954.
6955.
6956.
6957.
6958.
6959.

6703. Susannah McKay m. Charles Gatewood, their children were born in Va.
6960. Julia Ann Gatewood b. 16 Jul 1817, m-1 27 May 1837 Warren Co. Va to her cousin Andrew Jackson McKay , m-2 James Stinson
6961. Louisa Gatewood b. 1825 , m. 14 Nov 1849 Page Co. Va to Wm. Bennett
6962. John Gatewood b. 1819 m. 22 Mar 1841 Shen Co. Va to Emily Dyerle Bare
6963. Wright Gatewood b. 1823, m. Jane Kendrick

6961. Louisa Gatewood m. Wm. Bennett b. 1825 Va, their children were born in Page Co. Va
6964. Andrew Bennett b. 1852 m. Mary Grandin
6965. Wm. " Jr. b. 1852 m. Ellen Shirley
6966. Mary " b. 1858

6962. John Gatewood m. Emily d. Bare b. 1823 Fred Co. Va d. 1886 Woodstock, Shen Co. Va , bur at Massanutten Cemetery of Woodstock, Shen Co.Va, dtr of Samuel
6967. Mary Gatewood b. 1843 Fred Co. Va m. .....Huddleston
6968. Julia M. Gatewood b. 1845 Fred Co. Va m. 24 Jan 1867 Woodstock, Shen Co. Va to Henry C. Allen, d. 1927 Woodstock, Va. Both bur. at Massanutten Cemetery, Va
6969. Cornelia S. Gatewood b. 1848
6970. Charles B. Gatewood b. 1854
6971. Samuel D. Gatewood b. 26 Sep 1855, m. his cousin Margaret Triplett #6786 see her # for their issue.
6972. Dewitt Clinton Gatewood b. 18 May 1859 Woodstock, Shen Co. Va

6968. Julia M. Gatewood m. Henry C. Allen b. 1838 Botetourt Co. Va , d. 1889 Woodstock, Shen Co. Va , both bur. at Massanutten Cemetery, son of J.J. & Mary E.P. Allen. He was a county judge. Family information taken from 1870 and 1880 Shen Co. Va. census. Their children were born in

Shen Co. Va
6973. Mary N. Allen b. 1868
6974. Robert E. Allen b. 1869, d. 1908 Woodstock, Va
6975. George J. " b. 1870, d. 1936 " "
6976. Julia G. " b. 1872
6977. Wm. Bland " b. 1873, m. Beulah Newman, d. 1941 Woodstock, Va.
6978. Eliza E. Allen b. 1875
6979. Henry Allen b. 1876
6980. John James Allen b. Mar 1877, d. 28 Jul 1877 Woodstock, Va
6981. Lucy W. Allen b. 1878
6982. Emily Allen b. Jan 1879

6977. Wm. Bland Allen m. Beulah Newman b. 1876, d. 1963 both bur. at Massanutten Cemetery of Woodstock, Va
6983. Wm. Bland Allen Jr. b. 1915 Woodstock, Shen Co. Va d. 1979 Woodstock, Va
6984. Edith Waters Allen b. 1916, d. 1970 Woodstock, Va

6963. Wright Gatewood m. Jane P. Kendrick b. 1822 Va. Family group found on 1860 & 1870 Rockingham Co. Va census.
6985. Joseph Martin Gatewood b. 1847 Warren Co. Va
6986. Martha Belle " b. Dec 1852 " " m. Dr. Joseph B. Compton her cousin see his #6726
6987. Elizabeth Gatewood b. 1855 Va
6988. Emma Jane " b. Apr 1857 Warren Co. Va
6989. George McKendree Gatewood b. Apr 1857 " "

6704. Abraham McKay m. Harriet Stephens b. c1800, dtr of Brian M. Stephens. His family found on the 1830 Shen Co.Va census, & 1840 Warren Co.Va census.
6990. Wm. McKay b.c1825 Shen Co. Va m. Sarah Winslow
6991. dtr " b. c1829 " "
6992. son " b. c1835 " "

6990. Wm. McKay m. S. Winslow
6993. Albert Sidney McKay m. Martha E. Drain

6993. Albert S. McKay m. M.E. Drain
6994. Ralph A. McKay m. Anna Lee Vaughan

6994. Ralph a. Mckay m. A.L. Vaughan
6995. David McKay

6082. Rachel McKay m-1 George Leath d. c1782 Fred Co. Va. She was disowned for this marriage by the Hopewell Quakers, m-2 William Lillard d. 1832 Cocke Co. Tn, son of James & Kesiah (Bradley) Lillard. William was called "The Father of Cocke Co. Tn." Vol. 6 has further notes on the Lillard family. The book by Ruth Webb O'Dell called Over The Misty Blue Hills, has information on this branch of our family.
m-1
6996. James Leath b. c1779 Va
m-2

6997. Polly Lillard b. c1785 Cocke Co. Tn
6998. Nancy " b. c1788 " " m-1 ....Sandusky m-2 Joseph Allen, m-3 Absolem Coleman, d. c1844 Polk Co. Tn
6999. Austin Lillard b. c1790, m. Loraida Taylor
7000. Abraham Lillard b. 15 Apr 1791 Cocke Co. Tn, m. c1815 Jane Harrison , d. c1869 Benton, Polk Co. Tn
7001. James Lillard b. 1791, m. Lavina.....?
7002. Jeremiah Lillard b. 1796, m. Memimiah Jennings, d. c1869 Cocke Co. Tn
7003. John Lillard b. 1797, m. Susannah.....?, d. c1859 Cocke Co. Tn
7004. Wm. Lillard Jr. b. 14 Aug 1798 Cocke Co. Tn, m. Nancy Routh, d. 18 Dec 1844 Monroe Co. Tn
7005. Rachel Lillard b. c1800
7006. Margaret " b. c1806
7007. Louise " b. c1810, m. 23 Aug 1838 Cocke Co. Tn Benjamin Routh

6998. Nancy Lillard m-2 Joseph Allen d. c1809, m-3 c1809 Absolem Coleman , d.c1844 Polk Co. Tn . His family group found on 1830 Rhea Co. Tn & 1840 Polk Co. Tn

m-2
7008. dtr Allen m. Joseph Goodwin

m-3
7009. son Coleman b. c1810 Tn
7010. dtr " b. c1815 Tn
7011. son " b. c1816 Tn
7012. dtr " b. c1820 Tn
7013. dtr " b. c1825 Tn
7014. son " b. c1826 Tn
7015. son " b. c1828 Tn
7016. dtr " b. c1829 Tn

7000. Abraham Lillard m. Jane Harrison b. 25 Jun 1796 N.C., d. 15 Aug 1875 Benton, Polk Co. Tn. Family found on 1850, 1860 & 1870 Polk Co. Tn census.
7017. Elizabeth Lillard b. 5 Mar 1817, m. George W. Harrison
7018. Minerva Lillard b. 3 Aug 1818, m. Berry Taylor
7019. John "Jack" Lillard b. 3 Feb 1820, d. 1846
7020. Luther L. Lillard b. 1 Feb 1822 m. c1846 to Elizabeth Partelia Coffee
7021. Harriet Eliza Lillard b. 6 Dec 1823, m. 14 Aug 1845 to James Smith, d. 29 Jun 1899 Atlanta, Fulton, Ga
7022. Jasper Lillard b. 1825, m. c1848 Mary M. Maddox, d. 12 Apr 1908
7023. Jane Lillard b. 1827, m. Wm. Grady, d. 1856
7024. Abraham Lillard Jr. b. 19 Apr 1829, m. 9 Oct 1851 to Sarah Clevenger, m-2 Sarah M. Couch, d. 16 Dec 1913 Benton Co. Tn
7025. Newton Lillard b. 26 Dec 1830, m. Martha Minerva Kaneester, d. 4 Jan 1920
7026. Sarah Lillard b. 1832, m. Wm. O'Neal, d. 1858
7027. Daniel Lillard b. 1835, m. Mary Russell, d. 1933
7028. Nancy Lillard b. 1837, m. Wm. Newton Green, d. 1923

Benton Co. Tn
7029. Elizabeth Lillard b. 30 Nov 1839, d. 8 Jul 1853 Benton Co. Tn

7017. Elizabeth Lillard m. George Washington Harrison b. 1817 Tn
7030. Eliza P. Harrison b. 1848 Tn
7031. Wm. H. Harrison b. 1849 Tn

7020. Luther L. Lillard m. Elizabeth Partelia Coffee b. 1831 Tn
7032. John Lillard b. 1850 Polk Co. Tn
7033. Mary " b. 1852 " "
7034. Elbert " b. 1854 " "
7035. Sarah " b. 1860 " "

7021. Harriet Eliza Lillard m. James Smith b. 1823 Chesterfield Co. Va, d. 7 Oct 1858 Benton Co. Tn
7036. Christopher C. Smith b. 1846 Tn
7037. Lizzie Jane Smith b. 1848 Tn, m. Daniel O. Dougherty

7037. Lizzie J. Smith m. D.O. Dougherty b. 26 Sep 1845, d. 16 Sep 1911 Atlanta, Fulton Co. ,Ga
7038. Daniel O. Dougherty Jr. b. 1881

7022. Jasper Lillard m. Mary M. Maddox b. 28 Jun 1831 Tn. Their children were born in Polk Co. Tn
7039. Harriet E. Lillard b. 1849
7040. Wm. " b. 1852
7041. Newton " b. 1853
7042. Jane " b. 1854
7043. Parker " b. 1856
7044. Mary " b. 1858

7023. Jane Lillard m. William Grady b. 1820 Tn. His second wife was named Sidney.....?
7045. Wm. Grady Jr. b. 1845 Polk Co. Tn
7046. Mary " b. 1853 " "
7047. Susan " b. 1856 " "

7024. Abraham Lillard Jr. m-1 Sarah Clevenger. His family group found on 1860 Polk Co. Tn
7048. James Lillard b. 1852
7049. Harriet Lillard b. 1854
7050. Sarah Lillard b. 1859

7025. Newton Lillard m. Martha Minerva Kaneester b. 1838, d.1916
7051. Wm. Lillard b. 1857 Polk Co. Tn
7052. George " b. 1860 "

7001. James Lillard m. Lavina.....? b. 1791 Tn
7053. Frances Lillard b. 1835 Cocke Co. Tn

7002. Jeremiah Lillard m. Memimiah Jennings b. 1805 N.C. Their children were born in Polk Co. Tn
7054. Caroline Lillard b. 1835
7055. Mary A. " b. 1837

7056. Wm. Lillard b. 1839
7057. John " b. 1841
7058. James " b. 1844
7059. Jeremiah D. " b. 1846
7060. Augustine " b. 1848

7003. John Lillard m. Susannah.....? b. 1804 Tn, d. c1869 Cocke Co. Tn. Their family found on Cocke Co. Tn 1830,1840,1850 1860 & 1870 census.
7061. son Lillard b. c1817
7062. son Lillard b. c1818
7063. son " b. c1820
7064. William Lillard b. 1824 Tn m. Nancy.....?
7065. son Lillard b. c1827
7066. Mary " b. 1829
7067. Matilda " b. 1832
7068. dtr " b. c1835

7064. Wm. Lillard m. Nancy.....? b. 1839
7069. Sarah F. Lillard b. 1856 Cocke Co. Tn
7070. Elizabeth M. " b. 1858 " "
7071. Wm. A. " b. 1859 " "

7004. Wm. Lillard Jr. m. Nancy Routh b. 1809 Tn. Their children were born in Monroe Co. Tn
7072. Andrew Jackson Lillard b. 20 Feb 1829, m. Samantha Taliaferro
7073. Washington Lillard b. 1831
7074. Louise Jane " b. 1833, m. 1851 Joseph Reagon
7075. Caroline " b. 1835
7076. Murrell " b. 1837
7077. Julia Ann " b. 1841
7078. Joseph B. " b. 1843

Latter Day Saints (L.D.S.) microfilm listed by surname & states.

1035659 History of Beeson family
907994 History of Curle family
1321228 Family History of Funston by Hortense F. Durand
1036656 Family History of Garwood family.
873161 Family History of Garwood family
1036314 Family History of Gatewood family by Kent F. Gatewood
1035531 Hackney family history by Jacob S. Hackney
1036166 Holloway family of N.J. & Va
13167 Job family notes by Fannie J. McGuire
877502 Job family notes by Katherine Reynolds
1318373 McKay family notes by Katherine Reynolds
896914 Primm Family History
1405286 Scholey family by May S. Ivey
1020776 History of Whitson family by Henry H. Beeson
20401 New Castle, Delaware birth & burial records 1706-1898
20402 New Castle, Delaware marriages 1718-1821
441415 New Castle, Delaware vital records 1744-1836
216864 Harrison Co. Ky marriages 1794-1832
7836 Harrison Co. Ky census 1860
551093 Kenton Co. Ky marriage bonds 1840-1876
551094 Kenton Co. Ky marriage bonds 1902-1929
874491 Switzerland Co. Indiana marriages 1814-1830
874364 Switzerland Co. Indiana marriages 1831-1885
874489 Switzerland Co. wills 1825-1893
20377 Cecil Co. Maryland Quaker records 1698-1913
13822 Cecil Co. Maryland land deeds 1716-1751
20377 Cecil Co. Maryland Quaker records 1695-1913
592648 Monmouth Co. New Jersey land deeds 1697-1745
886933 Belmont Co. Ohio wills 1804-1816
902133 Belmont Co. Ohio death records 1867-1908
20209 Belmont Co. Ohio 1850 census
568547 Clinton Co. Ohio birth records 1868-1908
568556 Clinton Co. Ohio death records 1867-1900
292648 Fayette Co. Ohio wills 1828-1842
444730 Warren Co. Ohio 1850 census
384210 Warren Co. Ohio birth records 1867-1908
893727 Warren Co. Ohio cemetery records
384218 Warren Co. Ohio death records 1867-1908
388556 Chester Co. Pa business records 1681-1697 & 1717-1750
432021 Chester Co. Pa Quaker minutes 1681-1721
432020 Chester Co. Pa Quaker birth & death 1681-1870
956185 Cocke Co. Tn wills 1876-1913
24836 Sullivan Co. Tn wills 1830-1870
972705 Sullivan Co. Tn land deeds 1775-1796
30314 August Co. Wills early to 1752
30318 August Co. Wills 1787-1804
31055 Clarke Co. Va wills book D & E
31054 Clarke Co. Va wills 1836-1855
31635 Fauquier Co. Va marriages 1854-1906
31460 Frederick Co. Va birth & deaths 1853-1870
441486 Hopewell Friends Records of Frederick Co. Va 1748-1869

31346 Hopewell Friends Records of Frederick Co. Va 1829-1895
31369 Frederick Co. Va land deeds 1752-1758
31362 Frederick Co. Va land deeds 1762-1830
31379 Frederick Co. Va land deeds 1789-1793
31380 Frederick Co. Va land deeds 1793-1796
31384 Frederick Co. Va land deeds 1808-1811
31385 Frederick Co. Va land deeds 1810-1813
31386 Frederick Co. Va land deeds 1813-1814
31387 Frederick Co. Va land deeds 1815-1816
31388 Frederick Co. Va land deeds 1816-1818
31389 Frederick Co. Va land deeds 1818-1820
31459 Frederick Co. Va marriage index 1774-1907
31456 Frederick Co. Va marriages 1773-1809
31457 Frederick Co. Va marriages 1811-1828
31348 Frederick Co. Va probate records 1752-1770
31349 Frederick Co. Va probate records 1770-1794
31350 Frederick Co. Va probate records 1795-1804
31351 Frederick Co. Va probate records 1804-1816
31354 Frederick Co. Va probate records 1824-1827
31355 Frederick Co. Va probate records 1830-1833
31356 Frederick Co. Va court records 1833-1837
33392 Page Co. Va birth records 1865-1872, death records 1864-1872, marriages 1831-1906
33370 Page Co. Va wills 1837-1848
33371 Page Co. Va wills 1848-1856
33931 Shenandoah Co. Va birth & death records 1853-1871
33892 Shenandoah Co. Va land deeds 1797-1802
33868 Shenandoah Co. Va wills book E & F 1796-1807
33887 Shenandoah Co. Va land deeds 1772-1777
33889 Shenandoah Co. Va land deeds 1783-1788
33893 Shenandoah Co. Va land deeds 1802-1806
34353 Warren Co. Va marriage index 1836-1951
34352 Warren Co. Va birth & death records 1853-1895

The Fairfax Public Library has all Virginian counties census of 1810, 1820,1830,1840,1850,1860,1870,1880, 1900,& 1910 I have view many of these census.

"The MacKeys" by Beatrice MacKey Doughtie used for all #1-10
"Descendants of Valentine Hollingsworth Sr." by J. Adger Stewart used for #7
Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy Vol 1-7 by Wm. Wade Hinshaw used for all #1-10
Hopewell Friends History 1734-1934 by Joint Committee of Friends
Fairfax Land Suit, compile by Hunter Branson McKay
"McKay Newsletter" editors Wallace E. & Dorothy Shipp
Tombstone Inscription--Prospect Hill Cemetery by Duane L. Borden
" " Woodstock " " "
" " Shen Co. Va & Warren Co." " "
Marriages of Shen Co. Va 1850-1882 " " "
Augusta Co. Va marriage records by John Vogt & T. Wm. Kethley Jr
Clarke " " " " " "
Culpeper " " " " "
Fairfax " " " " "
Fauquier " " " " "

Frederick Co. Va marriage records by John Vogt & Wm. Kethley Jr.
Loudoun Co. Va Marriages records by John Vogt & T. Wm. Kethley Jr
Orange " " " " "
Page " " " "
Rappahannock " " " "
Rockingham " " " "
Shenandoah " " " "
Warren " " " "

PEDIGREE CHART No. 1

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No.____ on CHART No.____

1
TRAVIS DEE
BUCK
BORN 10 Sep 1980
PLACE SIL SPR,MONT,MD
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

NAME of SPOUSE

DEE ANN
SHIPP
3 BORN 8 Dec 1948
PLACE WASHINGTON,,DC/USA
DIED
PLACE

IRVIN PAUL
BUCK JR
2 BORN 7 Aug 1950
PLACE BALTIMORE CITY,BALT,MD
DIED
PLACE
MARR 27 May 1977
PLACE ROCKVILLE,MONTGOMERY,MD

IRVIN PAUL
BUCK SR
4 BORN 21 Nov 1918
PLACE BALTIMORE CITY,BALT,MD
DIED 21 Jul 1986
PLACE Washingtom DC,,DC
MARR 5 Oct 1940
PLACE BALTIMORE CITY,BALT,MD

ROSEMARY
BUNTING
5 BORN 19 Aug 1922
PLACE BALTIMORE CITY,BALT,MD
DIED
PLACE

RALPH EARL
SHIPP
6 BORN 17 Sep 1927
PLACE WASHINGTON DC,USA,
DIED
PLACE
MARR 28 Nov 1947
PLACE CAMDEN,,NEW JERSEY

PATSY DEE "PAT"
HOPGOOD
7 BORN 15 May 1929
PLACE WASHINGTON,,DC
DIED
PLACE

PAUL CHARLES
BUCK
8 BORN 24 Aug 1894
PLACE BALTIMORE CITY,BALT,MD
DIED 20 Apr 1984
PLACE UNKNOWN,BALTIMORE,MD
MARR 29 Nov 1916

ALICE LORRETTA
KELLY
9 BORN 19 Jul 1894
PLACE BALTIMORE CITY,BALT,MD
DIED 12 Aug 1986
PLACE UNKNOWN,BALTIMORE,MD

LLOYD MILLARD
BUNTING
10 BORN 16 Sep 1888
PLACE NORFOLK,,VA
DIED 8 Nov 1945
PLACE FT MEADE,HOWARD,MD
MARR 22 Feb 1912

GERTRUDE ROSE
DESCH
11 BORN 21 Jul 1890
PLACE BALTIMORE,,MD/USA
DIED 22 Jan 1974
PLACE BALTIMORE,,MD/USA

WALTER EUGENE
SHIPP
12 BORN 14 Nov 1895
PLACE CATLETT,FAUQUIER,VA
DIED 7 Jun 1961
PLACE WASHINGTON,,DC
MARR 1 Sep 1921

DAISY LOVE
MC KAY
13 BORN 6 Sep 1899
PLACE SUCCESS,WARREN,VIRGINIA
DIED 10 Mar 1986
PLACE SILVER SPRING,MONT,MD

ROY DENNIS
HOPGOOD
14 BORN 23 Nov 1888
PLACE MORGANFIELD,UNION,KY
DIED 7 May 1965
PLACE WASHINGTON,,DC/USA
MARR 20 Feb 1928

OLIVE ODILLION
KING
15 BORN 29 Oct 1906
PLACE YUMA,CARROLL,TE
DIED 22 Jun 1982
PLACE ROCKVILLE,MONTGOMERY,MD

FREDRICK REINEHART
BOCK
16 CONTINUED ON CHART

IDA E
KANDLER
17 CONTINUED ON CHART

JAMES PATRICK
KELLEY
18 CONTINUED ON CHART

ALICE LORRETTA
MC INTYRE
19 CONTINUED ON CHART

LLOYD D
BUNTING
20 CONTINUED ON CHART

MARTHA OPHILIA
PARKER
21 CONTINUED ON CHART

JOHN JOSEPH
DESCH
22 CONTINUED ON CHART

ELIZABETH
CLAUS
23 CONTINUED ON CHART

MATHIAS HENKLE
SHIPP
24 CONTINUED ON CHART

MOSLENA
BALL
25 CONTINUED ON CHART

CHARLES EDWARD
MC KAY
26 CONTINUED ON CHART

ETTA DOUBLE
SOWERS
27 CONTINUED ON CHART

HENRY HAWKINS
HOPGOOD
28 CONTINUED ON CHART

ALLIE
RUDD
29 CONTINUED ON CHART

JOSEPH HULON
KING
30 CONTINUED ON CHART

DESSIE GREEN
BOLEN
31 CONTINUED ON CHART

|PREPARED 05-13-1990 BY:
|Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
|10814 Paynes Church Drive
|Fairfax, Virginia 22032
|(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 2

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 9 on CHART No. 1

1
ALICE LORRETTA
KELLY
BORN 19 Jul 1894
PLACE BALTIMORE CITY,BALT,MD
DIED 12 Aug 1986
PLACE UNKNOWN,BALTIMORE,MD
MARR 29 Nov 1916
PLACE BALTIMORE CITY,BALT,MD

PAUL CHARLES
BUCK
NAME of SPOUSE

2 | BORN 1838
| PLACE ,CORK,IRELAND
| DIED 1918
| PLACE BALTIMORE CITY,BALT,MD
| MARR
| PLACE BALTIMORE CITY,BALT,MD

3 BORN
PLACE BALTIMORE CITY,BALT,MD
DIED
PLACE BALTIMORE CITY,BALT,MD

4 | BORN
| PLACE
| DIED
| PLACE
| MARR
| PLACE

5 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6 | BORN 1823
| PLACE COUNTY CAVEN,,IRELAND
| DIED 19 Nov 1861
| PLACE BALTIMORE CITY,BALT,MD
| MARR
| PLACE

7 BORN 1820
PLACE COUNTY ROSECOMMON,,IRE
DIED 31 Jul 1885
PLACE BALTIMORE CITY,BALT,MD

8 | BORN
| PLACE
| DIED
| PLACE
| MARR

9 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 | BORN
| PLACE
| DIED
| PLACE
| MARR

11 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 | BORN
| PLACE
| DIED
| PLACE
| MARR

13 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14 | BORN
| PLACE
| DIED
| PLACE
| MARR

15 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART

17 CONTINUED ON CHART

18 CONTINUED ON CHART

19 CONTINUED ON CHART

20 CONTINUED ON CHART

21 CONTINUED ON CHART

22 CONTINUED ON CHART

23 CONTINUED ON CHART

24 CONTINUED ON CHART

25 CONTINUED ON CHART

26 CONTINUED ON CHART

27 CONTINUED ON CHART

28 CONTINUED ON CHART

29 CONTINUED ON CHART

30 CONTINUED ON CHART

31 CONTINUED ON CHART

|PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
|Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
|10814 Paynes Church Drive
|Fairfax, Virginia 22032
|(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 3

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 10 on CHART No. 1

1 LLOYD MILLARD BUNTING
BORN 16 Sep 1888
PLACE NORFOLK,,VA
DIED 8 Nov 1945
PLACE FT MEADE,HOWARD,MD
MARR 22 Feb 1912
PLACE BALTIMORE,,MD/USA

GERTRUDE ROSE DESCH
NAME of SPOUSE

2 LLOYD D BUNTING
BORN 2 Feb 1842
PLACE EXMORE,ACCOMACK,VA
DIED 30 Dec 1890
PLACE NORFOLK,,VA
MARR 2 Nov 1887
PLACE GATES COUNTY,,NC

3 MARTHA OPHILIA PARKER
BORN 24 Oct 1859
PLACE GATES COUNTY,,NC
DIED 8 Jan 1952
PLACE GAITHERSBURG,MONT,MD

4 SAMUEL BUNTING
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

5 MARGARET
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6 GEORGE E. PARKER
BORN Mar 1825
PLACE UNKNOWN,GATES,NC
DIED 1910
PLACE UNKNOWN,GATES,NC
MARR 29 Oct 1850
PLACE UNKNOWN,GATES,NC

7 SARAH MELTEIR
BORN 1825
PLACE UNKNOWN,NANSEMOND,VA
DIED 1900
PLACE UNKNOWN,GATES,NC

8 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

9 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 HARDY D. PARKER
BORN 1795?
PLACE UNKNOWN,GATES,N.C
DIED 1869
PLACE UNKNOWN,GATES,N.C
MARR

13 ELIZABETH
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

17 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

18 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

19 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

20 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

21 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

22 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

23 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

JESSE PARKER 1

24 CONTINUED ON CHART 4

CHARITY CROSS 1

25 CONTINUED ON CHART 4

26 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

27 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

28 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

29 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

30 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

31 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 4

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 12 on CHART No. 3

1 HARDY D. PARKER
BORN 1795?
PLACE UNKNOWN,GATES,N.C
DIED 1869
PLACE UNKNOWN,GATES,N.C
MARR
PLACE

NAME of SPOUSE
ELIZABETH

2 JESSE PARKER
BORN 1766
PLACE UNKNOWN,GATES,NC
DIED 1800
PLACE UNKNOWN,GATES,NC
MARR 10 Feb 1794
PLACE UNKNOWN,GATES,NC

3 CHARITY CROSS
BORN 1766
PLACE UNKNOWN,GATES,NC
DIED 1808
PLACE UNKNOWN,GATES,NC

4 ELISHA PARKER
BORN 1736
PLACE
DIED 1794
PLACE UNKNOWN,GATES,NC
MARR
PLACE

5 ESTHER
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6 HARDY CROSS
BORN 1739
PLACE
DIED 1814
PLACE UNKNOWN,GATES,NC
MARR
PLACE

7
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 PETER PARKER
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1765
PLACE UNKNOWN,HERTFORD,NC
MARR

9
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 RICHARD PARKER
16 CONTINUED ON CHART

HANNAH
17 CONTINUED ON CHART

18 CONTINUED ON CHART

19 CONTINUED ON CHART

20 CONTINUED ON CHART

21 CONTINUED ON CHART

22 CONTINUED ON CHART

23 CONTINUED ON CHART

24 CONTINUED ON CHART

25 CONTINUED ON CHART

26 CONTINUED ON CHART

27 CONTINUED ON CHART

28 CONTINUED ON CHART

29 CONTINUED ON CHART

30 CONTINUED ON CHART

31 CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 5

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 11 on CHART No. 1

1 GERTRUDE ROSE DESCH
BORN 21 Jul 1890
PLACE BALTIMORE,,MD/USA
DIED 22 Jan 1974
PLACE BALTIMORE,,MD/USA
MARR 22 Feb 1912
PLACE BALTIMORE,,MD/USA

LLOYD MILLARD BUNTING
NAME of SPOUSE

2 JOHN JOSEPH DESCH
BORN 19 May 1850
PLACE BALTIMORE CITY,BALT,MD
DIED 2 Dec 1895
PLACE BALTIMORE CITY,BALT,MD
MARR 29 Aug 1876
PLACE COLUMBIA,,PA/USA

3 ELIZABETH CLAUS
BORN 5 Apr 1855
PLACE COLUMBIA,,PA/USA
DIED 1892
PLACE BALTIMORE CITY,BALT,MD

4 JOHN MICHAEL DESCH
BORN 1822
PLACE FRAMMERSBACH,BAV,GER
DIED
PLACE BALTIMORE CITY,BALT,MD
MARR
PLACE BALTIMORE CITY,BALT,MD

5 MARY E.
BORN 1829
PLACE UNKNOWN,,GERMANY
DIED
PLACE BALTIMORE CITY,BALT,MD

6
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 PHILIP DESCH
BORN 1770
PLACE FRAMMERSBACH,BAV,GER
DIED 1830?
PLACE UNKNOWN,DAUPHIN,PA
MARR

9 MARIANNA
BORN
PLACE UNKNOWN,BAVARIA,GERMANY
DIED
PLACE

10
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
17 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
18 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
19 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
20 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
21 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
22 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
23 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
24 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
25 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
26 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
27 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
28 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
29 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
30 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
31 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 6

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 24 on CHART No. 1

1 MATHIAS HENKLE SHIPP
BORN 20 Dec 1875
PLACE UNKNOWN,FREDERICK,VA
DIED 29 Feb 1924
PLACE WASHINGTON, D.C.,,D.C.
MARR 8 May 1894
PLACE UNKNOWN,FAUQUIER,VA

NAME of SPOUSE MOSLENA BALL

2 WILLIAM HARVEY SHIPP
BORN 27 Feb 1844
PLACE COLUMBIA FURNACE,SHE,VA
DIED 5 Dec 1909
PLACE LEE DISTRICT,FAUQ,VA
MARR 29 Aug 1867
PLACE UNKNOWN,SHENDANDOAH,VA

3 PRISCILLA ANN BRIDGET
BORN Nov 1840
PLACE UNKNOWN,ROCKINGHAM,VA
DIED 1920?
PLACE LEE DISTRICT,FAUQ,VA

4 JOHN WILLIAM SHIPP
BORN 1801
PLACE UNKNOWN,FREDERICK,MD
DIED 1885?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,VIRGINIA
MARR 20 Aug 1818
PLACE UNKNOWN,FREDERICK,MD

5 ELIZABETH LEWIS
BORN 1800?
PLACE UNKNOWN,FREDERICK,MD
DIED 1844?
PLACE UNKNOWN,SHENDANDOAH,VA

6 EDMUND BRIDGET
BORN 1798
PLACE UNKNOWN,UNKNOWN,VA
DIED 1875?
PLACE LEE TOWNSHIP,SHEN,VA
MARR 28 Aug 1837
PLACE UNKNOWN,PAGE,VIRGINIA

7 ELIZABETH SPRINKLES
BORN 1805
PLACE UNKNOWN,UNKNOWN,VA
DIED 1875?
PLACE LEE TOWNSHIP,SHEN,VA

8 GODFREY SHIPP
BORN 1772?
PLACE
DIED 1829?
PLACE UNKNOWN,SHENDANDOAH,VA
MARR 1805?

9 ELIZABETH
BORN 1787?
PLACE
DIED 1829?
PLACE UNKNOWN,SHENDANDOAH,VA

10 GARLAND S. LEWIS
BORN 1770?
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11 ANNA MC CAULEY
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 JAMES BRIDGET
BORN 1750
PLACE
DIED 1825?
PLACE UNKNOWN,ROCKINGHAM,VA
MARR 5 Oct 1786

13 MARY SMITH
BORN 1766?
PLACE
DIED 1820?
PLACE UNKNOWN,ROCKBRIDGE,VA

14 WILLIAM SPRINKLES
BORN 1780?
PLACE
DIED 1839?
PLACE UNKNOWN,ROCKINGHAM,VA
MARR 10 Nov 1804

15 MARY FERREL
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1810?
PLACE UNKNOWN,ROCKINGHAM,VA

16 CONTINUED ON CHART

17 CONTINUED ON CHART

18 CONTINUED ON CHART

19 CONTINUED ON CHART

20 CONTINUED ON CHART

21 CONTINUED ON CHART

22 CONTINUED ON CHART

23 CONTINUED ON CHART

24 CONTINUED ON CHART

25 CONTINUED ON CHART

26 CONTINUED ON CHART

27 CONTINUED ON CHART

28 CONTINUED ON CHART

29 CONTINUED ON CHART

REUBEN FERREL

30 CONTINUED ON CHART

31 CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-13-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 7

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 25 on CHART No. 1

1 MOSLENA BALL
BORN 2 Nov 1877
PLACE SULPHUR SPRING,FAU,VA
DIED 20 Jul 1958
PLACE MIAMI,UNKNOWN,FLORIDA
MARR 8 May 1894
PLACE UNKNOWN,FAUQUIER,VA

MATHIAS HENKLE SHIPP
NAME of SPOUSE

2 JOHN WASHINGTON BALL
BORN 25 Aug 1839
PLACE JEFFERSONTON,CULP,VA
DIED 10 Jul 1913
PLACE UNKNOWN,FAUQUIER,VA
MARR 21 Aug 1868
PLACE UNKNOWN,CULPEPER,VA

3 MARY ELLA EDWARDS
BORN 1851
PLACE UNKNOWN,FAUQUIER,VA
DIED 26 Mar 1934
PLACE WASHINGTON, D.C.,,D.C.

4 JOHN BALL
BORN 1794
PLACE UNKNOWN,FAUQUIER,VA
DIED 7 Jan 1871
PLACE JEFFERSONTON,CULP,VA
MARR 1 Sep 1837
PLACE UNKNOWN,FAUQUIER,VA

5 ATHALINE PILCHER
BORN 1820
PLACE UNKNOWN,UNKNOWN,VA
DIED 1879?
PLACE JEFFERSONTON,CULP,VA

6 BUSHROD P. EDWARDS
BORN 1822
PLACE UNKNOWN,FAUQUIER,VA
DIED 1912?
PLACE LEE DISTRICT,FAUQ,VA
MARR 12 Jul 1847
PLACE WARRENTON,FAUQUIER,VA

7 SOPHIA ANN RICHARDS
BORN 1827
PLACE UNKNOWN,FAUQUIER,VA
DIED 1866?
PLACE JEFFERSONTON,CULP,VA

8 DAVID BALL
BORN 1758
PLACE UNKNOWN,K.G.?,VA
DIED 29 Jul 1826
PLACE UNKNOWN,FAUQUIER,VA
MARR 1780?

9 SARAH MAC NEIL
BORN 1760?
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 DANIEL PILCHER
BORN 1786
PLACE UNKNOWN,STAFFORD,VA
DIED 1854
PLACE UNKNOWN,FAUQUIER,VA
MARR 1802?

11 MATILDA
BORN 1786?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,VIRGINIA
DIED 4 Sep 1870
PLACE UNKNOWN,FAUQUIER,VA

12 WILLIAM EDWARDS
BORN 1787
PLACE UNKNOWN,FAUQUIER,VA
DIED 1855?
PLACE UNKNOWN,FAUQUIER,VA
MARR 15 Mar 1819

13 MARIA RICHARDS
BORN 1790
PLACE UNKNOWN,FAUQUIER,VA
DIED 1855?
PLACE UNKNOWN,FAUQUIER,VA

14
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

BENJAMIN BALL
16 CONTINUED ON CHART 8

ANN OWEN
17 CONTINUED ON CHART 8

JOHN MAC NEIL
18 CONTINUED ON CHART

19 CONTINUED ON CHART

PILCHER
20 CONTINUED ON CHART

21 CONTINUED ON CHART

22 CONTINUED ON CHART

23 CONTINUED ON CHART

24 CONTINUED ON CHART

25 CONTINUED ON CHART

JOHN RICHARDS
26 CONTINUED ON CHART

27 CONTINUED ON CHART

28 CONTINUED ON CHART

29 CONTINUED ON CHART

30 CONTINUED ON CHART

31 CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-13-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 8

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 8 on CHART No. 7

1 DAVID BALL
BORN 1758
PLACE UNKNOWN,K.G.?,VA
DIED 29 Jul 1826
PLACE UNKNOWN,FAUQUIER,VA
MARR 1780?
PLACE UNKNOWN,FAUQUIER,VA

NAME of SPOUSE
SARAH MAC NEIL

2 BENJAMIN BALL
BORN 18 Nov 1719
PLACE UNKNOWN,MIDDLESEX,VA
DIED 1773
PLACE
MARR 20 May 1737
PLACE CHRIST CHURCH,MIDD,VA

3 ANN OWEN
BORN 6 May 1716
PLACE UNKNOWN,MIDDLESEX,VA
DIED
PLACE

4 EDWARD BALL
BORN 1670?
PLACE
DIED 4 Sep 1726
PLACE UNKNOWN,MIDDLESEX,VA
MARR
PLACE

5 KEZIAH OSBORNE???
BORN 1674?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,ENGLAND ?
DIED 9 Jul 1736
PLACE UNKNOWN,MIDDLESEX,VA

6 AUGUSTINE OWEN
BORN 1670?
PLACE
DIED 31 Dec 1725
PLACE UNKNOWN,MIDDLESEX,VA
MARR 1699?
PLACE

7 JOANE
BORN 1678?
PLACE
DIED 12 Dec 1726
PLACE UNKNOWN,MIDDLESEX,VA

8 BALL
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART
17 CONTINUED ON CHART
18 CONTINUED ON CHART
19 CONTINUED ON CHART
20 CONTINUED ON CHART
21 CONTINUED ON CHART
22 CONTINUED ON CHART
23 CONTINUED ON CHART
24 CONTINUED ON CHART
25 CONTINUED ON CHART
26 CONTINUED ON CHART
27 CONTINUED ON CHART
28 CONTINUED ON CHART
29 CONTINUED ON CHART
30 CONTINUED ON CHART
31 CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-13-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 9

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 26 on CHART No. 1

1 CHARLES EDWARD MC KAY
BORN 22 Nov 1857
PLACE "FAIRVIEW",WARREN,VA
DIED 18 Nov 1932
PLACE BRISTOW,P.W,VA
MARR 30 Oct 1884
PLACE ROCK BAPT CH,WARR,VA

ETTA DOUBLE SOWERS
NAME of SPOUSE

2 THOMAS BUCK MC KAY
BORN 14 Aug 1831
PLACE CEDARVILLE,WARREN,VA
DIED 25 Aug 1911
PLACE UNKNOWN,CLARKE,VIRGINIA
MARR 20 Dec 1852
PLACE FRONT ROYAL,WARREN,VA

3 ANN ELIZABETH LEHEW
BORN 29 Mar 1832
PLACE BIG SPRINGS,PAGE,VA
DIED 16 Feb 1869
PLACE NINEVEH,WARREN,VIRGINIA

4 JACOB MC KAY III
BORN 1 Sep 1785
PLACE NINEVEH,FREDERICK,VA
DIED 16 Jun 1852
PLACE NINEVEH,WARREN,VIRGINIA
MARR 24 Dec 1807
PLACE NINEVEH,FREDERICK,VA

5 ELIZABETH ANTRIM
BORN 2 Oct 1789
PLACE
DIED 5 Jul 1854
PLACE NINEVEH,WARREN,VIRGINIA

6 ELI LEHEW
BORN 31 Mar 1803
PLACE BIG SPRINGS,PAGE,VA
DIED 16 Sep 1845
PLACE BIG SPRINGS,PAGE,VA
MARR 24 Apr 1828
PLACE BIG SPRINGS,PAGE,VA

7 SARAH BRANSON
BORN 30 Mar 1797
PLACE LOST RIVER,HARDY,W.VA
DIED 20 Feb 1843
PLACE BIG SPRINGS,PAGE,VA

8 JACOB MC KAY JR
BORN 1766?
PLACE UNKNOWN,FREDERICK,VA
DIED 1829?
PLACE UNKNOWN,SHEANANDOAH,VA
MARR 1784?
Lacking marr. rec'd

9 ELIZABETH WRIGHT
BORN 18 May 1767
PLACE SPRING TWP.,MONM,N.J.
DIED 15 Sep 1785
PLACE NINEVEH,FREDERICK,VA

10 CALEB ANTRIM
BORN 18 Feb 1756
PLACE UNKNOWN,,VIRGINIA
DIED 24 Feb 1842
PLACE UNKNOWN,CULPEPPER,VA
MARR 21 Sep 1786

11 SARAH GARWOOD
BORN 7 Jun 1766
PLACE EVESHAM,BURLINGTON,NJ
DIED 20 Oct 1792
PLACE NINEVEH,FREDERICK,VA

12 MOSES LEHEW
BORN 1776?
PLACE FRONT ROYAL,FRED,VA
DIED 1837
PLACE BIG SPRINGS,PAGE,VA
MARR 15 Apr 1800

13 HANNAH BRANSON
BORN 1779?
PLACE LOST RIVER,HARDY,W.VA
DIED 1848
PLACE BIG SPRINGS,PAGE,VA

14 LIONEL BRANSON JR
BORN 17 Feb 1753
PLACE LOST RIVER,HARDY,W.VA
DIED 21 Mar 1810
PLACE LOST RIVER,HARDY,W.VA
MARR 26 Aug 1784

15 REBEKAH MILLAR
BORN 19 Feb 1753
PLACE "STONE HOUSE",FRED,VA
DIED 25 Aug 1834
PLACE

16 JACOB MC KAY SR
16 CONTINUED ON CHART 16

17 RACHEL RIDGEWAY
17 CONTINUED ON CHART 17

18 JOSEPH WRIGHT
18 CONTINUED ON CHART 18

19 REBECCA SCHOLEY
19 CONTINUED ON CHART 19

20 JOHN ANTRIM
20 CONTINUED ON CHART 20

21 ELIZABETH FOSTER
21 CONTINUED ON CHART 21

22 JOHN GARWOOD
22 CONTINUED ON CHART 22

23 ESTHER HAINES
23 CONTINUED ON CHART 23

24 SPENCER LEHEW
24 CONTINUED ON CHART 24

25 NANCY "ANN" FOLEY
25 CONTINUED ON CHART

26 LIONEL BRANSON SR
26 CONTINUED ON CHART 26

27 REBECKAH RODGERS
27 CONTINUED ON CHART

28 LIONEL BRANSON SR
28 CONTINUED ON CHART 28

29 REBECKAH RODGERS
29 CONTINUED ON CHART

30 WILLIAM MILLAR SR
30 CONTINUED ON CHART

31 CATHERINE DU BOIS
31 CONTINUED ON CHART 31

PREPARED 05-15-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 10

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 16 on CHART No. 1

1 JACOB MC KAY SR
BORN 1738
PLACE UNKNOWN,,VIRGINIA
DIED 1817
PLACE UNION TWP.,BELMONT,OHIO
MARR 15 Aug 1765
PLACE HO ME HO,FRED,VA

RACHEL RIDGEWAY
NAME of SPOUSE

2 ROBERT MAC KAY JR
BORN 1708?
PLACE FREEHOLD,MONMOUTH,N.J.
DIED 1796?
PLACE NINEVEH,FREDERICK,VA
MARR 27 Jan 1735
PLACE NO ME HO,CECIL,ND

3 PATIENCE JOB
BORN 1710
PLACE UNKNOWN,CECIL,MARYLAND
DIED 1762?
PLACE NINEVEH,FREDERICK,VA

4 ROBERT MAC KAY SR
BORN 1680?
PLACE
DIED 19 Aug 1752
PLACE "HAY BOTTOM",AUGUSTA,VA
MARR 1706?
PLACE

5 ANN BROWN
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1720?
PLACE UNKNOWN,CECIL,MARYLAND

6 ANDREW JOB JR
BORN 1650
PLACE ATLANTIC OCEAN,,
DIED Jun 1722
PLACE EAST NOTTINGHAM,CHES,PA
MARR 7 Sep 1692
PLACE CH ME HO,CHES,PA

7 ELIZABETH VERNON
BORN 1660
PLACE UNKNOWN,CHESHIRE,ENG
DIED 1731?
PLACE EAST NOTTINGHAM,CHES,PA

8 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 ANDREW JOB SR
BORN 1620
PLACE FISHGUARD,,WALES
DIED Jan 1700
PLACE EAST NOTTINGHAM,CHES,PA
MARR

13 ELIZABETH
BORN 1620?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,WALES
DIED
PLACE

14 THOMAS VERNON
BORN 1639?
PLACE STANTHORNE,CHESHIRE,ENG
DIED 25 Oct 1698
PLACE UNKNOWN,CHESTER,PA
MARR

15 ELIZABETH
BORN 1640?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,ENGLAND
DIED 24 Mar 1714
PLACE UNKNOWN,CHESTER,PA

16 CONTINUED ON CHART
17 CONTINUED ON CHART
18 CONTINUED ON CHART
19 CONTINUED ON CHART
20 CONTINUED ON CHART
21 CONTINUED ON CHART
22 CONTINUED ON CHART
23 CONTINUED ON CHART
24 CONTINUED ON CHART
25 CONTINUED ON CHART
26 CONTINUED ON CHART
27 CONTINUED ON CHART
JAMES VERNON
28 CONTINUED ON CHART
ESTHER HESTER
29 CONTINUED ON CHART
30 CONTINUED ON CHART
31 CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-13-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 11

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 17 on CHART No. 9

1 RACHEL RIDGEWAY
BORN 1739?
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ
DIED 1792
PLACE UNKNOWN,FREDERICK,VA
MARR 15 Aug 1765
PLACE HO ME HO,FRED,VA

JACOB MC KAY SR
NAME of SPOUSE

2 JOHN RIDGEWAY
BORN 1683?
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ
DIED 1749
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ
MARR 5 May 1727
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ

3 HANNAH BROWN
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

4 RICHARD RIDGEWAY
BORN 1648
PLACE WICKHAM,,ENGLAND
DIED 1723
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ
MARR
PLACE

5 ABIGAIL STOCKTON
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1726
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ

6 RICHARD BROWN
BORN 1680?
PLACE WICKHAM,,ENGLAND
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7 ELIZABETH
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 WILLIAM RIDGEWAY
BORN 1620
PLACE WICKHAM,,ENGLAND
DIED 12 Oct 1661
PLACE WICKHAM,,ENGLAND
MARR 1644

9 REBECCA
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 RICHARD STOCKTON
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1706
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ
MARR

11 ABIGAIL
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 JOHN BROWN
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR 16 Dec 1677

13 HANNAH RIDGEWAY
BORN 1656?
PLACE WICKHAM,,ENGLAND
DIED
PLACE

14
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

17 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

18 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

19 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

20 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

21 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

22 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

23 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

24 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

25 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

26 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

27 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

28 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

29 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

30 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

31 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

JOHN STOCKTON

ELEANOR

WILLIAM RIDGEWAY

REBECCA

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 12

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 18 on CHART No. 9

1 JOSEPH WRIGHT
BORN 1729?
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,N.J.
DIED
PLACE
MARR 1754
PLACE SPRINGFIELD,BURL,N.J

REBECCA SCHOLEY
NAME of SPOUSE

2 JOHN WRIGHT
BORN 1683
PLACE CHESTERFIELD,BURL,N.J
DIED 1733
PLACE WRIGHTSTOWN,BURL,N.J
MARR 1718
PLACE SPRINGFIELD,BURL,N.J

3 ABIGAIL CRISPIN
BORN 30 Jan 1701
PLACE PHILADELPHIA,,PA
DIED
PLACE

4 JOSHUA WRIGHT
CHR 4 Oct 1633
PLACE
DIED 10 Oct 1695
PLACE NOTTINGHAM,BURL,N.J
MARR 10 Apr 1669
PLACE HOWDEN,YORKSHIRE,ENG

5 ELIZABETH EMPSON
BORN
PLACE
DIED 12 Mar 1705
PLACE NOTTINGHAM,BURL,N.J

6 SILAS CRISPIN I
BORN 1665
PLACE LONDON,,ENGLAND
DIED 31 May 1711
PLACE PHILADELPHIA,,PA
MARR 1697
PLACE PHILADELPHIA,,PA

7 MARY STOCKTON
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 ROBERT WRIGHT
BORN 2 Oct 1604
PLACE HOWDEN,YORKSHIRE,ENG
DIED 27 Jul 1651
PLACE HOWDEN,YORKSHIRE,ENG
MARR 1 Aug 1629

9 ALICE LAWTIE
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 WILLIAM EMPSON
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE GOLE,YORKSHIRE,ENGLAND
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 "REAR ADMIRAL" WILLIAM CRISPIN
BORN 1627
PLACE H.T.C.,YORK,ENG
DIED 1681
PLACE "JOHN AND SARAH",,A.O
MARR 28 Sep 1652

13 REBECCA BRADSHAW
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1665
PLACE KINSALE,YORKSHIRE,ENG

14 RICHARD STOCKTON
BORN
PLACE KEDDINGTON,CHESTER,ENG
DIED 1706
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,N.J.
MARR

15 ABIGAIL
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 PETER WRIGHT 1
16 CONTINUED ON CHART

ANN
17 CONTINUED ON CHART

18 CONTINUED ON CHART

19 CONTINUED ON CHART

20 CONTINUED ON CHART

21 CONTINUED ON CHART

22 CONTINUED ON CHART

23 CONTINUED ON CHART

24 WILLIAM CRISPIN 1
24 CONTINUED ON CHART 13

25 ELIZABETH HARRISON
25 CONTINUED ON CHART 13

26 RALPH BRADSHAW
26 CONTINUED ON CHART 14

27 RACHEL PENN 1
27 CONTINUED ON CHART 14

28 JOHN STOCKTON
28 CONTINUED ON CHART

ELEANOR
29 CONTINUED ON CHART

30 CONTINUED ON CHART

31 CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 13

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 12 on CHART No. 12

1 "REAR ADMIRAL" WILLIAM CRISPIN
BORN 1627
PLACE H.T.C.,YORK,ENG
DIED 1681
PLACE "JOHN AND SARAH",,A.O
MARR 28 Sep 1652
PLACE H.T.C.,YORK,ENG

REBECCA BRADSHAW
NAME of SPOUSE

2 WILLIAM CRISPIN
BORN 1602
PLACE H.T.C.,YORK,ENG
DIED 1645
PLACE "FELLOWSHIP",,IRISH SEA
MARR 14 Dec 1626
PLACE H.T.C.,YORK,ENG

3 ELIZABETH HARRISON
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

4 WILLIAM CRISPIN
BORN 1573
PLACE H.T.C.,YORK,ENG
DIED 1636
PLACE H.T.C.,YORK,ENG
MARR 16 Mar 1595
PLACE H.T.C.,YORK,ENG

5 ALICE COLSON
BORN
PLACE
BUR 26 May 1632
PLACE

6 ROBERT HARRISON
BORN 1569?
PLACE
DIED 1627?
PLACE
MARR 11 Mar 1599
PLACE ST. MARY,YORK,ENG

7 ELIZABETH JOHNSON
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 JOHN CRISPIN
BORN 1547?
PLACE KING ON HU,YORK,ENG
BUR 7 Dec 1591
PLACE
MARR 1 Aug 1572

9 ELLEN SHAWE
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14 JOHN JOHNSON
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1612
PLACE
MARR

15 ANN
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1630
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
17 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
18 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
19 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
20 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
21 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
22 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
23 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
24 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
25 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
26 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
27 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
28 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
29 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
30 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
31 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 14

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 13 on CHART No. 12

1 REBECCA BRADSHAW
BORN 1634?
PLACE LONDON,,ENGLAND
DIED 1665
PLACE KINSALE,YORKSHIRE,ENG
MARR 28 Sep 1652
PLACE H.T.C.,YORK,ENG

NAME of SPOUSE
"REAR ADMIRAL" WILLIAM CRISPIN

2 RALPH BRADSHAW
BORN 1600?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,ENGLAND
DIED 1667
PLACE ECCLES,LANCASHIRE,ENG
MARR 26 Oct 1630
PLACE ST. GREGORY,LONDON,ENG

3 RACHEL PENN
BORN 1607
PLACE BRISTOL,,ENGLAND
DIED
PLACE

4 LAWRENCE BRADSHAW
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

5 SARAH HINCHMAN
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6 GILES PENN
BORN 1573?
PLACE MINETY,GLOUCESTER,ENG
DIED 1641?
PLACE
MARR 5 Nov 1600
PLACE ST. MARY,BRIST,ENG

7 JOAN GILBERT
BORN 1579?
PLACE UNKNOWN,YORKSHIRE,ENG
DIED
PLACE

8 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 WILLIAM PENN JR
BORN 1543?
PLACE MINETY,GLOUCESTER,ENG
DIED 1589?
PLACE MINETY,GLOUCESTER,ENG
MARR 1570?

13 MARGARET RASTALL
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART

17 CONTINUED ON CHART

18 CONTINUED ON CHART

19 CONTINUED ON CHART

20 CONTINUED ON CHART

21 CONTINUED ON CHART

22 CONTINUED ON CHART

23 CONTINUED ON CHART

WILLIAM PENN SR 1

24 CONTINUED ON CHART

25 CONTINUED ON CHART

JOHN RASTALL

26 CONTINUED ON CHART

ANN GEORGE

27 CONTINUED ON CHART

28 CONTINUED ON CHART

29 CONTINUED ON CHART

30 CONTINUED ON CHART

31 CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 15

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 19 on CHART No. 9

1 REBECCA SCHOLEY
BORN 1725
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,N.J.
DIED
PLACE
MARR 1754
PLACE SPRINGFIELD,BURL,N.J

JOSEPH WRIGHT
NAME of SPOUSE

2 JOHN SCHOLEY JR
BORN 15 Oct 1676
PLACE STAMFORD,NORTH,ENG
DIED 1735
PLACE SPRINGFIELD,BURL,N.J
MARR 2 May 1711
PLACE CH ME HO,BURL,N.J.

3 FRANCES TAYLOR
BORN 1690?
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,N.J.
DIED
PLACE

4 JOHN SCHOLEY SR
BORN 1609
PLACE STAMFORD,NORTH,ENG
DIED 1696
PLACE CHESTERFIELD,BURL,N.J
MARR 1660
PLACE SHEFFIELD,YORKSHIRE,ENG

5 ISABELL HANCOCK
BORN 16 Dec 1627
PLACE SHEFFIELD,YORKSHIRE,ENG
DIED
PLACE

6 SAMUEL TAYLOR
BORN 4 May 1663
PLACE DORE,DERBY,ENGLAND
DIED 1725
PLACE CHESTERFIELD,BURL,N.J
MARR 14 Feb 1686
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,N.J.

7 SUSANNAH HORSMAN
BORN 1665?
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 RICHARD SCHOLEY II
BORN
PLACE STAMFORD,NORTH,ENG
DIED 1638
PLACE STAMFORD,NORTH,ENG
MARR

9 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 ROBERT HANCOCK
BORN 1600?
PLACE SHEFFIELD,YORKSHIRE,ENG
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 ROBERT TAYLOR
BORN 1615?
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR 17 Jan 1636

13 ELIZABETH INGMANTHROPE
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14 MARMADUKE HORSMAN
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 RICHARD SCHOLEY I
CONTINUED ON CHART ---

17 AMY
CONTINUED ON CHART ---

18 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

19 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

20 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

21 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

22 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

23 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

24 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

25 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

26 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

27 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

28 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

29 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

30 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

31 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 16

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 20 on CHART No. 9

1 JOHN ANTRIM
BORN 1730?
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ
DIED 25 Oct 1826
PLACE
MARR 10 Jan 1753
PLACE SP TO,BURL,NJ

NAME of SPOUSE
ELIZABETH FOSTER

2 THOMAS ANTRIM
BORN 30 Sep 1686
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ
DIED 1732
PLACE SP TO,BURL,NJ
MARR 1715
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ

3 SARAH ZELLEY
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ

4 JOHN ANTRIM
BORN 1657
PLACE UNKNOWN,,ENGLAND
DIED 1719
PLACE NORTHAMPTON,BURL,NJ
MARR 15 Mar 1682
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ

5 FRANCES BUTCHER
BORN 15 Mar 1682
PLACE BIDDLETOWN,BUCK,ENG
DIED 1719?
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ

6 DANIEL ZELLEY
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7 MARTHA DEXON
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 THOMAS ANTRIM
BORN 1627?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,ENGLAND
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 JOHN BUTCHER
BORN
PLACE BIDDLETOWN,BUCK,ENG
DIED 1679?
PLACE BIDDLETOWN,BUCK,ENG
MARR

11 ANN
BORN
PLACE BIDDLETOWN,BUCK,ENG
DIED
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ

12
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART
17 CONTINUED ON CHART
18 CONTINUED ON CHART
19 CONTINUED ON CHART
20 CONTINUED ON CHART
21 CONTINUED ON CHART
22 CONTINUED ON CHART
23 CONTINUED ON CHART
24 CONTINUED ON CHART
25 CONTINUED ON CHART
26 CONTINUED ON CHART
27 CONTINUED ON CHART
28 CONTINUED ON CHART
29 CONTINUED ON CHART
30 CONTINUED ON CHART
31 CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 17

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 21 on CHART No. 9

1 ELIZABETH FOSTER
BORN 20 Jul 1731
PLACE EGG HARBOR,ATLANTIC,N.J
DIED
PLACE
MARR 10 Jan 1753
PLACE SP TO,BURL,NJ

JOHN ANTRIM
NAME of SPOUSE

2 WILLIAM FOSTER
BORN 13 Jan 1706
PLACE HADDONFIELD,CAMDEN,N.J
DIED 1 Nov 1778
PLACE EGG HARBOR,ATLANTIC,N.J
MARR 1729
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ

3 HANNAH CORE
BORN 17 Oct 1710
PLACE EGG HARBOR,ATLANTIC,N.J
DIED
PLACE EGG HARBOR,ATLANTIC,N.J

4 JOSIAH FOSTER
BORN 10 Apr 1682
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

5 AMY
BORN 4 Jan 1685
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6 ENOCH CORE JR
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1713
PLACE EVESHAM,BURLINGTON,NJ
MARR 1705
PLACE NEWTOWN MEETING,,PA

7 SARAH
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1728
PLACE EVESHAM,BURLINGTON,NJ

8 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13 MARY HUMPHRYS
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1713
PLACE NORTHAMPTON,BURL,NJ

14 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART --

17 CONTINUED ON CHART --

18 CONTINUED ON CHART --

19 CONTINUED ON CHART --

20 CONTINUED ON CHART --

21 CONTINUED ON CHART --

22 CONTINUED ON CHART --

23 CONTINUED ON CHART --

ENOCH CORE SR

24 CONTINUED ON CHART --

25 CONTINUED ON CHART --

WALTER HUMPHRYS OR POWELL

26 CONTINUED ON CHART --

27 CONTINUED ON CHART --

28 CONTINUED ON CHART --

29 CONTINUED ON CHART --

30 CONTINUED ON CHART --

31 CONTINUED ON CHART --

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 18

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 22 on CHART No. 9

1 JOHN GARWOOD
BORN 9 Apr 1740
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ
DIED 1819
PLACE MIAMI,WARREN,OHIO
MARR 6 Mar 1764
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ

ESTHER HAINES
NAME of SPOUSE

2 DANIEL GARWOOD
BORN 15 Apr 1710
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ
DIED 8 Apr 1784
PLACE GREAT EGG HARBOR,,NJ
MARR 1737
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ

3 SUSANNAH COLLINS
BORN 11 May 1718
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ
DIED 1785
PLACE GREAT EGG HARBOR,,NJ

4 THOMAS GARWOOD SR
BORN 1667
PLACE CHELMONDISTON,SUFF,ENG
DIED 1752
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ
MARR 23 Feb 1705
PLACE UNKNOWN,SALEM,NJ

5 MARGARET HANCOCK
BORN 1684?
PLACE UNKNOWN,SALEM,NJ
DIED
PLACE

6 JOHN COLLINS
BORN 18 Aug 1690
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ
DIED Feb 1761
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7 RUTH WOOLSTON
BORN 25 Jul 1691
PLACE
DIED 13 Jul 1719
PLACE

8 WILLIAM GARWOOD
BORN 1629?
PLACE CHELMONDISTON,SUFF,ENG
DIED 1687
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ
MARR 30 Dec 1658

9 ANNIE ROWE
BORN
PLACE
DIED 5 Oct 1679
PLACE CHELMONDISTON,SUFF,ENG

10 RICHARD HANCOCK
BORN 1650?
PLACE BROMLEY-BY-BOW,MIDD,ENG
DIED 1689
PLACE COHANSEY,CUMBERLAND,NJ
MARR 28 Nov 1680

11 ELIZABETH DENNE
CHR 19 Mar 1662
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 FRANCIS COLLINS
BORN 6 Jan 1635
PLACE OXFORD,OXFORDSHIRE,ENG
DIED 3 Aug 1720
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ
MARR 4 Feb 1687

13 MARY BUDD
BORN 1665
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14 JOHN WOOLSTON
BORN
PLACE UNKNOWN,,ENGLAND
DIED 1713
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ
MARR 7 Aug 1681

15 HANNAH COOPER
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART
17 CONTINUED ON CHART
18 CONTINUED ON CHART
19 CONTINUED ON CHART
20 CONTINUED ON CHART
21 CONTINUED ON CHART
22 CONTINUED ON CHART 19
23 CONTINUED ON CHART 20
24 CONTINUED ON CHART
25 CONTINUED ON CHART
26 CONTINUED ON CHART
27 CONTINUED ON CHART
28 CONTINUED ON CHART
29 CONTINUED ON CHART
30 CONTINUED ON CHART
31 CONTINUED ON CHART

THOMAS GARWOOD 1610
ROBERT ROWE
JOHN DENNE 1636
MARGARET HALSNODE
EDWARD COLLINS 1600
MARY
THOMAS BUDD
SUSANNAH
WILLIAM COOPER
MARGARET

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

See books by J.Orton Buck Jr: Pedigrees of Emperor Charlemagnes's Descendants

PEDIGREE CHART No. 19

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 22 on CHART No. 18

1 JOHN DENNE
CHR 24 Jun 1636
PLACE
DIED 24 Jun 1685
PLACE
MARR
PLACE ST. ALPHANGE,KENT,ENG

MARGARET HALSNODE
NAME of SPOUSE

2 JAMES DENNE OR DEN
BORN
PLACE RIPPLE,KENT,ENGLAND
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

3 ANN ELGARE
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

4 JOHN DENNE
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR 8 Aug 1601
PLACE

5 JOAN FOCHE
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 PETER DENNE OR DEN
BORN
PLACE DEAL,KENT,ENGLAND
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
17 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
18 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
19 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
20 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
21 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
22 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
23 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
24 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
25 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
26 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
27 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
28 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
29 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
30 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
31 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No 20

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 23 on CHART No. 18

1 MARGARET HALSNODE
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE ST. ALPHANGE,KENT,ENG

JOHN DENNE
NAME of SPOUSE

2 JOHN HALSNODE JR
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR 4 Feb 1633
PLACE

3 MARGARET LADD
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

4 JOHN HALSNODE SR
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR 6 Nov 1608
PLACE

5 MARTHA HARFLEET
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9 HENRY HARFLEET
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 MARY SLAUGHTER
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART

17 CONTINUED ON CHART

18 CONTINUED ON CHART

19 CONTINUED ON CHART

20 CONTINUED ON CHART

21 CONTINUED ON CHART 21

22 CONTINUED ON CHART

23 CONTINUED ON CHART

24 CONTINUED ON CHART

25 CONTINUED ON CHART

26 CONTINUED ON CHART

27 CONTINUED ON CHART

28 CONTINUED ON CHART

29 CONTINUED ON CHART

30 CONTINUED ON CHART

31 CONTINUED ON CHART

THOMAS HARFLEET

MARION BROCKHULL

GEORGE SLAUGHTER

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 21

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 21 on CHART No. 20

1 MARION BROCKHULL
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

THOMAS HARFLEET
NAME of SPOUSE

2 EDWARD BROCKHULL
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

3 MILDRED ELLIS
BORN
PLACE KENNINGTON,KENT,ENGLAND
DIED
PLACE

4 WILLIAM BROCKHULL
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

5 ELIZABETH HEVER
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 NICHOLAS BROCKHULL
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9 KATHARINE WOOD
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 THOMAS HEVER
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 WILLIAM BROCKHULL — 16 CONTINUED ON CHART 2

17 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

18 ADAM WOOD — 18 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

19 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

20 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

21 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

22 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

23 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

24 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

25 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

26 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

27 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

28 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

29 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

30 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

31 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 22

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 16 on CHART No. 21

1 WILLIAM BROCKHULL
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

NAME of SPOUSE

2 "SIR." JOHN BROCKHULL
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

3 IDA CRIOL
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

4 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

5 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6 "SIR." JOHN DE CRIOL
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7 LETTICE
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 "SIR." NICHOLAS DE CRIOL
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13 ROHESIA
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

17 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

18 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

19 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

20 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

21 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

22 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

23 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

"SIR." NICHOLAS DE CRIOL

24 CONTINUED ON CHART 23

MARGERY PECHE

25 CONTINUED ON CHART 23

26 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

27 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

28 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

29 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

30 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

31 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 23

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 12 on CHART No. 22

1 "SIR." NICHOLAS DE CRIOL
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

ROHESIA

NAME of SPOUSE

2 "SIR." NICHOLAS DE CRIOL
BORN
PLACE EYNSFORD,KENT,ENGLAND
DIED 12 Oct 1303
PLACE
MARR 1271?
PLACE

3 MARGERY PECHE
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

4 NICHOLAS DE CRIOL
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

5 CHERRY HINTON
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6 GILBERT PECHE
BORN
PLACE WESTCLIFF,KENT,ENGLAND
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7 JOAN DE GRAY
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 HAMO PECHE
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13 EVA
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14 "SIR." SIMON DE GRAY
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

17 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

18 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

19 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

20 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

21 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

22 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

23 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

"SIR." GILBERT PECHE

24 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

ALICE FITZ ROBERT

25 CONTINUED ON CHART 24

26 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

27 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

28 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

29 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

30 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

31 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 24

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 25 on CHART No. 23

1 ALICE FITZ ROBERT
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

NAME of SPOUSE

2 WALTER "LORD OF DUNMOW C FITZ ROBERT
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

3 MATHILDA "MAUD" DE LUCY
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

4 ROBERT FITZ RICHARD
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1134
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

5 MAUD DE ST. LIZ
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1140
PLACE

6 RICHARD DE LUCY
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 RICHARD FITZ RICHARD
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 SIMON "EARL OF HUNTINGDON" DE ST. LIZ
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1111?
PLACE
MARR 1090?

11 MAUD "COUNTESS OF HUNTINGDON"
BORN 1072
PLACE
DIED 1130?
PLACE

12 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 GILBERT "COUNT OF BRIONNE" CONTINUED ON CHART

17 CONTINUED ON CHART

18 CONTINUED ON CHART

19 CONTINUED ON CHART

20 CONTINUED ON CHART

21 CONTINUED ON CHART

22 WALTHEOF "EARL OF HUNTINGDON" CONTINUED ON CHART 25

23 JUDITH DE LENS 1054 CONTINUED ON CHART 25

24 CONTINUED ON CHART

25 CONTINUED ON CHART

26 CONTINUED ON CHART

27 CONTINUED ON CHART

28 CONTINUED ON CHART

29 CONTINUED ON CHART

30 CONTINUED ON CHART

31 CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 25

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 11 on CHART No. 24

1 MAUD
"COUNTESS OF HUNTINGDON"
BORN 1072
PLACE
DIED 1130?
PLACE
MARR 1090?
PLACE

SIMON "EARL OF HUNTINGDON"
DE ST. LIZ
NAME of SPOUSE

2 WALTHEOF
"EARL OF HUNTINGDON"
BORN
PLACE
DIED 31 May 1076
PLACE ST.G.H.,HANTS,ENG
MARR 1070
PLACE

3 JUDITH
DE LENS
BORN 1054
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

4 SYWARD
"EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

5 AELFLED
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6 LAMBERT
"COUNT OF LENS"
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1054
PLACE LILLE,,FRANCE
MARR
PLACE

7 ADELAIDE
BORN 1030?
PLACE
DIED 1090
PLACE

8 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 ALDRED
DE BERNICIA
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 EUSTACE I
"COUNT OF BOULOGNE"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13 MAHAUT "MAUD"
DE LOUVAIN
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14 ROBERT "THE DEVIL"
"DUKE OF NORMANDY"
BORN
PLACE
DIED 22 Jul 1035
PLACE
MARR

15 HARLOTTE
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART ----
17 CONTINUED ON CHART ----
18 CONTINUED ON CHART ----
19 CONTINUED ON CHART ----
20 CONTINUED ON CHART ----
21 CONTINUED ON CHART ----
22 CONTINUED ON CHART ----
23 CONTINUED ON CHART ----
24 CONTINUED ON CHART ----
25 CONTINUED ON CHART ----
LAMBERT I
"COUNT OF MONS & LOUVAIN"
26 CONTINUED ON CHART 2
GERBERGA
DE LORRAINE
27 CONTINUED ON CHART 2
RICHARD II
"DUKE OF NORMANDY"
28 CONTINUED ON CHART 3
JUDITH
29 CONTINUED ON CHART 3
FULBERT
30 CONTINUED ON CHART ----
31 CONTINUED ON CHART ----

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 26

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 13 on CHART No. 25

1 MAHAUT "MAUD" DE LOUVAIN
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

NAME of SPOUSE

2 LAMBERT I "COUNT OF MONS & LOUVAIN"
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1015
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

3 EUSTACE I "COUNT OF BOULOGNE"
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1017?
PLACE

4 REGNIER III "COUNT OF HAINAULT"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

5
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6 CHARLES "DUKE OF NETHER LORRAINE"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

GERBERGA
DE LORRAINE

7 BONNA "COUNTESS OF ARDENNES"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 LOUIS IV "KING OF FRANCE"
BORN
PLACE
DIED 10 Sep 954
PLACE
MARR 939

GERBERGA
"PRINCESS OF GERMANY"

13
BORN
PLACE
DIED 5 May 984
PLACE

14 GODEFROY "COUNT OF VERDUN"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART

17 CONTINUED ON CHART

18 CONTINUED ON CHART

19 CONTINUED ON CHART

20 CONTINUED ON CHART

21 CONTINUED ON CHART

22 CONTINUED ON CHART

23 CONTINUED ON CHART

CHARLES III "LE SIMPLE"
"KING OF FRANKS"

24 CONTINUED ON CHART 27

EADGIFU "EDGIVA"

25 CONTINUED ON CHART 31

HENRY I "THE FOWLER"
"EMPEROR OF GERMANY"

26 CONTINUED ON CHART 32

MATHILDA
VON RINGELHEIM

27 CONTINUED ON CHART 32

28 CONTINUED ON CHART

29 CONTINUED ON CHART

30 CONTINUED ON CHART

31 CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 27

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 24 on CHART No. 26

1 CHARLES III "LE SIMPLE"
"KING OF FRANKS"
BORN 17 Nov 879
PLACE
DIED 7 Oct 929
PLACE
MARR 919
PLACE

EADGIFU "EDGIVA"

NAME of SPOUSE

2 LOUIS II "LE BEGUE"
"KING OF THE FRANKS"
BORN
PLACE
DIED 10 Apr 879
PLACE
MARR c868
PLACE

3 ADELHEID
BORN
PLACE
DIED 901
PLACE

4 CHARLES II "LE CHAUVE"
"KING OF THE FRANKS"
BORN 23 JUn 823
PLACE
DIED 6 Oct 877
PLACE
MARR - 1 842
PLACE

5 ERMINTRUDE
BORN
PLACE
DIED 6 Oct 869
PLACE

6
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 LOUIS I "THE PIOUS"
"EMPEROR OF THE WEST"
BORN
PLACE
DIED 20 Jun 840
PLACE
MARR 819
PLACE

9 JUDITH
BORN
PLACE
DIED 19 Apr 843
PLACE

10 ODO
"COUNT OF ORLEANS"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CHARLEMAGNE
"EMPEROR OF THE WEST"
CONTINUED ON CHART 28

17 HILDEGARD
"PRINCESS OF SWABIAN"
CONTINUED ON CHART ...

18 GUELPH I
"COUNT OF ALTDORF"
CONTINUED ON CHART ...

19 CONTINUED ON CHART ...

20 CONTINUED ON CHART ...

21 CONTINUED ON CHART ...

22 CONTINUED ON CHART ...

23 CONTINUED ON CHART ...

24 CONTINUED ON CHART ...

25 CONTINUED ON CHART ...

26 CONTINUED ON CHART ...

27 CONTINUED ON CHART ...

28 CONTINUED ON CHART ...

29 CONTINUED ON CHART ...

30 CONTINUED ON CHART ...

31 CONTINUED ON CHART ...

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 28

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 16 on CHART No. 27

1 CHARLEMAGNE
"EMPEROR OF THE WEST"
BORN 2 Apr 747
PLACE
DIED 28 Jan 814
PLACE
MARR 771
PLACE

HILDEGARDE
"LADY OF SWABIA"
NAME of SPOUSE

2 PEPIN
"THE SHORT"
BORN 714
PLACE
DIED 768
PLACE
MARR
PLACE
Mayor of the Palace

3 BERTHA
BORN
PLACE
DIED 783
PLACE

4 CHARLES MARTEL
"THE HAMMER"
BORN 689
PLACE
DIED 741
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

5 ROTROU
BORN
PLACE
DIED 724
PLACE
Thought to the dtr of St. Lievin, Bishop of Treves

6 "COUNT OF CAMBERT OF LAON"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 PEPIN
"MAYOR OF AUSTRASIA"
BORN
PLACE
DIED 714
PLACE
MARR

9 AUPAIS
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 "DUKE ANSGISE"
16 CONTINUED ON CHART 29

17 BEGUE
17 CONTINUED ON CHART

18 CONTINUED ON CHART

19 CONTINUED ON CHART

20 CONTINUED ON CHART

21 CONTINUED ON CHART

22 CONTINUED ON CHART

23 CONTINUED ON CHART

24 CONTINUED ON CHART

25 CONTINUED ON CHART

26 CONTINUED ON CHART

27 CONTINUED ON CHART

28 CONTINUED ON CHART

29 CONTINUED ON CHART

30 CONTINUED ON CHART

31 CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 29

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 16 on CHART No. 28

1 "DUKE ANSGISE"
BORN 602
PLACE
DIED 685
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

BEGUE died 694
NAME of SPOUSE

2 ST. ARNULF ARNULD "BISHOP OF METZ"
BORN c582
PLACE
DIED 16 Aug 640
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

3 DODE CLOTHILDE
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

4 BODEGISEL II "GOV. OF AQUITAINE"
BORN
PLACE
DIED 588
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

5
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 BODEGISEL I
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9 PALATINA
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 MUNDERIC "VITREY-EN-PERTHOIS"
16 CONTINUED ON CHART

17 ARTHEMIA
17 CONTINUED ON CHART

18 GALLUS MAGNUS "BISHOP OF TROYES"
18 CONTINUED ON CHART

19 CONTINUED ON CHART

20 CONTINUED ON CHART

21 CONTINUED ON CHART

22 CONTINUED ON CHART

23 CONTINUED ON CHART

24 CONTINUED ON CHART

25 CONTINUED ON CHART

26 CONTINUED ON CHART

27 CONTINUED ON CHART

28 CONTINUED ON CHART

29 CONTINUED ON CHART

30 CONTINUED ON CHART

31 CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 30

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 16 on CHART No. 29

1 MUNDERIC "VITREY-EN-PERTHOIS"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

ARTHEMIA
NAME of SPOUSE

2 CLODERIC "KING OF COLOGNE"
BORN
PLACE
DIED 509
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

3
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

4 SIEGBERT "THE LAME" "KING OF COLOGNE"
BORN
PLACE
DIED 509
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

5
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 CHILDEBERT "KING OF COLOGNE"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CLOVIS "THE RIPARIAN" "KING OF COLOGNE"
16 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

17 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

18 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

19 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

20 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

21 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

22 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

23 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

24 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

25 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

26 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

27 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

28 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

29 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

30 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

31 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 31

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No 25 on CHART No. 26

1 EADGIFU "EDGIVA"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

2 EDWARD THE ELDER "KING OF ENGLAND"
BORN
PLACE
DIED 924
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

3 CHARLES III "LE SIMPLE" "KING OF FRANKS"
NAME of SPOUSE
EADGIFU
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

4 ALFRED THE GREAT "KING OF ENGLAND"
BORN 849
PLACE
DIED 901
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

5 EALHSWYTH
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6 SIGEHELM "EARL OF KENT"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 AETHELWULF "KING OF WESSEX"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9 OSBURGH
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 AETHEIRED "EARL OF THE GAINES"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 ECGBERT "KING OF ANGLES"
16 CONTINUED ON CHART

EADBURGH
17 CONTINUED ON CHART

18 OSLAC "THE CHIEF BUTLER"
18 CONTINUED ON CHART

19 CONTINUED ON CHART

20 CONTINUED ON CHART

21 CONTINUED ON CHART

22 CONTINUED ON CHART

23 CONTINUED ON CHART

24 CONTINUED ON CHART

25 CONTINUED ON CHART

26 CONTINUED ON CHART

27 CONTINUED ON CHART

28 CONTINUED ON CHART

29 CONTINUED ON CHART

30 CONTINUED ON CHART

31 CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 32

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 13 on CHART No. 26

1 GERBERGA
"PRINCESS OF GERMANY"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

LOUIS IV
"KING OF FRANCE"
NAME of SPOUSE

2 HENRY I "THE FOWLER"
"EMPEROR OF GERMANY"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

3 MATHILDA
VON RINGELHEIM
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

4 OTHO I "THE ILLUSTRIOUS"
"DUKE OF SAXONY"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

5 HEDWIGE
"PRINCESS OF GERMANDY"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6 DIETRICH
"COUNT VON RINGELHEIM"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 LUDOLPH I "THE GREAT"
"DUKE OF SAXONY"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

HATWIGE
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

9 ARNULPH
"EMPEROR OF GERMANY"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

ODA
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

11 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART

17 CONTINUED ON CHART

EBERHARD
"DUKE OF FRIOUL"

18 CONTINUED ON CHART

GISELE
"PRINCESS OF FRANCE"

19 CONTINUED ON CHART 33

CARLOMAN
"KING OF BAVARIA"

20 CONTINUED ON CHART 34

21 CONTINUED ON CHART

THEUDON
"COUNT OF BAVARIA"

22 CONTINUED ON CHART

23 CONTINUED ON CHART

24 CONTINUED ON CHART

25 CONTINUED ON CHART

26 CONTINUED ON CHART

27 CONTINUED ON CHART

28 CONTINUED ON CHART

29 CONTINUED ON CHART

30 CONTINUED ON CHART

31 CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 33

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 19 on CHART No. 32

1 GISELE
"PRINCESS OF FRANCE"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

EBERHARD
"DUKE OF FRIOUL"
NAME of SPOUSE

2 LOUIS I "THE PIOUS"
"KING OF FRANKS"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

3 JUDITH
"LADY OF BAVARIA"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

4 CHARLEMAGNE
"EMPEROR OF THE WEST"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

5 HILDEGARD
"PRINCESS OF SWABIAN"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6 GUELPH I
"DUKE OF BAVARIA"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
17 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
18 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
19 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
20 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
21 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
22 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
23 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
24 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
25 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
26 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
27 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
28 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
29 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
30 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
31 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:.
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 34

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 20 on CHART No. 32

1 CARLOMAN "KING OF BAVARIA"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

NAME of SPOUSE

2 LOUIS LE GERMANIQUE "KING OF BAVARIA"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

3 EMMA
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

4 LOUIS I "THE PIOUS" "EMPEROR OF THE WEST"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

5 IRMENGARDE
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6 GUELPH I "COUNT OF ALTDORF"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 CHARLEMAGNE "EMPEROR OF THE WEST"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9 HILDEGARD "PRINCESS OF SWABIA"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 INGERAMUN "COUNT OF HASBAYE"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART
17 CONTINUED ON CHART
18 CONTINUED ON CHART
19 CONTINUED ON CHART
20 CONTINUED ON CHART
21 CONTINUED ON CHART
22 CONTINUED ON CHART
23 CONTINUED ON CHART
24 CONTINUED ON CHART
25 CONTINUED ON CHART
26 CONTINUED ON CHART
27 CONTINUED ON CHART
28 CONTINUED ON CHART
29 CONTINUED ON CHART
30 CONTINUED ON CHART
31 CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 35

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 14 on CHART No. 25

1 ROBERT "THE DEVIL" "DUKE OF NORMANDY"
BORN
PLACE
DIED 22 Jul 1035
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

HARLOTTE

NAME of SPOUSE

2 RICHARD II "DUKE OF NORMANDY"
BORN
PLACE
DIED 23 Aug 1027
PLACE
MARR 1000?
PLACE

3 JUDITH
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1017
PLACE

4 RICHARD I "THE FEARLESS" "DUKE OF NORMANDY"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

5 GUNNORA
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6 CONAN I "LE TORT" "COUNT OF RENNES"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7 ERMENGARDE
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 WILLIAM "LONGSWORD"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9 ADELA
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14 GEOFFREY "COUNT OF D'ANJOU"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

ADELHEID DE VERMANDOIS

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

17 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

18 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

19 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

20 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

21 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

22 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

23 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

24 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

25 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

26 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

27 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

FULKE II "LE BON" "COUNT D'ANJOU"

28 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

GERBERGA

29 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

ROBERT "COUNT OF TROYES"

30 CONTINUED ON CHART 2

ADELHEID "WERA"

31 CONTINUED ON CHART 3

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 36

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 15 on CHART No. 35

1 ADELHEID
DE VERMANDOIS
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

GEOFFREY
"COUNT OF D'ANJOU"
NAME of SPOUSE

2 ROBERT
"COUNT OF TROYES"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

3 ADELHEID "WERA"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

4 HERBERT II
"COUNT OF VERMANDOIS"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

5 LIEGARD
"PRINCESS OF FRANCE"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6 GISILBERT
"COUNT DE BOURGOGNE"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7 EREMGARDE
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 HERBERT I
"COUNT OF VERMANDOIS"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

BERTHE
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

9 ROBERT I
"KING OF FRANCE"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

ADELE
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 11 12 13 14 15

16 PEPIN
"COUNT OF SENLIS"
CONTINUED ON CHART 37

17 CONTINUED ON CHART

18 GUERRI I
"COUNT OF MORVOIS"
CONTINUED ON CHART

19 EVE
DE ROUSSILLON
CONTINUED ON CHART

20 CONTINUED ON CHART

21 CONTINUED ON CHART

22 CONTINUED ON CHART

23 CONTINUED ON CHART

24 CONTINUED ON CHART

25 CONTINUED ON CHART

26 CONTINUED ON CHART

27 CONTINUED ON CHART

28 CONTINUED ON CHART

29 CONTINUED ON CHART

30 CONTINUED ON CHART

31 CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 37

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 16 on CHART No. 36

1 PEPIN
"COUNT OF SENLIS"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

NAME of SPOUSE

2 BERNARD
"KING OF ITALY"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

3 CUNIGUNDE
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

4 PEPIN
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

5 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 CHARLEMAGNE
"EMPEROR OF THE WEST"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9 HILDEGARD
"PRINCESS OF SWABIA"
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
17 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
18 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
19 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
20 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
21 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
22 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
23 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
24 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
25 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
26 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
27 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
28 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
29 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
30 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
31 CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 38

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 23 on CHART No. 9

1 ESTHER HAINES
BORN 5 Sep 1747
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ
DIED 20 Dec 1811
PLACE MIAMI,WARREN,OHIO
MARR 6 Mar 1764
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ

JOHN GARWOOD
NAME of SPOUSE

2 CARLILE HAINES
BORN 1700
PLACE EVESHAM,BURLINGTON,NJ
DIED 1774
PLACE EVESHAM,BURLINGTON,NJ
MARR 1721
PLACE EVESHAM,BURLINGTON,NJ

3 SARAH MATLACK
BORN 1704
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ
DIED 1774
PLACE EVESHAM,BURLINGTON,NJ

4 RICHARD HAINES JR
BORN
PLACE AY OF YE HI,NORTH,ENG
DIED 1746
PLACE EVESHAM,BURLINGTON,NJ
MARR 1699
PLACE

5 MARY CARLILE
BORN
PLACE UNKNOWN,,ENGLAND
DIED 1746
PLACE EVESHAM,BURLINGTON,NJ

6 WILLIAM MATLACK
CHR Jun 1650
PLACE CR BI,NOTT,ENG
DIED 1740?
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ
MARR 1682
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ

7 MARY HANCOCK
BORN 1664
PLACE BRAYLES,WARW,ENG
DIED 20 Jan 1728
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ

8 RICHARD HAINES SR
BORN
PLACE AY OF YE HI,NORTH,ENG
DIED 1682
PLACE "AMITY",,ATLANTIC OCEAN
MARR 1660?

9 MARGARET
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 GEORGE MATLOCK
CHR 27 Apr 1606
PLACE CR BI,NOTT,ENG
DIED
PLACE
MARR 7 Nov 1636

13 JANE HALL
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14 JOHN HANCOCK
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART
17 CONTINUED ON CHART
18 CONTINUED ON CHART
19 CONTINUED ON CHART
20 CONTINUED ON CHART
21 CONTINUED ON CHART
22 CONTINUED ON CHART
23 CONTINUED ON CHART

JOHN MATLOCK 1563
24 CONTINUED ON CHART
MARGARET ASSE...
25 CONTINUED ON CHART
26 CONTINUED ON CHART
27 CONTINUED ON CHART
28 CONTINUED ON CHART
29 CONTINUED ON CHART
30 CONTINUED ON CHART
31 CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 39

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 24 on CHART No. 9

1 SPENCER LEHEW
BORN 1730?
PLACE UNKNOWN,P.W.,VA
DIED 22 Nov 1802
PLACE OR MED,FRED,VA
MARR 1762?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,VIRGINIA

NAME of SPOUSE
NANCY "ANN" FOLEY

2 PETER LEHEW
BORN 1692?
PLACE UNKNOWN,NORTH,VA
DIED 1782
PLACE "BALTHIS HOUSE",WARR,VA
MARR 1723?
PLACE UNKNOWN,UNKNOWN,VA

3 FRANCES ALLEN
BORN 1705?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,VIRGINIA
DIED
PLACE

4 NICHOLAS LE HUGH
BORN 1670?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,FRANCE
DIED 1718
PLACE UNKNOWN,NORTH,VA
MARR
PLACE

5
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6 MARY
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
17 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
18 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
19 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
20 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
21 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
22 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
23 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
24 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
25 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
26 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
27 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
28 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
29 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
30 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
31 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 40

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 26 on CHART No. 9

28 + 9

1
LIONEL
BRANSON JR
BORN 17 Feb 1753
PLACE LOST RIVER,HARDY,WV
DIED 21 Mar 1810
PLACE LOST RIVER,HARDY,WV
MARR 26 Aug 1784
PLACE UNKNOWN,SHENANDOAH,VA

REBEKAH
MILLAR
NAME of SPOUSE

2 | LIONEL BRANSON SR
BORN 1728?
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ
DIED 1811
PLACE UNKNOWN,FREDERICK,VA
MARR 1 Nov 1749
PLACE CH ME HO,BURL,NJ

3 | REBECCA RODGERS
BORN 1730?
PLACE SPRINGFIELD,BURL,NJ
DIED 1812
PLACE UNKNOWN,FREDERICK,VA

4 | THOMAS BRANSON SR
BORN 1680?
PLACE
DIED 1744
PLACE SPRINGFIELD,BURL,NJ
MARR 13 Nov 1703
PLACE SPRINGFIELD,BURL,NJ

5 | ELIZABETH DAY
BORN 20 Nov 1685
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ
DIED
PLACE

6 | BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7 | BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 | BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9 | BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 | JOHN DAY
BORN 1650?
PLACE ASHWELL,HERT,ENG
DIED 1724
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURLINGTON,NJ
MARR

11 | ELIZABETH HARVEY
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 | BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13 | BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14 | BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15 | BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART
17 CONTINUED ON CHART
18 CONTINUED ON CHART
19 CONTINUED ON CHART
20 CONTINUED ON CHART
21 CONTINUED ON CHART
22 CONTINUED ON CHART
23 CONTINUED ON CHART
24 CONTINUED ON CHART
25 CONTINUED ON CHART
26 CONTINUED ON CHART
27 CONTINUED ON CHART
28 CONTINUED ON CHART
29 CONTINUED ON CHART
30 CONTINUED ON CHART
31 CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 41

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 31 on CHART No. 9

1 CATHERINE DU BOIS
BORN 13 Feb 1715
PLACE UNKNOWN,,PENNSYLVANIA
DIED 1792
PLACE "STONE HOUSE",WARREN,VA
MARR 29 Jul 1743
PLACE PHILADELPHIA,,PA

NAME of SPOUSE: WILLIAM MILLAR

2 ISAAC DU BOIS
BORN 27 Sep 1691
PLACE HURLEY,ULSTER,NEW YORK
DIED 10 Feb 1759
PLACE PERKIOMEN,,PENNSYLVANIA
MARR 6 Apr 1714
PLACE

3 RACHEL DU BOIS
CHR 13 Oct 1689
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

4 SOLOMAN DU BOIS
BORN 3 Feb 1669
PLACE HURLEY,,NEW YORK
DIED 2 Feb 1759
PLACE NEW PALTZ,ULSTER,NY
MARR 1692
PLACE HURLEY,ULSTER,NEW YORK

5 TRYNTJE GERRISSE FOCKEN
BORN 1672?
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6 ABRAHAM DU BOIS
BORN 26 Dec 1657
PLACE MANNHEIM,,GERMANY
DIED 7 Oct 1731
PLACE NEW PALTZ,ULSTER,NY
MARR 6 Mar 1681
PLACE KINGSTON,ULSTER,NY

7 MARGARET DEYO
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 LOUIS DU BOIS
BORN 27 Oct 1627
PLACE WICRES,ARTOIS,FRANCE
DIED Jun 1696
PLACE KINGS TOWNE,ULSTER,NY
MARR 10 Oct 1655

9 CATHERINE BLANCHAN
BORN 1635?
PLACE WICRES,ARTOIS,FRANCE
DIED 18 Oct 1713
PLACE KINGSTON,ULSTER,NY

10 GERRIT CORNELISSEN FOCKEN
BORN 1643
PLACE UNKNOWN,DRENTHE,NETH
DIED 1672?
PLACE
MARR

11 JAKOMEYNTIE CORNELIS SLECHT
BORN 1643?
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 LOUIS DU BOIS
BORN 27 Oct 1627
PLACE WICRES,ARTOIS,FRANCE
DIED Jun 1696
PLACE KINGSTON,ULSTER,NY
MARR 10 Oct 1655

13 CATHERINE BLANCHAN
BORN 1630?
PLACE
DIED 18 Oct 1713
PLACE KINGSTON,ULSTER,NY

14 CHRISTIAN DEYO
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CRETIAN "MARQUIS DES FIE DU BOIS
16 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

17 HENRIETTA DE BOISLEV
17 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

18 MATTHEW BLANCHAN
18 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

19 MAGDALENE JORISSE
19 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

20 JANSZ FOCKEN
20 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

21 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

22 CORNELIS BARENTSEN SLECHT
22 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

23 TRYNTYE TYSEN BOS OR BOSCH
23 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

24 CRETIAN "MARQUIS DES FIE DU BOIS
24 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

25 HENRIETTA DE BOISLEV
25 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

26 MATTHEW BLANCHAN
26 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

27 MAGDALENE JORISSE
27 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

28 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

29 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

30 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

31 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 42

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 27 on CHART No. 1

1 ETTA DOUBLE SOWERS
BORN 15 Sep 1863
PLACE "FARNLEY",CLARKE,VA
DIED 30 Nov 1884
PLACE WASHINGTON,D.C.,,
MARR 30 Nov 1884
PLACE R.B.C,WARR,VA

CHARLES EDWARD MCKAY
NAME of SPOUSE

2 GEORGE HENRY SOWERS
BORN 4 Jul 1835
PLACE "ROSEHILL",CLARKE,VA
DIED 13 Feb 1919
PLACE N.B.P.,WARR,VA
MARR 1862
PLACE "FARNLEY",CLARKE,VA

3 MARTHA VIRGINIA SOWERS
BORN 28 Oct 1843
PLACE "LAKEVILLE",CLARKE,VA
DIED 6 Oct 1911
PLACE N.B.P.,WARR,VA

4 WILLIAM SOWERS
BORN 1795
PLACE UNKNOWN,FREDERICK,VA
DIED 1862?
PLACE "ROSE HILL",CLARKE,VA
MARR 28 Jan 1818
PLACE UNKNOWN,FREDERICK,VA

5 CATHERINE JENKINS
BORN 1802
PLACE UNKNOWN,FREDERICK,VA
DIED 1862?
PLACE "ROSE HILL",CLARKE,VA

6 JOHN W. SOWERS
BORN 11 Oct 1813
PLACE "GREENWAY",FRED,VA
DIED 28 Dec 1888
PLACE "FARNLEY",CLARKE,VA
MARR 29 Jun 1833
PLACE UNKNOWN,FREDERICK,VA

7 MARY EMILY MITCHELL
BORN 11 Oct 1818
PLACE UNKNOWN,FREDERICK,VA
DIED 22 Oct 1886
PLACE "FARNLEY",CLARKE,VA

8 DANIEL SOWERS SR
BORN 1748?
PLACE UNKNOWN,FREDERICK,VA
DIED 1815
PLACE UNKNOWN,FREDERICK,VA
MARR 1771?

CATHERINE

9 BORN 1750?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,VIRGINIA
DIED 1839
PLACE UNKNOWN,CLARKE,VIRGINIA

10 WILLIAM JENKINS
BORN 1770?
PLACE UNKNOWN,FREDERICK,VA
DIED 1830?
PLACE UNKNOWN,FREDERICK,VA
MARR 7 Feb 1799

ELIZABETH MC KOY OR MC KEE

11 BORN 1780
PLACE UNKNOWN,FREDERICK,VA
DIED 1859?
PLACE UNKNOWN,CLARKE,VIRGINIA

12 JAMES SOWERS
BORN 11 Jul 1775
PLACE UNKNOWN,FREDERICK,VA
DIED 24 Dec 1849
PLACE BERRYVILLE,CLARKE,VA
MARR 31 Dec 1798

ELIZABETH KERFOOT

13 BORN 1770
PLACE UNKNOWN,FREDERICK,VA
DIED 14 Apr 1851
PLACE BERRYVILLE,CLARKE,VA

"CAPT." WILLIAM MITCHELL

14 BORN 6 Aug 1783
PLACE UNKNOWN,,VIRGINIA
DIED 29 Sep 1835
PLACE "LA GRANGE",WARREN,VA
MARR 1810?

MATILDA JOHNSTON

15 BORN 1792
PLACE UNKNOWN,,VIRGINIA
DIED 1860?
PLACE UNKNOWN,CLARKE,VIRGINIA

JACOB SOWERS SR 1715
16 CONTINUED ON CHART

MARY 1720
17 CONTINUED ON CHART

18 CONTINUED ON CHART

19 CONTINUED ON CHART

THOMAS JENKINS 1750
20 CONTINUED ON CHART

21 CONTINUED ON CHART

ROBERT MC KEE 1740
22 CONTINUED ON CHART

ELIZABETH
23 CONTINUED ON CHART

DANIEL SOWERS SR 1748
24 CONTINUED ON CHART

CATHERINE 1750
25 CONTINUED ON CHART

GEORGE KERFOOT 1746
26 CONTINUED ON CHART 43

MARGARET "PEGGY" 1750
27 CONTINUED ON CHART

"COL" CARY MITCHELL 1742
28 CONTINUED ON CHART

MARY FRANCES 1751
29 CONTINUED ON CHART

30 CONTINUED ON CHART

31 CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 43

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 26 on CHART No. 42

1 GEORGE KERFOOT
BORN 1746
PLACE WINCHESTER,FREDERICK,VA
DIED 1778
PLACE WINCHESTER,FREDERICK,VA
MARR 1768?
PLACE UNKNOWN,FREDERICK,VA

NAME of SPOUSE
MARGARET "PEGGY"

2 WILLIAM KERFOOT JR
BORN 1719
PLACE DUBLIN,,IRELAND
DIED 1779
PLACE UNKNOWN,FREDERICK,VA
MARR 1745
PLACE UNKNOWN,FREDERICK,VA

3 MARY MARGARET CARTER
BORN 1727?
PLACE UNKNOWN,LANCESTER,VA
DIED 1774?
PLACE UNKNOWN,FREDERICK,VA

4 WILLIAM KERFOOT SR
BORN 1694?
PLACE DUBLIN,,IRELAND
DIED
PLACE UNKNOWN,FREDERICK,VA
MARR
PLACE

5 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART
17 CONTINUED ON CHART
18 CONTINUED ON CHART
19 CONTINUED ON CHART
20 CONTINUED ON CHART
21 CONTINUED ON CHART
22 CONTINUED ON CHART
23 CONTINUED ON CHART
24 CONTINUED ON CHART
25 CONTINUED ON CHART
26 CONTINUED ON CHART
27 CONTINUED ON CHART
28 CONTINUED ON CHART
29 CONTINUED ON CHART
30 CONTINUED ON CHART
31 CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 44

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 28 on CHART No. 1

1 HENRY HAWKINS HOPGOOD
BORN 30 Aug 1868
PLACE MORGANFIELD,UNION,KY
DIED 12 Aug 1949
PLACE EAST ST. LOUIS,,ILL
MARR 17 Jan 1888
PLACE MORGANFIELD,UNION,KY

NAME of SPOUSE: ALLIE RUDD

2 GEORGE G. HOPGOOD
BORN 21 May 1835
PLACE MORGANFIELD,UNION,KY
DIED 25 Feb 1910
PLACE MORGANFIELD,UNION,KY
MARR 2 Jul 1862
PLACE MORGANFIELD,UNION,KY

3 SARAH E. SNYDER
BORN 1837
PLACE UNKNOWN,,OHIO
DIED 1872?
PLACE MORGANFIELD,UNION,KY

4 DANIEL HOBGOOD OR HOPGOOD
BORN 1788
PLACE UNKNOWN,UNKNOWN,VA
DIED 1869?
PLACE MORGANFIELD,UNION,KY
MARR
PLACE

5 MARTHA
BORN 1790
PLACE UNKNOWN,UNKNOWN,NJ
DIED 1869?
PLACE MORGANFIELD,UNION,KY

6
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
17 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
18 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
19 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
20 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
21 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
22 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
23 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
24 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
25 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
26 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
27 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
28 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
29 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
30 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
31 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 45

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 29 on CHART No. 1

1 ALLIE RUDD
BORN 29 Sep 1867
PLACE MORGANFIELD,UNION,KY
DIED 24 Jul 1947
PLACE EAST PRAIRIE,MISSI,MO
MARR 17 Jan 1888
PLACE MORGANFIELD,UNION,KY

HENRY HAWKINS HOPGOOD
NAME of SPOUSE

2 SAMUEL A. RUDD
BORN 14 Feb 1837
PLACE EP FO DI,GRAN,NC
DIED 8 Jul 1882
PLACE MORGANFIELD,UNION,KY
MARR 30 Apr 1857
PLACE M.E.C,UNION,KY

3 MARY ANN TAYLOR
BORN 1838
PLACE UNKNOWN,UNION,KENTUCKY
DIED
PLACE

4 ELIJAH D. RUDD
BORN 1805
PLACE UNKNOWN,,NORTH CAROLINA
DIED 1869?
PLACE MORGANFIELD,UNION,KY
MARR 17 Dec 1824
PLACE UNKNOWN,GRANVILLE,NC

5 MARY VOLENTINE
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1837?
PLACE UNKNOWN,GRANVILLE,N.C

6 AARON TAYLOR
BORN 11 Oct 1813
PLACE RUSSELLVILLE,LOGAN,KY
DIED 23 Mar 1857
PLACE MORGANFIELD,UNION,KY
MARR 27 Nov 1837
PLACE MORGANFIELD,UNION,KY

7 NANCY GIST
BORN 24 Sep 1818
PLACE MORGANFIELD,UNION,KY
DIED 29 Jul 1879
PLACE MORGANFIELD,UNION,KY

8 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 JOSHUA TAYLOR
BORN 1791
PLACE UNKNOWN,,GEORGIA
DIED 1859?
PLACE MORGANFIELD,UNION,KY
MARR 3 Mar 1812

13 MARY E. COOKSEY
BORN 1795
PLACE UNKNOWN,,MARYLAND
DIED 1869?
PLACE MORGANFIELD,UNION,KY

14 NATHANIEL GIST
BORN 1785?
PLACE UNKNOWN,GREENE,NC
DIED 1843
PLACE MORGANFIELD,UNION,KY
MARR 30 Apr 1807

15 PATSY BROOKS
BORN 1788?
PLACE UNKNOWN,KNOX,TENNESSEE
DIED 1842?
PLACE MORGANFIELD,UNION,KY

16 CONTINUED ON CHART
17 CONTINUED ON CHART
18 CONTINUED ON CHART
19 CONTINUED ON CHART
20 CONTINUED ON CHART
21 CONTINUED ON CHART
22 CONTINUED ON CHART
23 CONTINUED ON CHART
24 CONTINUED ON CHART
25 CONTINUED ON CHART
26 CONTINUED ON CHART
27 CONTINUED ON CHART
JOSHUA GIST
28 CONTINUED ON CHART 4
ELIZABETH
29 CONTINUED ON CHART
30 CONTINUED ON CHART
31 CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 46

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 28 on CHART No. 45

1 JOSHUA GIST
BORN 1740?
PLACE UNKNOWN,BALTIMORE,MD
DIED 1811?
PLACE UNKNOWN,HENDERSON,KY
MARR 1767?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,NORTH CAROLINA

NAME of SPOUSE
ELIZABETH

2 NATHANIEL GIST
BORN 1707?
PLACE UNKNOWN,BALTIMORE,MD
DIED 1788
PLACE UNKNOWN,SEVIER,TN
MARR 1731?
PLACE ST.PA CH,BALT,MD

3 MARY HOWARD
BORN 1712?
PLACE UNKNOWN,BALTIMORE,MD
DIED 1755?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,NORTH CAROLINA

4 RICHARD GIST
BORN 1684
PLACE UNKNOWN,BALTIMORE,MD
DIED 22 Aug 1741
PLACE UNKNOWN,BALTIMORE,MD
MARR 7 Dec 1704
PLACE FR. MA. RE,BALT,MD

5 ZIPPARAH MURRAY
BORN 1687?
PLACE UNKNOWN,BALTIMORE,MD
DIED
PLACE

6 JOSHUA HOWARD
BORN 1665
PLACE MANCHESTER,,ENGLAND
DIED 1738
PLACE UNKNOWN,BALTIMORE,MD
MARR 1686
PLACE

7 JOANNA O'CARROLL
BORN 1668?
PLACE
DIED 1763
PLACE

8 CHRISTOPHER GIST
BORN 1650?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,ENGLAND
DIED 1691
PLACE UNKNOWN,BALTIMORE,MD
MARR 1679?

9 EDITH CROMWELL
BORN 1660?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,ENGLAND
DIED 1694
PLACE PATAPSCO RIVER,BALT,MD

10 JAMES MURRAY
BORN 1657?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,ENGLAND
DIED 1704
PLACE UNKNOWN,BALTIMORE,MD
MARR

11 JEMIMA MORGAN
BORN 1660?
PLACE
DIED 1720?
PLACE

12
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13 ANNE DORSEY
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART

17 CONTINUED ON CHART

18 CONTINUED ON CHART

19 CONTINUED ON CHART

20 CONTINUED ON CHART

21 CONTINUED ON CHART
"CAPT." THOMAS MORGAN 1630

22 CONTINUED ON CHART

23 CONTINUED ON CHART

24 CONTINUED ON CHART

25 CONTINUED ON CHART

26 CONTINUED ON CHART

27 CONTINUED ON CHART

28 CONTINUED ON CHART

29 CONTINUED ON CHART

30 CONTINUED ON CHART

31 CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 47

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 30 on CHART No. 1

1 JOSEPH HULON KING
BORN 21 Jul 1883
PLACE YUMA,CARROLL,TENNESSEE
DIED 23 Jan 1963
PLACE ALTON,MADISON,ILLINOIS
MARR 17 Dec 1905
PLACE YUMA,CARROLL,TENNESSEE

NAME of SPOUSE: DESSIE GREEN BOLEN

2 HANSFORD DUNCAN KING
BORN 23 Mar 1857
PLACE HOLLIDAY,CARROLL,TN
DIED 5 May 1927
PLACE YUMA,CARROLL,TENNESSEE
MARR 1876
PLACE YUMA,CARROLL,TENNESSEE

3 FREDONIA JANE DERRYBERRY
BORN 4 Jul 1861
PLACE UNKNOWN,CARROLL,TN
DIED 8 Sep 1930
PLACE UNKNOWN,CARROLL,TN

4 WILLIAM PRESLEY KING
BORN 1825
PLACE HOLLADAY,CARROLL,TN
DIED 1864?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,TENNNESSEE
MARR 28 Nov 1849
PLACE YUMA,CARROLL,TENNESSEE

5 WINNIE RIDLEY HAMPTON
BORN Apr 1830
PLACE UNKNOWN,,TENNESSEE
DIED 19 Jan 1901
PLACE YUMA,CARROLL,TENNESSEE

6 ELIJAH H. DERRYBERRY
BORN 4 Feb 1831
PLACE UNKNOWN,HENDERSON,TN
DIED 31 May 1901
PLACE UNKNOWN,HENDERSON,TN
MARR 14 Aug 1860
PLACE UNKNOWN,CARROLL,TN

7 CHARLOTTE SHIPMAN
BORN 27 Feb 1835
PLACE UNKNOWN,CARROLL,TN
DIED 12 Dec 1865
PLACE UNKNOWN,HENDERSON,TN

8 THOMAS KING
BORN 1789
PLACE RALEIGH,WAKE,NC
DIED 1862
PLACE HOLLADAY,CARROLL,TN
MARR 1817

9 SARAH LAWSON
BORN 1790?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,NORTH CAROLINA
DIED 1844?
PLACE UNKNOWN,BENTON,TN

10 NOAH HAMPTON
BORN 1802
PLACE UNKNOWN,ORANGE,NC
DIED 1859?
PLACE UNKNOWN,CARROLL,TN
MARR 27 Nov 1821

11 DAWSEY RUST
BORN 1805
PLACE UNKNOWN,ORANGE,NC
DIED 1850?
PLACE UNKNOWN,CARROLL,TN

12 ABRAHAM DERRYBERRY
BORN 1794
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURKE,NC
DIED 1865?
PLACE UNKNOWN,HENDERSON,TN
MARR 1814?

13 MARY
BORN 1794
PLACE UNKNOWN,,GEORGIA
DIED 1865?
PLACE UNKNOWN,HENDERSON,TN

14 JOHN R. SHIPMAN
BORN 1 Apr 1805
PLACE UNKNOWN,,KENTUCKY
DIED 24 Dec 1859
PLACE WESTPORT,CARROLL,TN
MARR 1824?

15 SARAH MOORE
BORN 2 Feb 1808
PLACE
DIED 19 Sep 1845
PLACE WESTPORT,CARROLL,TN

16 JOHN KING — CONTINUED ON CHART 49
17 SALLIE "SARAH" SEAWELL — CONTINUED ON CHART 49
18 CONTINUED ON CHART
19 CONTINUED ON CHART
20 NOLAN HAMPTON JR — CONTINUED ON CHART 5
21 WINNIFRED COZART — CONTINUED ON CHART 5
22 LEMUEL RUST — CONTINUED ON CHART 5
23 NANCY COOKE — CONTINUED ON CHART
24 JACOB DERRYBERRY — CONTINUED ON CHART 5
25 CHRISTINA — CONTINUED ON CHART 5
26 CONTINUED ON CHART
27 CONTINUED ON CHART
28 JACOB SHIPMAN JR — CONTINUED ON CHART 5
29 NANCY DENTON — CONTINUED ON CHART
30 CONTINUED ON CHART
31 CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 48

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 8 on CHART No. 47

1 THOMAS KING
BORN 1789
PLACE RALEIGH,WAKE,NC
DIED 1862
PLACE HOLLADAY,CARROLL,TN
MARR 1817
PLACE UNKNOWN,,NORTH CAROLINA

SARAH LAWSON
NAME of SPOUSE

2 JOHN KING
BORN 1746
PLACE UNKNOWN,LEICHESTER,ENG
DIED 1795
PLACE RALEIGH,WAKE,NC
MARR 4 Dec 1775
PLACE UNKNOWN,,VIRGINIA

3 SALLIE "SARAH" SEAWELL
BORN 1750?
PLACE
DIED 1830?
PLACE RALEIGH,WAKE,NC

4 JOEL KING
BORN 1710
PLACE UNKNOWN,LEICHESTER,ENG
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

5
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6 BENJAMIN SEAWELL
BORN 1720?
PLACE
DIED 1773
PLACE UNKNOWN,KING GEORGE,VA
MARR
PLACE

7 LUCY HICKS
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 JOSEPH SEAWELL
BORN 1695?
PLACE
DIED
PLACE UNKNOWN,GLOUCESTER,VA
MARR

ELIZABETH

13
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14 GEORGE HICKS
BORN 1716
PLACE UNKNOWN,,VIRGINIA
DIED 1793
PLACE UNKNOWN,,VIRGINIA
MARR

15 SARAH JAMES
BORN 1710?
PLACE
DIED 1770
PLACE UNKNOWN,BRUNSWICK,VA

16 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
17 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
18 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
19 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
20 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
21 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
22 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
23 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
24 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
25 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
26 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
27 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
28 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
29 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
30 CONTINUED ON CHART -----
31 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 49

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 10 on CHART No. 47

1 NOAH HAMPTON
BORN 1802
PLACE UNKNOWN,ORANGE,NC
DIED 1859?
PLACE UNKNOWN,CARROLL,TN
MARR 27 Nov 1821
PLACE UNKNOWN,ORANGE,NC

NAME of SPOUSE
DAWSEY RUST

2 NOLAN HAMPTON JR
BORN 1770?
PLACE UNKNOWN,ORANGE,NC
DIED 1849?
PLACE UNKNOWN,CARROLL,TN
MARR 30 Mar 1793
PLACE UNKNOWN,ORANGE,NC

3 WINNIFRED COZART
BORN 1774
PLACE UNKNOWN,ORANGE,NC
DIED 1839?
PLACE UNKNOWN,CARROLL,TN

4 NOLAN HAMPTON SR
BORN 1740
PLACE
DIED 1800?
PLACE UNKNOWN,ORANGE,NC
MARR
PLACE

5 DURAN WELBORNE
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6 ANTHONY COSSART III
BORN 1739
PLACE RARITAN,,NEW JERSEY
DIED 1819?
PLACE UNKNOWN,ORANGE,NC
MARR 1773?
PLACE UNKNOWN,ORANGE,NC.

7 WINNIFRED BUMPASS
BORN 1755?
PLACE UNKNOWN,HANOVER,VA
DIED 1829?
PLACE UNKNOWN,ORANGE,NC

8 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 JOHN WELBORNE
BORN 1734?
PLACE
DIED 1819
PLACE UNKNOWN,ORANGE,NC
MARR

11 MARY
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1838
PLACE UNKNOWN,ORANGE,NC

12 ANTHONY COSSART JR
BORN 1712
PLACE RARITAN,,NEW JERSEY
DIED 1781
PLACE UNKNOWN,GRANVILLE,N.C
MARR 1749?

13 WILIHELMINA HENDERICKSON
BORN 1728?
PLACE
DIED 1761?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,NORTH CAROLINA

14 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
17 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
18 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
19 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
20 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
21 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
22 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
23 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

ANTHONY COSSART SR

24 CONTINUED ON CHART 5 ---

ELIZABETH TYMENSEN VALENTINE

25 CONTINUED ON CHART 5 ---

WILLIAM HENDERICKSON

26 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
27 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
28 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
29 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
30 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
31 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 50

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 12 on CHART No. 49

1 ANTHONY COSSART JR
BORN 1712
PLACE RARITAN,,NEW JERSEY
DIED 1781
PLACE UNKNOWN,GRANVILLE,N.C
MARR 1749?
PLACE UNKNOWN,SOMERSET,N.J.

WILIHELMINA HENDERICKSON
NAME of SPOUSE

2 ANTHONY COSSART SR
BORN 19 Nov 1673
PLACE MANHATTAN,,NEW YORK
DIED
PLACE BOUND BROOK,,NEW JERSEY
MARR 2 Aug 1696
PLACE NEW YORK CITY,,NEW YORK

3 ELIZABETH TYMENSEN VALENTINE
BORN 1680?
PLACE
DIED 1720?
PLACE

4 JACQUES COSSART JR
BORN 1639
PLACE LEYDEN,,HOLLAND
DIED 1685
PLACE BROOKLYN,,NEW YORK
MARR 14 Aug 1656
PLACE FRANKENTHAL,BAVARIA,GER

5 LEA VILLEMAN
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1698?
PLACE BROOKLYN,,NEW YORK

6 JAN TYMENSEN VALENTINE
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 JACQUES COSSART SR
BORN 1595
PLACE LA ROCHELLE,POITOU,FR
DIED
PLACE ROTTERDAM,,HOLLAND
MARR

9 RACHEL GELTON
BORN
PLACE UNKNOWN,,BELGIUM
DIED
PLACE

10
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 TIMOTHY VALENTINE
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

17 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

18 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

19 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

20 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

21 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

22 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

23 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

24 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

25 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

26 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

27 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

28 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

29 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

30 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

31 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 51

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 22 on CHART No. 47

1 LEMUEL RUST
BORN 1780?
PLACE UNKNOWN,GRANVILLE,N.C
DIED 1849?
PLACE UNKNOWN,CARROLL,TN
MARR 12 Sep 1796
PLACE UNKNOWN,GRANVILLE,N.C

NANCY COOKE
NAME of SPOUSE

2 JOHN RUST
BORN 1747?
PLACE UNKNOWN,WESTMORELAND,VA
DIED 1809?
PLACE HILL DIS,GRAN,N.C
MARR
PLACE

3 SARAH RUST LAMKIN
BORN 1750?
PLACE UNKNOWN,WESTMORELAND,VA
DIED
PLACE

4 SAMUEL RUST
BORN 1717
PLACE UNKNOWN,WESTMORELAND,VA
DIED 1741
PLACE UNKNOWN,WESTMORELAND,VA
MARR
PLACE

5 BRIDGETT
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6 PETER LAMKIN
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1762
PLACE UNKNOWN,WESTMORELAND,VA
MARR
PLACE

7 ANN RUST
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1770
PLACE UNKNOWN,WESTMORELAND,VA

8 JOHN RUST
BORN 1695?
PLACE UNKNOWN,WESTMORELAND,VA
DIED 1727
PLACE UNKNOWN,WESTMORELAND,VA
MARR

9 AGNES CLEMENTS
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 GEORGE LAMKIN
BORN 1666?
PLACE
DIED 1718
PLACE UNKNOWN,WESTMORELAND,VA
MARR

13 JANE ASHTON
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1760
PLACE UNKNOWN,WESTMORELAND,VA

14 MATTHEW RUST
BORN 1697?
PLACE UNKNOWN,WESTMORELAND,VA
DIED 30 Jul 1751
PLACE UNKNOWN,WESTMORELAND,VA
MARR 1718?

15 WINIFRED COX
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1 Feb 1737

16 SAMUEL RUST
CONTINUED ON CHART 5

17 MARTHA
CONTINUED ON CHART

18 JOHN CLEMENTS
CONTINUED ON CHART

19 JANE
CONTINUED ON CHART

20 CONTINUED ON CHART

21 CONTINUED ON CHART

22 CONTINUED ON CHART

23 CONTINUED ON CHART

24 CONTINUED ON CHART

25 CONTINUED ON CHART

26 ASHTON
CONTINUED ON CHART

27 SMITH
CONTINUED ON CHART

28 SAMUEL RUST
CONTINUED ON CHART

29 MARTHA
CONTINUED ON CHART

30 VINCENT COX
CONTINUED ON CHART

31 ANNE PAINE
CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 52

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 16 on CHART No. 51

1 SAMUEL RUST
BORN 1660?
PLACE UNKNOWN,WESTMORELAND,VA
DIED 1715
PLACE UNKNOWN,WESTMORELAND,VA
MARR
PLACE

MARTHA
NAME of SPOUSE

2 WILLIAM RUST
BORN 1634?
PLACE UNKNOWN,SUFFOLK,ENGLAND
DIED 1699
PLACE UNKNOWN,WESTMORELAND,VA
MARR
PLACE

3 ANN METCALF OR MEDCALFE
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1697?
PLACE UNKNOWN,WESTMORELAND,VA

4 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

5 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6 WILLIAM METCALF OR MEDCALFE
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1655
PLACE UNKNOWN,NORTH,VA
MARR
PLACE

7 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

17 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

18 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

19 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

20 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

21 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

22 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

23 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

24 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

25 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

26 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

27 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

28 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

29 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

30 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

31 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 53

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 12 on CHART No. 47

1 ABRAHAM DERRYBERRY
BORN 1794
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURKE,NC
DIED 1865?
PLACE UNKNOWN,HENDERSON,TN
MARR 1814?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,TENNNESSEE

MARY

NAME of SPOUSE

2 JACOB DERRYBERRY
BORN 1750?
PLACE
DIED 1820?
PLACE UNKNOWN,WARREN,TN
MARR 1784?
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURKE,NC

3 CHRISTINA
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1840?
PLACE UNKNOWN,WARREN,TN

4 JOHN DERRYBERRY
BORN 1710?
PLACE
DIED 1789?
PLACE UNKNOWN,BURKE,NC
MARR 1745?
PLACE

5 ANN
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

17 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

18 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

19 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

20 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

21 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

22 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

23 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

24 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

25 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

26 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

27 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

28 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

29 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

30 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

31 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 54

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 28 on CHART No. 47

1 JACOB SHIPMAN JR
BORN 1782?
PLACE UNKNOWN,RUTHERFORD,NC
DIED 1845?
PLACE UNKNOWN,PERRY,TENNESSEE
MARR 1798?
PLACE

NANCY DENTON
NAME of SPOUSE

2 JACOB SHIPMAN SR
BORN 1744?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,WALES
DIED 9 Nov 1794
PLACE UNKNOWN,RUTHERFORD,NC
MARR 1767?
PLACE

3
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

4 DANIEL SHIPMAN SR
BORN 1715?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,WALES
DIED 8 Nov 1798
PLACE UNKNOWN,WARREN,KENTUCKY
MARR 1739?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,WALES

5 ELIZABETH BURLESON
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6 DAVID GAGE SR
BORN 1710?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,WALES
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 AARON BURLESON
BORN 1695?
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

17 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

18 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

19 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

20 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

21 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

22 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

23 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

24 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

25 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

26 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

27 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

28 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

29 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

30 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

31 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 55

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 31 on CHART No. 1

1
DESSIE GREEN
BOLEN
BORN 29 Oct 1885
PLACE BOWLING GREEN,WARREN,KY
DIED 5 Nov 1967
PLACE ALTON,MADISON,ILLINOIS
MARR 17 Dec 1905
PLACE YUMA,CARROLL,TENNESSEE

JOSEPH HULON
KING
NAME of SPOUSE

2
SION MONROE "DICK"
BOLEN OR BOLIN
BORN 30 Apr 1850
PLACE PLEA EXCH,HEND,TN
DIED 27 Nov 1919
PLACE YUMA,CARROLL,TENNESSEE
MARR 1871
PLACE UNKNOWN,HENDERSON,TN

3
AMANDA E.
MELTON
BORN 25 Aug 1853
PLACE UNKNOWN,HENDERSON,TN
DIED 30 Aug 1888
PLACE YUMA,CARROLL,TENNESSEE

4
REEVES
BOLING OR BOLIN
BORN 1819
PLACE UNKNOWN,ORANGE,NC
DIED 1865?
PLACE PLEA EXCH,HEND,TN
MARR 1838
PLACE UNKNOWN,HENDERSON,TN

5
DURAINEY
CARRINGTON
BORN 1819
PLACE UNKNOWN,ORANGE,NC
DIED 1859?
PLACE PLEA EXCH,HEND,TN

6
CORNELIUS
MELTON
BORN 1821
PLACE UNKNOWN,RUTHERFORD,NC
DIED 1860?
PLACE UNKNOWN,HENDERSON,TN
MARR 1844?
PLACE UNKNOWN,HENDERSON,TN

7
FRANCES L.
MORRIS
BORN 1824
PLACE UNKNOWN,,TENNESSEE
DIED
PLACE UNKNOWN,HENDERSON,TN

8
JOHN
BOLING OR BOLIN
BORN 1795?
PLACE UNKNOWN,ORANGE,NC
DIED 1839?
PLACE BARGERTON,HENDERSON,TN
MARR 1815?

9
ELIZABETH ?
BORN 1799?
PLACE
DIED 1849?
PLACE UNKNOWN,HENDERSON,TN

10
SION
CARRINGTON
BORN 1792
PLACE UNKNOWN,ORANGE,NC
DIED 26 Nov 1848
PLACE PLEA EXCH,HEND,TN
MARR 9 Aug 1811

11
JEMIMA
COZART
BORN 1794
PLACE UNKNOWN,ORANGE,NC
DIED 28 Jun 1862
PLACE PLEA EXCH,HEND,TN

12
ABNER G.
MELTON
BORN 1792
PLACE UNKNOWN,RUTHERFORD,NC
DIED 1829?
PLACE UNKNOWN,RUTHERFORD,NC
MARR 1813?

13
NANCY
FORTUNE
BORN 8 Nov 1797
PLACE UNKNOWN,RUTHERFORD,NC
DIED 21 Mar 1872
PLACE UNKNOWN,HENDERSON,TN

14
ISAAC
MORRIS
BORN 1760?
PLACE UNKNOWN,ORANGE,NC.
DIED 1826
PLACE UNKNOWN,CARROLL,TN
MARR 1798?

15
ELIZABETH
BROWN
BORN 1780
PLACE UNKNOWN,,NORTH CAROLINA
DIED 1872?
PLACE UNKNOWN,HENDERSON,TN

BAXTER
BOLING SR
16 CONTINUED ON CHART

17 CONTINUED ON CHART

18 CONTINUED ON CHART

19 CONTINUED ON CHART

EPHRAIM
CARRINGTON
20 CONTINUED ON CHART 5

UNKNOWN
21 CONTINUED ON CHART

James
Cozart
22 CONTINUED ON CHART 5

23 CONTINUED ON CHART

CORNELIUS
MELTON
24 CONTINUED ON CHART 5

DICEY
GREEN
25 CONTINUED ON CHART 5

WILLIAM
FORTUNE JR
26 CONTINUED ON CHART 5

SARAH
MELTON
27 CONTINUED ON CHART 6

28 CONTINUED ON CHART

29 CONTINUED ON CHART

30 CONTINUED ON CHART

31 CONTINUED ON CHART

|PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
|Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
|10814 Paynes Church Drive
|Fairfax, Virginia 22032
|(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 56

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 20 on CHART No. 55

1 EPHRAIM CARRINGTON
BORN 1760?
PLACE UNKNOWN,ORANGE,NC.
DIED 1822
PLACE UNKNOWN,ORANGE,NC.
MARR 1780?
PLACE

UNKNOWN
NAME of SPOUSE

2 JOHN CARRINGTON
BORN 1733
PLACE ST. PHILIP PARISH,,BAR
DIED 1803
PLACE UNKNOWN,ORANGE,N.C
MARR
PLACE

3 MARY PAMPLIN
BORN 1735?
PLACE UNKNOWN,RAPPAHANNOCK,VA
DIED 24 Oct 1814
PLACE UNKNOWN,ORANGE,NC.

4 NATHANIEL CARRINGTON
CHR 31 Oct 1702
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR 19 May 1725
PLACE ST. PHILIP PARISH,,BAR

5 MARY HOWELL
BORN 1706
PLACE ST. PHILIP PARISH,,BAR
DIED Jul 1762
PLACE ST. PHILIP PARISH,,BAR

6 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 "DOCTOR" PAUL CARRINGTON
BORN 1665
PLACE ST. PHILIP PARISH,,BAR
DIED 1716
PLACE ATLANTIC OCEAN,,
MARR 1706

HEMINGHAM CODRINGTON
BORN 1673
PLACE
DIED 28 Jun 1741
PLACE ST. PHILIP PARISH,,BAR

9 JOHN HOWELL
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

ELIZABETH
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 PAUL CARRINGTON 1620
16 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

17 SARAH HAUGHTON
17 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

18 ROBERT CODRINGTON
18 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

19 ELIZABETH
19 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

20 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

21 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

22 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

23 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

24 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

25 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

26 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

27 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

28 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

29 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

30 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

31 CONTINUED ON CHART -----

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 57

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 22 on CHART No. 55

1 James Cozart
BORN ©1754
PLACE UNKNOWN,SOMERSET,N.J.
DIED 1800
PLACE Orange Co. N.C.
MARR 1774?
PLACE

NAME of SPOUSE

2 ANTHONY COSSART JR
BORN 1712
PLACE RARITAN,,NEW JERSEY
DIED 1781
PLACE UNKNOWN,GRANVILLE,N.C
MARR 1749?
PLACE UNKNOWN,SOMERSET,N.J.

3 WILIHELMINA HENDERICKSON
BORN 1728?
PLACE
DIED 1761?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,NORTH CAROLINA

4 ANTHONY COSSART SR
BORN 19 Nov 1673
PLACE MANHATTAN,,NEW YORK
DIED
PLACE BOUND BROOK,,NEW JERSEY
MARR 2 Aug 1696
PLACE NEW YORK CITY,,NEW YORK

5 ELIZABETH TYMENSEN VALENTINE
BORN
PLACE
DIED 1720?
PLACE

6 WILLIAM HENDERICKSON
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 JACQUES COSSART JR
BORN 1639
PLACE LEYDEN,,HOLLAND
DIED 1685
PLACE BROOKLYN,,NEW YORK
MARR 14 Aug 1656

9 LEA VILLEMAN
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE BROOKLYN,,NEW YORK

10 JAN TYMENSEN VALENTINE
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

JACQUES COSSART SR
16 CONTINUED ON CHART

RACHEL GELTON
17 CONTINUED ON CHART

18 CONTINUED ON CHART

19 CONTINUED ON CHART

TIMOTHY VALENTINE
20 CONTINUED ON CHART

21 CONTINUED ON CHART

22 CONTINUED ON CHART

23 CONTINUED ON CHART

24 CONTINUED ON CHART

25 CONTINUED ON CHART

26 CONTINUED ON CHART

27 CONTINUED ON CHART

28 CONTINUED ON CHART

29 CONTINUED ON CHART

30 CONTINUED ON CHART

31 CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 58

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 12 on CHART No. 55

1 ABNER G. MELTON
BORN 1792
PLACE UNKNOWN,RUTHERFORD,NC
DIED 1829?
PLACE UNKNOWN,RUTHERFORD,NC
MARR 1813?
PLACE UNKNOWN,RUTHERFORD,NC

NANCY FORTUNE
NAME of SPOUSE

2 CORNELIUS MELTON
BORN 1766?
PLACE UNKNOWN,ALBERMARLE,VA
DIED 1821
PLACE UNKNOWN,RUTHERFORD,NC
MARR
PLACE

3 DICEY GREEN
BORN 1770?
PLACE UNKNOWN,ALBEMARLE,VA
DIED
PLACE

4 SILAS MELTON
BORN 1725
PLACE UNKNOWN,ALBEMARLE,VA
DIED 1783
PLACE UNKNOWN,ALBEMARLE,VA
MARR
PLACE

5
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6 SHADRACK GREEN SR
BORN 1730?
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 WILLIAM MELTON
BORN 1698
PLACE UNKNOWN,HANOVER,VA
DIED 1751?
PLACE UNKNOWN,HANOVER,VA
MARR 1720?

9 ELIZABETH FARR
BORN 1700?
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 RICHARD MELTON 1670
CONTINUED ON CHART 61

17 CONTINUED ON CHART

18 CONTINUED ON CHART

19 CONTINUED ON CHART

20 CONTINUED ON CHART

21 CONTINUED ON CHART

22 CONTINUED ON CHART

23 CONTINUED ON CHART

24 CONTINUED ON CHART

25 CONTINUED ON CHART

26 CONTINUED ON CHART

27 CONTINUED ON CHART

28 CONTINUED ON CHART

29 CONTINUED ON CHART

30 CONTINUED ON CHART

31 CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 59

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 26 on CHART No. 55

1 WILLIAM FORTUNE JR
BORN 1771?
PLACE UNKNOWN,ALBEMARLE,VA
DIED 27 Nov 1822
PLACE UNKNOWN,LINCOLN,NC
MARR 3 Aug 1797
PLACE UNKNOWN,ALBEMARLE,VA

SARAH MELTON
NAME of SPOUSE

2 WILLIAM FORTUNE SR
BORN 1756
PLACE UNKNOWN,ALBEMARLE,VA
DIED 1835
PLACE UNKNOWN,MACON,NC
MARR
PLACE

3 SARAH EUBANK
BORN 1760?
PLACE UNKNOWN,AMHERST,VA
DIED
PLACE

4 JOHN FORTUNE SR
BORN 1720
PLACE UNKNOWN,CAROLINE,VA
DIED 1790
PLACE BEAVERDAM CREEK,ALB,VA
MARR
PLACE

5 LUCY
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6 JOHN EUBANK SR
BORN 1720?
PLACE UNKNOWN,KING & QUEEN,VA
DIED 1789
PLACE UNKNOWN,ALBERMARLE,VA
MARR
PLACE

7 HANNAH
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 THOMAS FORTUNE SR
BORN 1685?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,WALES
DIED 1758
PLACE UNKNOWN,CAROLINE,VA
MARR

9
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
17 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
18 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
19 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
20 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
21 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
22 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
23 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
24 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
25 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
26 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
27 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
28 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
29 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
30 CONTINUED ON CHART ---
31 CONTINUED ON CHART

|PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
|Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
|10814 Paynes Church Drive
|Fairfax, Virginia 22032
|(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 60

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 27 on CHART No. 55

1 SARAH MELTON
BORN 1777
PLACE UNKNOWN,ALBEMARLE,VA
DIED 1813?
PLACE UNKNOWN,RUTHERFORD,NC
MARR 3 Aug 1797
PLACE UNKNOWN,ALBEMARLE,VA

NAME of SPOUSE
WILLIAM FORTUNE JR

2 JOHN MELTON
BORN 1749
PLACE UNKNOWN,ALBEMARLE,VA
DIED 1813
PLACE UNKNOWN,ALBEMARLE,VA
MARR 1775
PLACE UNKNOWN,ALBEMARLE,VA

3 SARAH MELTON
BORN 1749
PLACE UNKNOWN,ALBEMARLE,VA
DIED 27 Feb 1836
PLACE UNKNOWN,RUTHERFORD,N.C

4 SILAS MELTON
BORN 1725
PLACE UNKNOWN,ALBERMARLE,VA
DIED 1783
PLACE UNKNOWN,ALBERMARLE,VA
MARR
PLACE

5
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6 WILLIAM MELTON JR
BORN 1720
PLACE UNKNOWN,ALBEMARLE,VA
DIED 1772
PLACE UNKNOWN,ALBEMARLE,VA
MARR 1743?
PLACE UNKNOWN,ALBEMARLE,VA

7 LETTICE WHITE
BORN 9 Apr 1732
PLACE NORTHERN NECK,,VIRGINIA
DIED 1785
PLACE UNKNOWN,ALBEMARLE,VA

8 WILLIAM MELTON
BORN 1698
PLACE UNKNOWN,HANOVER,VA
DIED 1751?
PLACE UNKNOWN,HANOVER,VA
MARR 1720?

9 ELIZABETH FARR
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 WILLIAM MELTON SR
BORN 1698
PLACE UNKNOWN,HANOVER,VA
DIED 1751?
PLACE UNKNOWN,HANOVER,VA
MARR 1720?

13 ELIZABETH FARR
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14 JEREMIAH WHITE
BORN 1695
PLACE UNKNOWN,ALBEMARLE,VA
DIED 25 Sep 1776
PLACE UNKNOWN,ALBEMARLE,VA
MARR 23 Oct 1726

15 MARY MARTIN
BORN 19 Apr 1709
PLACE UNKNOWN,NEW KENT,VA
DIED 23 Sep 1796
PLACE UNKNOWN,FRANKLIN,GA

16 CONTINUED ON CHART 61

17 CONTINUED ON CHART

18 CONTINUED ON CHART

19 CONTINUED ON CHART

20 CONTINUED ON CHART

21 CONTINUED ON CHART

22 CONTINUED ON CHART

23 CONTINUED ON CHART

24 RICHARD MELTON 1670
CONTINUED ON CHART 61

25 CONTINUED ON CHART

26 CONTINUED ON CHART

27 CONTINUED ON CHART

28 JOHN WHITE 1663
CONTINUED ON CHART 62

29 MARY ELBERT
CONTINUED ON CHART

30 "COL" JOHN MARTIN 1683
CONTINUED ON CHART 63

31 LETTITA LEWIS 1685
CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 61

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 16 on CHART No. 58

16 + 60

24 + 60

1 RICHARD MELTON
BORN 1670?
PLACE UNKNOWN,NEW KENT,VA
DIED 1719?
PLACE UNKNOWN,HANOVER,VA
MARR
PLACE

2 WILLIAM MELTON JR
BORN 1647
PLACE UNKNOWN,NEW KENT,VA
DIED
PLACE UNKNOWN,NEW KENT,VA
MARR
PLACE

NAME of SPOUSE

3 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

4 WILLIAM MELTON SR
BORN 1620?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,ENGLAND
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

5 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15 BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

17 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

18 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

19 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

20 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

21 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

22 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

23 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

24 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

25 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

26 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

27 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

28 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

29 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

30 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

31 CONTINUED ON CHART ---

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 62

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 28 on CHART No. 60

1 JOHN WHITE
BORN 1663
PLACE UNKNOWN,CAROLINE,VA
DIED 9 Jun 1781
PLACE UNKNOWN,FRANKLIN,GA
MARR
PLACE

NAME of SPOUSE MARY ELBERT

2 JOHN WHITE SR
BORN 1619?
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

3
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

4 WILLIAM WHITE
BORN 1575?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,ENGLAND
DIED 1658
PLACE UNKNOWN,YORK,VIRGINIA
MARR
PLACE

5
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8 PETER WHITE
BORN 1530?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,ENGLAND
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9 MARY KEBBLE
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART
17 CONTINUED ON CHART
18 CONTINUED ON CHART
19 CONTINUED ON CHART
20 CONTINUED ON CHART
21 CONTINUED ON CHART
22 CONTINUED ON CHART
23 CONTINUED ON CHART
24 CONTINUED ON CHART
25 CONTINUED ON CHART
26 CONTINUED ON CHART
27 CONTINUED ON CHART
28 CONTINUED ON CHART
29 CONTINUED ON CHART
30 CONTINUED ON CHART
31 CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593

PEDIGREE CHART No. 63

No. 1 on this CHART is the same as No. 30 on CHART No. 60

1 "COL" JOHN MARTIN
BORN 1683
PLACE UNKNOWN,KING WILLIAM,VA
DIED 25 Mar 1756
PLACE UNKNOWN,KING WILLIAM,VA
MARR 1703
PLACE UNKNOWN,,VIRGINIA

NAME of SPOUSE
LETTITA LEWIS

2 ABRAM MARTIN
BORN 1642
PLACE UNKNOWN,GALWAY,IRELAND
DIED 1711
PLACE UNKNOWN,YORK,VIRGINIA
MARR
PLACE UNKNOWN,NEW KENT,VA

3 REBECCA BELL
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

4 JOHN MARTIN
BORN 1616?
PLACE UNKNOWN,,ENGLAND
DIED
PLACE UNKNOWN,,ENGLAND
MARR
PLACE UNKNOWN,,ENGLAND

5 MAUDE MARSHALL
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

6
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR
PLACE

7
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

8
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

9
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

10
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

11
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

12
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

13
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

14
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE
MARR

15
BORN
PLACE
DIED
PLACE

16 CONTINUED ON CHART
17 CONTINUED ON CHART
18 CONTINUED ON CHART
19 CONTINUED ON CHART
20 CONTINUED ON CHART
21 CONTINUED ON CHART
22 CONTINUED ON CHART
23 CONTINUED ON CHART
24 CONTINUED ON CHART
25 CONTINUED ON CHART
26 CONTINUED ON CHART
27 CONTINUED ON CHART
28 CONTINUED ON CHART
29 CONTINUED ON CHART
30 CONTINUED ON CHART
31 CONTINUED ON CHART

PREPARED 05-14-1990 BY:
Dee Ann (Shipp) Buck
10814 Paynes Church Drive
Fairfax, Virginia 22032
(703) 591-2593